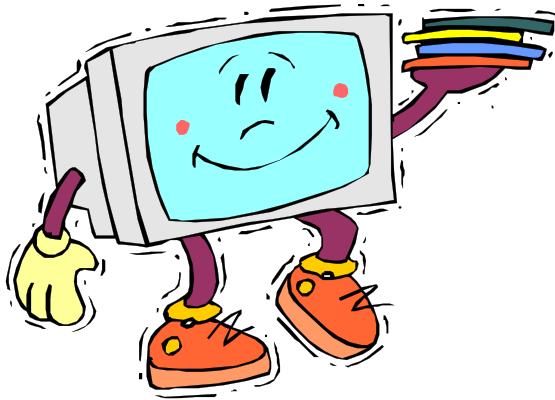


The Best from The Net

Part IV

Wit
Humor
Facts of Life



Knut S-C Ojermark

Knut S-C Öjermark

Warning!

This book contains at time strong language!

It may not be politically right!

Please read on your own risk!

ADULT MATERIAL

The author take no responsibility of the stories
in this book. They are all from the NET
None are marked COPYRIGHT
This book is Copyrighted 2005

The Best of the Net Part IV

Acknowledgments

To my friends who
have contributed to this book

Special thanks to

Bob
May you rest in Peace
We miss you!

Knut S-C Ojermark

INDEX

How to Explain ENRON to Your Children	6
Quick Eye Exam	7
INNER PEACE	8
Life at 91	9
Well-endowed man	10
WHY WE LOVE CHILDREN	11
World's easiest quiz	15
Tax Time	17
Tampons and Cigarettes	17
Construction work	18
Blind as a Bat	19
PMS	20
Airline Announcements	22
SCRABBLE	28
The fence	31
Once upon a time there lived a king.	34
A little old	36
Survey	37
Children!	38
The Smile Starter!	41
A fire fighter	42
Back in Ireland	43
T-SHIRT SAYINGS	43
Vibrator	47
Two clergy persons	51
Missing husband	52
Gift for mother	53
Set it free	54
Sayings	55
HOW TO WASH THE CAT	57
The five stages of a woman's life:	58
The butt	58
Field trip	59
Lexus	60
Humor	61

The Best of the Net Part IV

How to Explain ENRON to Your Children

Feudalism - You have two cows. Your lord takes some of the milk. Fascism - You have two cows. The government takes both, hires you to take care of them, and sells you the milk.

Communism - You have two cows. Your neighbors help take care of them and you share the milk.

Totalitarianism - You have two cows. The government takes them both and denies they ever existed and drafts you into the army. Milk is banned.

Capitalism - You have two cows. You sell one and buy a bull. Your herd multiplies, and the economy grows. You sell them and retire on the income.

Enron Venture Capitalism - You have two cows. You sell three of them to your publicly listed company, using letters of credit opened by your brother-in-law at the bank, then execute a debt/equity swap with an associated general offer so that you get all four cows back, with a tax exemption for five cows. The milk rights of the six

Knut S-C Ojermark

cows are transferred via an intermediary to a Cayman Island company secretly owned by the majority shareholder who sells the rights to all seven cows back to your listed company. The annual report says the company owns eight cows, with an option on one more

Quick Eye Exam

This will blow your mind...! Just do it - don't cheat!!!!!!!!!!!!!! Try this its actually quite good. But don't cheat! Count the number of F's in the following text:

FINISHED FILES ARE THE RESULT OF YEARS OF SCIENTIFIC STUDY COMBINED WITH THE EXPERIENCE OF YEARS

Managed it? Scroll down only after you have counted them!

The Best of the Net Part IV

OK?

How many?

Three?

Wrong, there are six - no joke!

Read again!

FINISHED FILES ARE THE RESULT OF YEARS OF
SCIENTIFIC STUDY COMBINED WITH THE
EXPERIENCE OF YEARS

The reasoning is further down... The brain cannot process the word "OF". Incredible or what? Anyone who counts all six F's on the first go is a genius.

Three is normal.

INNER PEACE

I am passing this on to you ----- It is definitely working for me.

I think I have found inner peace.

Knut S-C Ojermark

I read an article that said the way to achieve inner peace is to finish things I had started.

Today I finished two bags of potato chips, a chocolate pie, a bottle of wine and a small box of chocolate candy.

I feel better already.

Pass this along to those who need Inner Peace...

Life at 91

Maude and Claude, both 91, lived in a senior citizen's residence. They met in the social center and discovered over time that they enjoyed each other's company. After several weeks of meeting for coffee, Claude asked Maude out for dinner and she accepted.

They had a lovely evening.

Afterwards, Claude asked Maude to join him at his place for an after-dinner drink.

The Best of the Net Part IV

Things continued along a natural course and, age being no inhibitor, Maude soon joined Claude for a most enjoyable roll in the feathers.

As they were basking in the glow of the magic moments they'd shared, each was lost for a time in their own thoughts.

Claude was thinking: "If I'd known she was a virgin, I'd have been more gentle."

Maude was thinking: "If I'd known he could still get it up, I'd have taken off my pantyhose."

Well-endowed man

There was a young man who was so well-endowed that it was bothering his knee. Three doctors and one nurse were in the operating room to remedy the situation. The first doctor said, "We'll just take a big hunk off the end."

They discussed it and decided that would affect his sensitivity. The second doctor said, "We'll just take a big hunk out of the middle of it." They discussed it and decided it would change the texture and feel

Knut S-C Ojermark

of it. The third doctor said, "We'll just take a big hunk off the base of it." They discussed it and said that would give him erection problems. The doctors looked at the nurse who had tears running down her cheeks. The nurse cried, "Can't we just make his legs longer?"

WHY WE LOVE CHILDREN

A kindergarten pupil told his teacher he'd found a cat. She asked him if it was dead or alive. "Dead." She was informed. "How do you know?" she asked her pupil. "Because I pissed in its ear and it didn't move," answered the child innocently. "You did WHAT?!?" the teacher exclaimed in surprise. "You know," explained the boy, "I leaned over and went 'Pssst!' and it didn't move."

A small boy is sent to bed by his father. Five minutes later....

"Da-ad...."

The Best of the Net Part IV

"What?"

"I'm thirsty. Can you bring drink of water?"

"No. You had your chance. Lights out."

Five minutes later:

"Da-aaaad....."

"WHAT?"

"I'm THIRSTY. Can I have a drink of water??"

"I told you NO!" If you ask again, I'll have to spank you!!"

Five minutes later.....

"Daaaa-aaaad....."

"WHAT!"

"When you come in to spank me, can you bring a drink of water?"

An exasperated mother, whose son was always

Knut S-C Ojermark

getting into mischief, finally asked him, "How do you expect to get into Heaven?"

The boy thought it over and said, "Well, I'll run in and out and in and out and keep slamming the door until St. Peter says, 'For Heaven's sake, Dylan, come in or stay out!'"

One summer evening during a violent thunderstorm a mother was tucking her son into bed. She was about to turn off the light when he asked with a tremor in his voice, "Mommy, will you sleep with me tonight?"

The mother smiled and gave him a reassuring hug. "I can't dear," she said.

"I have to sleep in Daddy's room."

A long silence was broken at last by his shaky little voice: "The big sissy."

It was that time, during the Sunday morning service, for the children's sermon. All the children

The Best of the Net Part IV

were invited to come forward. One little girl was wearing a particularly pretty dress and, as she sat down, the pastor leaned over and said, "That is a very pretty dress. Is it your Easter Dress?" The little girl replied, directly into the pastor's clip-on microphone, "Yes, and my Mom says it's a bitch to iron."

When I was six months pregnant with my third child, my three year old came into the room when I was just getting ready to get into the shower. She said, "Mommy, you are getting fat!"

I replied, "Yes, honey, remember Mommy has a baby growing in her tummy."

"I know," she replied, but what's growing in your butt?"

A little boy was doing his math homework. He said to himself,

"Two plus five, that son of a bitch is seven. Three plus six, that son of a bitch is nine...." His mother heard what he was saying and gasped, "What are you

Knut S-C Ojermark

doing?" The little boy answered, "I'm doing my math homework, Mom."

"Is this is how your teacher taught you to do it?" the mother asked.

"Yes," he answered.

Infuriated, the mother asked the teacher the next day, "What are you teaching my son in math?"

The teacher replied, "Right now, we are learning addition."

The mother asked, "And are you teaching them to say two plus two, that son of a bitch is four?"

After the teacher stopped laughing, she answered, "What I taught them was, two plus two, THE SUM OF WHICH, is four."

World's easiest quiz

THE WORLD'S EASIEST QUIZ..... FOR ALL OF YOU WHO WILL NEVER MAKE IT TO "WHO WANTS TO BE A MILLIONAIRE" OR EVEN "THE WEAKEST LINK" ... HERE'S THE WORLD'S EASIEST QUIZ!

(Scroll down for the answers, no cheating now)

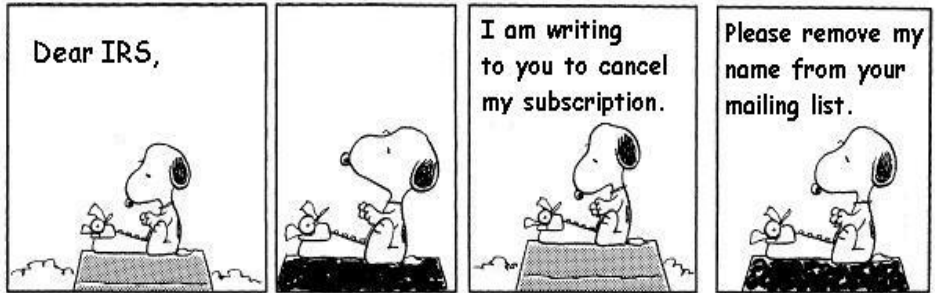
Passing requires 4 correct answers

The Best of the Net Part IV

- 1) How long did the Hundred Years War last?
 - 2) Which country makes Panama hats?
 - 3) From which animal do we get catgut?
 - 4) In which month do Russians celebrate the October Revolution?
 - 5) What is a camel's hair brush made of?
 - 6) The Canary Islands in the Pacific are named after what animal?
 - 7) What was King George VI's first name?
 - 8) What colour is a purple finch?
 - 9) Where are Chinese gooseberries from?
- All done? Check your answers below!

Knut S-C Ojermark

Tax Time



Tampons and Cigarettes

This is too cute not to pass on.

A man walks into a pharmacy and wanders up and down the aisles.

The salesgirl notices him and asks him if she can help him.

He answers that he is looking for a box of tampons for his wife.

She directs him down the correct aisle.

A few minutes later, he deposits a huge bag of cotton balls and a ball of string on the counter.

The Best of the Net Part IV

She says, confused, "Sir, I thought you were looking for some tampons for your wife?"

He answers, "You see, it's like this, yesterday, I sent my wife to the store to get me a carton of cigarettes and she came home with a tin of tobacco and some rolling papers. Because it is Soooooo much cheaper.

So, I figure that if I have to roll my own, SO DOES SHE!

Construction work

An Irishman, a Mexican and a blonde guy were doing construction work on scaffolding on the 20th floor of a building. They were eating lunch and the Irishman said, "Corned beef and cabbage! If I get corned beef and cabbage one more time for lunch I'm going to jump off this building." The Mexican opened his lunch box and exclaimed, "Burritos again! If I get burritos one more time I'm going to jump off, too." The blonde guy opened his lunch and said, "Bologna again. If I get a bologna sandwich one more time I'm jumping too."

The next day the Irishman opened his lunch box, saw corned beef and cabbage and jumped to his

Knut S-C Ojermark

death. The Mexican opened his lunch, saw a burrito and jumped too. The blonde guy opened his lunch, saw the bologna and jumped to his death as well.

At the funeral! The Irishman's wife was weeping. She said, "If I'd known how really tired he was of corned beef and cabbage I never would have given it to him again!" The Mexican's wife also wept and said, "I could have given him tacos or enchiladas! I didn't realize he hated burritos so much."

Everyone turned and stared at the blonde's wife. "Hey, don't look at me," she said, "He makes his own lunch."

Blind as a Bat

Submitted by Villager Linda O.

A vampire bat came flapping in from the night covered in fresh blood and parked himself on the roof of the cave to get some sleep. Pretty soon all the other bats smelled the blood and began hassling him about where he got it. He told them to bug off and let him get some sleep, but they persisted until

The Best of the Net Part IV

he finally gave in. "OK, follow me," he said and flew out of the cave with hundreds of bats behind him. Down through a valley they went, across a river and into a forest of trees. Finally he slowed down and all the other bats excitedly milled around him. "Now, do you see that tree over there?" he asked. "YES, YES, YES!!" the bats all screamed in a frenzy. "Good!" said the first bat, "Because I sure as @#! didn't!"

PMS

Every "Hormone Hostage" knows that there are days in the month when all a man has to do is open his mouth and he takes his life in his hands. This is a handy guide that should be as common as a driver's license in the wallet of every husband, boyfriend or significant other!

- * DANGEROUS: What's for dinner?
- * SAFER: Can I help you with dinner?
- * SAFEST: Where would you like to go for dinner?

- * DANGEROUS: Are you wearing THAT?
- * SAFER: Gee, you look good in brown.

Knut S-C Ojermark

- * SAFEST: Wow! Look at you!

- * DANGEROUS: What are you so worked up about?
- * SAFER: Could we be overreacting?
- * SAFEST: Here's fifty dollars.

- * DANGEROUS: Should you be eating that?
- * SAFER: You know, there are a lot of apples left.
- * SAFEST: Can I get you a glass of wine with that?

- * DANGEROUS: What did you DO all day?
- * SAFER: I hope you didn't overdo it today.
- * SAFEST: I've always loved you in that robe.

TOP 14 THINGS PMS STANDS FOR :

- * Pass My Shotgun
- * Psychotic Mood Shift
- * Perpetual Munching Spree
- * Puffy Mid-Section
- * People Make me Sick
- * Provide Me with Sweets
- * Pardon My Sobbing
- * Pimples May Surface
- * Pass My Sweat pants

The Best of the Net Part IV

- * Plainly; Men Suck
- * Pack My Stuff
- * Permanent Menstrual Syndrome

Airline Announcements

On a Continental Flight with a very "senior" flight attendant crew, the pilot said, "Ladies and gentlemen, we've reached cruising altitude and will be turning down the cabin lights. This is for your comfort and to enhance the appearance of your flight attendants."

On landing the stewardess said, "Please be sure to take all your belongings. If you're going to leave anything, please make sure it's something we'd like to have."

"There may be 50 ways to leave your lover, but there are only 4 ways out of this airplane."

"Thank you for flying Delta Business Express. We hope you enjoyed giving us the business as much as we enjoyed taking you for a ride."

Knut S-C Ojermark

As the plane landed and was coming to a stop at Washington National, a lone voice came over the loudspeaker: "Whoa, big fella. WHOA!"

After a particularly rough landing during thunderstorms in Memphis, a flight attendant on a Northwest flight announced, "Please take care when opening the overhead compartments because, after a landing like that, sure as hell everything has shifted."

From a Southwest Airlines employee: "Welcome aboard Southwest Flight XXX to YYY. To operate your seat belt, insert the metal tab into the buckle, and pull tight. It works just like every other seat belt; and, if you don't know how to operate one, you probably shouldn't be out in public unsupervised."

In the event of a sudden loss of cabin pressure, masks will descend from the ceiling. Stop screaming, grab the mask, and pull it over your face. If you have a small child traveling with you, secure your mask before assisting with theirs. If you are traveling with more than one small child pick your

The Best of the Net Part IV

favorite.

Weather at our destination is 50 degrees with some broken clouds, but we'll try to have them fixed before we arrive. Thank you, and remember, nobody loves you, or your money, more than Southwest Airlines."

"Your seat cushions can be used for flotation; and, in the event of an emergency water landing, please paddle to shore and take them with our compliments."

"Should the cabin lose pressure, oxygen masks the overhead area. Please place the bag over your own mouth and nose before assisting children... or other adults acting like children."

"As you exit the plane, make sure to gather all of your belongings. Anything left behind will be distributed evenly among the flight attendants. Please do not leave children or spouses."

And from the pilot during his welcome message:
"Delta airlines is pleased to have some of the best

Knut S-C Ojermark

flight attendants in the industry. Unfortunately, none of them are on this flight!"

Heard on Southwest Airlines just after a very hard landing in Salt Lake City: The flight attendant came on the intercom and said, "That was quite a bump, and I know what y'all are thinking. I'm here to tell you it wasn't the airline's fault, it wasn't the pilot's fault, it wasn't the flight attendant's fault...it was the asphalt!"

Overheard on an American Airlines flight into Amarillo, Texas, on a particularly windy and bumpy day: During the final approach, the Captain was really having to fight it. After an extremely hard landing, the Flight Attendant said, "Ladies and Gentlemen, welcome to Amarillo. Please remain in your seats with your seat belts fastened while the Captain taxis what's left of our airplane to the gate!"

Another flight attendant's comment on a less than perfect landing: "We ask you to please remain seated as Captain Kangaroo bounces us to the

The Best of the Net Part IV

terminal."

An airline pilot wrote that on this particular flight he had hammered his ship into the runway really hard. The airline had a policy which required the first officer to stand at the door while the Passengers exited, smile, and give them a "Thanks for flying XYZ airline." He said that, in light of his bad landing, he had a hard time looking the passengers in the eye, thinking that someone would have a smart comment. Finally everyone had gotten off except for a little old lady walking with a cane. She said, "Sonny, mind if I ask you a question?" "Why no Ma'am," said the pilot. "What is it?" The little old lady said, "Did we land or were we shot down?"

After a real crusher of a landing in Phoenix, the Flight Attendant came on with, "Ladies and Gentlemen, please remain in your seats until Capt. Crash and the Crew have brought the aircraft to a screeching halt against the gate. And, once the tire smoke has cleared and the warning bells are silenced, we'll open the door and you can pick your way through the wreckage to the terminal."

Knut S-C Ojermark

Part of a flight attendant's arrival announcement:
"We'd like to thank you folks for flying with us today. And, the next time you get the insane urge to go blasting through the skies in a pressurized metal tube, we hope you'll think of US Airways."

A plane was taking off from Kennedy Airport. After it reached a comfortable cruising altitude, the captain made an announcement over the intercom, "Ladies and gentlemen, this is your captain speaking. Welcome to Flight Number 293, nonstop from New York to Los Angeles. The weather ahead is good and, therefore, we should have a smooth and uneventful flight. Now sit back and relax - OH, MY GOD!" Silence followed and after a few minutes, the captain came back on the intercom and said, "Ladies and Gentlemen, I am so sorry if I scared you earlier; but, while I was talking, the flight attendant brought me a cup of coffee and spilled the hot coffee in my lap. You should see the front of my pants!" A passenger

The Best of the Net Part IV

in Coach said, "That's nothing. He should see the back of mine!"

SCRABBLE

The following are exceptionally clever. Someone out there either has far too much spare time or is deadly at Scrabble.

George Bush:

When you rearrange the letters: "He bugs Gore"

Dormitory:

When you rearrange the letters: "Dirty Room"

Evangelist:

When you rearrange the letters: "Evil's Agent"

Desperation:

When you rearrange the letters: "A Rope Ends It"

The Morse Code:

When you rearrange the letters: "Here Come Dots"

Knut S-C Ojermark

Slot Machines:

When you rearrange the letters: "Cash Lost in em"

Animosity:

When you rearrange the letters: "Is No Amity"

Mother-in-law:

When you rearrange the letters: "Woman Hitler"

Snooze Alarms:

When you rearrange the letters: "Alas! No More Z's"

A Decimal Point:

When you rearrange the letters: "I'm a Dot in Place"

The Earthquakes:

When you rearrange the letters: "That Queer Shake"

Eleven plus two:

When you rearrange the letters: "Twelve plus one"

The Best of the Net Part IV

And for the grand finale:

PRESIDENT CLINTON OF THE USA:

It can be rearranged (With no letters left over, and using each letter only once) into: "TO COPULATE HE FINDS INTERN"

Texas businessman

A city boy, John, moved to the desert and bought a donkey from an old farmer for \$100. The farmer agreed to deliver the mule the next day. The next day, the farmer drove up and said, "Sorry, but I have some bad news, the donkey died."

"Well, then, just give me my money back."

"Can't do that. I went and spent it already."

"OK, then, just unload the donkey."

"What ya gonna do with him?"

"I'm going to raffle him off."

"You can't raffle off a dead donkey!"

Knut S-C Ojermark

"Sure I can. Watch me. I just won't tell anybody he's dead."

A month later the farmer met up with the city boy and asked, "Hey John, what happened with that dead donkey?"

"I raffled him off. I sold five hundred tickets at two dollars a piece and made a profit of \$898.00"

"Didn't anyone complain?"

"Just the guy who won. So I gave him his two dollars back."

God, I love living in Texas.

The fence

An elderly couple is enjoying an anniversary dinner together in a small tavern. The husband leans over and asks his wife, "Do you remember the first time we had sex together over fifty years ago? We went

The Best of the Net Part IV

behind this tavern where you leaned against the fence and I made love to you."

"Yes," she says, "I remember it well."

"OK," he says, "How about taking a stroll 'round there again and we can do it for old time's sake."

"Oooooooh Henry, you devil, that sounds like a good idea," she answers.

There's a police officer sitting in the next booth listening to all this, and having a chuckle to himself. He thinks, "I've got to see this...two old-timers having sex against a fence. I'll just keep an eye on them so's there's no trouble."

So he follows them. They walk haltingly along, leaning on each other for support, aided by a walking sticks. Finally they get to the back of the tavern and make their way to the fence. The old lady lifts her skirt, takes her knickers down and the old man drops his trousers. She turns around and as she hangs on to the fence, the old man moves in.

Knut S-C Ojermark

Suddenly they erupt into the most furious sex that the watching policeman has ever seen. They are bucking and jumping like eighteen-year-olds. This goes on for about forty minutes! She's yelling, "Ohhhh, God!" He's hanging on to her hips for dear life. This is the most athletic sex imaginable. Finally, they both collapse panting on the ground.

The policeman is amazed. He thinks he has learned something about life that he didn't know.

After about half an hour of lying on the ground recovering, the old couple struggle to their feet and put their clothes back on. The policeman, still watching thinks, 'That was truly amazing, he was going like a train. I've got to ask him what his secret is.'

As the couple pass, he says to them. "That was something else, you must have been having sex for about forty minutes. How do you manage it? You must have had a fantastic life together. Is there some sort of secret?"

The Best of the Net Part IV

"No, there's no secret," the old man says, "except that fifty years ago that damn fence wasn't electric."

Once upon a time there lived a king.

The king had a beautiful daughter, the princess.

But there was a problem.

Everything the princess touched would melt. No matter what; metal, wood, stone, anything she touched would melt.

Because of this, men were afraid of her. Nobody would dare marry her. The king despaired.

What could he do to help his daughter?

He consulted his wizards and magicians.

One wizard told the king, "If your daughter touches one thing that does not melt in her hands, she will be cured."

The king was overjoyed and came up with a plan.

The next day, he held a competition. Any man that could bring his daughter an object that would not

Knut S-C Ojermark

melt would marry her and inherit the king's wealth.
Three young princes took up the challenge.

The first prince brought a sword of the finest steel.

But alas, once the princess touched it, it melted.
The prince went away sadly.

The second prince brought diamonds.

He thought diamonds are the hardest substance in the world and would not melt. But alas, once the princess touched them, they melted. He too was sent away disappointed.

The third prince approached. He told the princess, "Put your hand in my pocket and feel what is in there." The princess did as she was told, though she turned red.

She felt something hard. She held it in her hand.

And it did not melt!!!

The king was overjoyed.

The Best of the Net Part IV

Everybody in the kingdom was overjoyed. And the third prince married the princess and they both lived happily ever after.

Question:

What was in the prince's pants?

(Scroll down for the answer)

M&M's of course.

They melt in your mouth, not in your hand. What were you thinking you pervert?

A little old

A little old lady goes to the doctor and says, "Doctor, I have this problem with gas, but it really doesn't bother me too much. They never smell and are always silent. As a matter of fact, I've passed gas at least 20 times since I've been here in your office. You didn't know I was passing gas because they don't smell and are silent.

The doctor says, "I see, take these pills and come back to see me next week."

Knut S-C Ojermark

The next week the lady goes back. "Doctor," she says, "I don't know what medicine you gave me, but now my gas..... although still silent... smells terrible."

The doctor says, "Good!!! Now that we've cleared up your sinuses, let's work on your hearing."

Survey

Recently a survey was conducted by the U.N. worldwide.

The question asked was, "Would you please give your opinion about the food shortage in the rest of the world?"

The survey was a huge failure.

In Africa they did not know what 'food' meant.

In Western Europe, they did not know what 'shortage' meant.

In Eastern Europe & Asia they did not know what 'opinion' meant.

In South America they did not know what 'please'

The Best of the Net Part IV

meant.

And in the U.S. they did not know what 'the rest of the world' meant.

Children!

Those of us who have children in our lives, whether they are our own, grandchildren, nieces and nephews, or students....here is something to make you chuckle.

Whenever your children are out of control, you can take comfort from the thought that even God's omnipotence did not extend to His own children. After creating Heaven and Earth, God created Adam and Eve.

And the first thing He said was, "Don't."

"Don't what?", Adam replied.

"Don't eat the forbidden fruit.", God said.

"Forbidden fruit? We have forbidden fruit? Hey, Eve...we have forbidden fruit!"

"No way!"

"Yes, way!"

"Do NOT eat the fruit!", said God.

Knut S-C Ojermark

"Why?"

"Because I am your Father and I said so!", God replied, (wondering why He hadn't stopped creation after making the elephants).

A few minutes later, God saw His children having an apple break and was He ticked! "Didn't I tell you not to eat the fruit?", God, as our first parent, asked.

"Uh huh.", Adam replied.

"Then why did you?", said the Father.

"I don't know.", said Eve.

"She started it!", Adam said.

"Did not!"

"Did too!"

"DID NOT!"

Having had it with the two of them, God's punishment was that Adam and Eve should have children of their own. Thus, the pattern was set and it has never changed!

But there is reassurance in this story. If you have persistently and lovingly tried to give children wisdom and they haven't taken it, don't be hard on

The Best of the Net Part IV

yourself. If God had trouble raising children, what makes you think it would be a piece of cake for you?

Advice for the day: If you have a lot of tension and you get a headache, do what it says on the aspirin bottle: "Take two aspirin" and "Keep away from children."

You spend the first 2 years of their life teaching them to walk and talk.

Then you spend the next 16 telling them to sit down and shut-up.

Grandchildren are God's reward for not killing your children.

Mothers of teens know why some animals eat their young.

Small children seldom misquote you. In fact, they usually repeat word for word what you shouldn't have said.

The main purpose of holding children's parties is to remind yourself that

Knut S-C Ojermark

there are children more awful than your own.

We child proofed our home 3 years ago and they're still getting in!

Be nice to your kids. They'll choose your nursing home, someday!!

The Smile Starter!

Smiling is infectious,
You catch it like the flu.
When someone smiled at me today,

I started smiling too.
I passed around the corner,
and someone saw my grin.

When he smiled I realized,
I'd passed it to him.
I thought about that smile,
then I realized its worth.

A single smile just like mine,

The Best of the Net Part IV

could travel the earth.
So, if you feel a smile begin,
don't leave it undetected.

Let's start an epidemic quick,
and get the world infected!

A fire fighter

A fire fighter is working on the engine outside the station when he notices a little girl next door in a little red wagon with little ladders hung off the side and a garden hose tightly coiled in the middle. The girl is wearing a fire fighter's helmet and has the wagon tied to a dog and a cat.

The fire fighter walks over to take a closer look.

"That sure is a nice fire truck," the fire fighter says with admiration.

"Thanks" the girl says.

The fire fighter looks a little closer and notices the girl has tied the wagon to the dog's collar and to the cat's testicles.

Knut S-C Ojermark

"Little partner, " the fire fighter says, "I don't want to tell you how to run your fire truck, but if you were to tie that rope around the cat's collar, I think you could go faster."

The little girl says, "You're probably right, but then I wouldn't have a siren."

Back in Ireland

Kathleen and Bridget are back in Ireland, working the farm. In the back garden the're digging up potatoes for dinner. Kathleen digs a rather large potato and comments to Bridget, " My God look at the size of this potato, why it reminds me of my husbands testicles!" AT witch Bridget replys, " Are they that big?" And Kathleen replies," no but their that dirty!"

T-SHIRT SAYINGS

**FOR WHEN A LITTLE HUMOR IS NEEDED IN
YOUR DAY T-SHIRT SAYINGS**

The Best of the Net Part IV

- 1) My husband and I divorced over religious differences.
He thought he was God and I didn't!
- 2) I don't suffer from insanity; I enjoy every minute of it.
- 3) I Work Hard Because Millions On Welfare Depend on Me!
- 4) Some people are alive only because it's illegal to kill them.
- 5) I used to have a handle on life, but it broke.
- 6) Don't take life too seriously, you won't get out alive.
- 7) You're just jealous because the voices only talk to me.
- 8) Beauty is in the eye of the beer holder.
- 9) Earth is the insane asylum for the universe.
- 10) Quoting one is plagiarism; quoting many is research.
- 11) I'm not a complete idiot, some parts are missing.
- 12) Out of my mind. Back in five minutes.
- 13) NyQuil - The stuffy, Sneezy, why-the-hell-is-the-room spinning-medicine.
- 14) I want to die in my sleep like my grandfather...not screaming and yelling like the passengers in his car.

Knut S-C Ojermark

- 15)God must love stupid people, he made so many.
- 16)The gene pool could use a little chlorine.
- 17)It IS as BAD as you think and they ARE out to get you.
- 18)I took an IQ test and the results were negative.
- 19)Consciousness: that annoying time between naps.
- 20)Ever stop to think, and forget to start again?
- 21)MOP AND GLOW - Floor wax used by Three Mile Island cleanup team.
- 22)Beer ~ The Reason I Get Up Each Afternoon!
- 23)I Must Be a Proctologist Because I Work With Buttheads!
- 24)Frankly, Scallop, I Don't Give a Clam (seen on Cape Cod)
- 25)Computer programmers know how to use their hardware.
- 26)Wrinkled Was Not One of the Things I Wanted to Be When I Grew up
- 27)Procrastinate Now
- 28)Rehab Is for Quitters
- 29)My Dog Can Lick Anyone
- 30)I have a Degree in Liberal Arts. Do You Want Fries With That?
- 31)Computer programmers don't byte, they nibble a

The Best of the Net Part IV

bit.

32) Finally 21, and Legally Able to Do Everything I've been doing since 15.

33) ALL MEN ARE IDIOTS, AND I MARRIED THEIR KING

34) West Virginia: One Million People and 15 last names

35) FAILURE IS NOT AN OPTION. It comes bundled with the software.

36) MY WILD OATS HAVE TURNED TO SHREDDED WHEAT

37) A hangover is the wrath of grapes

38) A journey of a thousand miles begins with a cash advance

39) STUPIDITY IS NOT A HANDICAP. Park elsewhere!

40) DISCOURAGE INBREEDING - Ban Country Music

41) They call it PMS because Mad Cow Disease was already taken

42) He who dies with the most toys is nonetheless dead

43) Time's fun when you're having flies... Kermit the Frog

44) POLICE STATION TOILET STOLEN Cops

Knut S-C Ojermark

have nothing to go on.

45)FOR SALE - Iraqi rifle. Never fired. Dropped once.

46)HECK IS WHERE PEOPLE GO WHO DON'T BELIEVE IN GOSH

47)A PICTURE IS WORTH A THOUSAND WORDS, but it uses up a thousand times the memory.

48)The Meek shall inherit the earth, after we're through with it.

49)Time flies like an arrow. Fruit flies like a banana.

50)HAM AND EGGS - A day's work for a chicken, a lifetime commitment for a pig.

51)WELCOME TO KENTUCKY - Set your watch back 20 years.

52)The trouble with life is there's no background music.

53)IF THERE IS NO GOD, WHO POPS UP THE NEXT KLEENEX?

54)The original point and click interface was a Smith & Wesson.

Vibrator

There was this couple that had been married for 20

The Best of the Net Part IV

years. Every time they made love the husband always insisted on shutting off the lights. Well, after 20 years the wife felt this was ridiculous. She figured she would break him out of this crazy habit. So one night, while they were in the middle of a wild, screaming, romantic session, she turned on the lights. She looked down ... and saw her husband was holding a battery operated pleasure device... a vibrator ... soft, wonderful and larger than a real one. She goes completely ballistic. "You impotent bastard," she screamed at him, "how could you be lying to me all of these years? You better explain yourself!" The husband looks her straight in the eyes and says calmly:
"I'll explain the toy... if you explain the kids."

THE VAN GOGH FAMILY TREE

After much careful research it has been discovered that artist Vincent Van Gogh had many relatives. Among them were:

His obnoxious brother.....Please Gogh

Knut S-C Ojermark

His dizzy aunt.....Verti Gogh

The brother who ate prunes.....Gotta
Gogh

The brother who worked at a convenience
store.....Stopn Gogh

The grandfather from Yugoslavia.....U Gogh

The brother who bleached his clothes
white.....Hue Gogh

The cousin from Illinois.....Chica Gogh

His magician uncle.....Wherediddy
Gogh

His Mexican cousin.....Amee Gogh

The Mexican cousin's American half
brother.....Grin Gogh

The nephew who drove a stage

The Best of the Net Part IV

coach.....Wellsfar Gogh

The constipated uncle.....Cant Gogh

The ballroom dancing aunt.....Tan Gogh

The bird lover uncle.....Flamin Gogh

His nephew psychoanalyst.....E Gogh

The fruit loving cousin.....Man Gogh

An aunt who taught positive thinking.....Wayto
Gogh

The little bouncy nephew.....Poe Gogh

A sister who loved disco.....Go Gogh

His Italian uncle.....Day Gogh

And his niece who travels the country in a
van.....Winnie Bay Gogh

Knut S-C Ojermark

Two clergy persons

Two clergy persons are on an airplane, a Catholic priest and a Mormon Bishop. After a while, the priest turns to the bishop and asks, "Is it still a requirement of your faith that you are not to drink coffee?"

The Mormon bishop responds, "Yes that is still one of our beliefs."

The Catholic priest then asks, "Have you ever had a cup of coffee"?

"Yes," says the Mormon bishop, "I have to admit--on one occasion I did succumb to temptation and tried a cup of coffee."

The Catholic priest nods in understanding and goes on with his reading.

A while later, the Mormon bishop speaks up and asks, "Father, is it still a requirement of your church that you remain celibate?"

The Catholic priest replies, "Yes, that is still one of our vows."

The Best of the Net Part IV

The Mormon bishop then asks, "Father, have you ever fallen to the temptations of the flesh?"

The Catholic priest replied, "Yes, Bishop, on one occasion, I was weak and broke my vow."

The Mormon bishop nodded understandingly for a moment. A few minutes later he smiled, looked at the Catholic priest and then said, "A lot better than coffee, isn't it?"

Missing husband

A woman awakes during the night to find that her husband is not in bed. She puts on her robe and goes downstairs to look for him. She finds him sitting at the kitchen table with a cup of coffee in front of him. He appears to be in deep thought, just staring at the wall. She watches as he wipes a tear from his eye and takes a sip of his coffee.

"What's the matter, dear?", she whispers as she steps into the room, "Why are you down here at this time of night?"

The husband looks up from his coffee, "Do you remember when we were dating, and you were only 16?" he asks solemnly. "Yes I do" she replies.

Knut S-C Ojermark

The husband pauses. The words are not coming easily. "Do you remember when your father caught us in the back seat of my car making love?"

"Yes, I remember" says the wife, lowering herself into a chair beside him.

The husband continues. "Do you remember when your father shoved the shotgun in my face and said, either you marry my daughter, or I'll send you to jail for 20 years?"

"I remember that too" she replies softly.

He wiped another tear from his cheek, "I would have gotten out today".

Gift for mother

Three sons left home, went out on their own and prospered. Getting back together, they discussed the gifts they were able to give their elderly mother.

The first said, "I built a big house for our mother." The second said, "I sent her a Mercedes with a driver." The third smiled and said, "I've got you, both beat. You

The Best of the Net Part IV

know how Mom enjoys the Bible, and you know she can't see very well. I sent her a brown parrot that can recite the entire Bible. It took 20 monks in a monastery 12 years to teach him. I had to pledge to contribute \$100,000.00 a year for 10 years, but it was worth it. Mom just has to name the chapter and verse, and the parrot will recite it."

Soon thereafter, Mom sent out her letters of thanks: "Milton," she wrote the first son, "The house you built is so huge. I live in only one room, but I have to clean the whole house."

"Marvin," she wrote to another, "I am too old to travel. I stay home all the time, so I never use the Mercedes. And the driver is so rude!"

"Dearest Melvin," she wrote to her third son, "You were the only son to have the good sense to know what your mother likes. That chicken was delicious."

Set it free

If you love something, set it free. If it comes back, It will always be yours. If it doesn't come back, it was never yours to begin with.

But, if it just sits in your living room, messes up your

Knut S-C Ojermark

stuff, eats your food, uses your telephone, takes your money, and doesn't appear to realize that you had set it free.....

You either married it or gave birth to it.

Sayings

Virginity like bubble, one prick, all gone.

Man who run in front of car get tired.

Man who run behind car get exhausted.

Man with hand in pocket feel cocky all day.

Foolish man give wife grand piano, wise man give wife upright organ.

Man who walk through airport turnstile sideways going to Bangkok.

Man with one chopstick go hungry.

Man who scratch ass should not bite fingernails.

The Best of the Net Part IV

Man who eat many prunes get good run for money.

Baseball all wrong: man with four balls cannot walk.

Panties not best thing on earth but next to best thing on earth.

War does not determine who is right, war determine who is left.

Wife who put husband in doghouse soon find him in cat house.

Man who fight with wife all day get no piece at night.

It take many nails to build crib, but one screw to fill it.

Man who drive like hell, bound to get there fast.

Man who stand on toilet, high on pot.

Man who live in glass house should change clothes in basement.

Man who fish in other man's well often catch crabs.

Man who fart in church sit in own pew.

Knut S-C Ojermark

Crowded elevator smell different to midget.

HOW TO WASH THE CAT

1. Thoroughly clean the toilet
2. Add the required amount of shampoo to the toilet water and have both lids up.
3. Obtain the cat and sooth him while you carry him toward the bathroom.
4. In one smooth movement put the cat in the toilet and close both lids (You may need to stand on the lid so that he cannot escape). The cat will self-agitate and make ample suds. Never mind the noises that come from your toilet, the cat is actually enjoying this. CAUTION: do not get any part of your body too close to the edge, as his paws will be reaching out for anything they can find.
5. Flush the toilet three or four times. This provides a "power wash," and "rinse," which I have found to be quite effective.
6. Have someone open the door to the outside and ensure that there are no people between the toilet and the outside door.

The Best of the Net Part IV

7. Stand behind the toilet as far as you can, and lift both lids.

8. The now clean cat will rocket out of the toilet, and run outside, where he will dry himself.

Sincerely,

The Dog.

"Never try to teach a poodle to hum;
it wastes your time and annoys the poodle."

The five stages of a woman's life:

1. To Grow Up
2. To Fill Out
3. To Slim Down
4. To Hold It In
5. To Hell With It

The butt

One morning while making breakfast, a man walked up to his wife and pinched her on the butt and said: "If you firmed this up, we could get rid of your control top pantyhose." While this was on the edge of intolerable,

Knut S-C Ojermark

she kept silent.

The next morning, the man woke his wife with a pinch on each of her

breasts and said: "You know, if you firmed these up, we could get rid of your bra."

This was beyond a silent response, so she rolled over and grabbed him by his penis. With a death grip in place, she said: "You know, if you firmed this up, we could get rid of the gardener, the postman, the poolman and your brother."

Field trip

A group of 3rd, 4th and 5th graders, accompanied by two female teachers, went on a field trip to the local racetrack to learn about thoroughbred horses and the supporting industry, but mostly to see the horses.

When it was time to take the children to the bathroom it was decided that the girls would go with one teacher and the boys would go with the other.

The teacher assigned to the boys was waiting outside the men's room when one of the boys came out and told her that none of them could reach the urinal. Having no choice, she went inside, helped the boys with their pants, and began hoisting the little boys up one by one--

The Best of the Net Part IV

holding onto their "weewees" to direct the flow away from their clothes.

As she lifted one, she couldn't help but notice that he was unusually well endowed. Trying not to show that she was staring, the teacher said, "You must be in the 5th grade."

"No, ma'am," he replied, "I'm the jockey riding Silver Arrow in the 4th but thanks for the lift."

Lexus

A lady walks into a Lexus dealership. She browses around, then spots the perfect car and walks over to inspect it. As she bends to feel the fine leather upholstery, a loud fart escapes her. Very embarrassed, she looks around nervously to see if anyone has noticed her little accident and hopes a sales person doesn't pop up right now. As she turns back, and there standing next to her is a salesman.

"Good day, Madame. How may we help you today?"

Very uncomfortably she asks, "Sir, what is the price of this lovely vehicle?"

Knut S-C Ojermark

He answers, "Madame, if you farted just touching it you are going to shit when you hear the price."

Humor

AT LEAST ONE OF THESE SHOULD OFFEND ALMOST EVERYONE

What do you call a smart blonde?

-- A golden retriever.

What do attorneys use for birth control?

-- Their personalities.

What's the difference between a girlfriend and a wife?

-- 45 lbs.

What's the difference between a boyfriend and a husband?

-- 45 minutes.

How many women does it take to change a light bulb?

-- None, they just sit there in the dark and bitch.

What's the fastest way to a man's heart?

The Best of the Net Part IV

-- Through his chest with a sharp knife.

Why do men want to marry virgins?

-- They can't stand criticism.

Why is it so hard for women to find men that are sensitive, caring, and good-looking? -- Because those men already have boyfriends.

What's the difference between a new husband and a new dog?

-- After a year, the dog is still excited to see you.

What makes men chase women they have no intention of marrying?

-- The same urge that makes dogs chase cars they have no intention of driving.

Why does the bride always wear white?

-- Because it's good for the dishwasher to match the stove and refrigerator.

A brunette, a blonde, and a redhead are all in third grade. Who has the biggest boobs?

-- The blonde, because she's 18.

Why don't bunnies make noise when they have sex?

Knut S-C Ojermark

-- Because they have cotton balls.

What's the difference between a porcupine and a BMW?

-- A porcupine has the pricks on the outside.

What did the blonde say when she found out she was pregnant?

-- "Are you sure it's mine?"

What's the difference between Beer Nuts and Deer Nuts?

-- Beer Nuts are \$1, and Deer Nuts are always under a buck.

Why does Mike Tyson cry during sex?

-- Mace will do that to you.

Why did OJ Simpson want to move to West Virginia?

-- Everyone has the same DNA.

What would you call it when an Italian has one arm shorter than the other?

-- A speech impediment.

Why do men find it difficult to make eye contact?

The Best of the Net Part IV

-- Breasts don't have eyes.

Did you hear about the dyslexic Rabbi?

-- He walks around saying "Yo."

Why do drivers' education classes in Redneck schools use the car only on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays?

-- Because on Tuesday and Thursday, the Sex Ed class uses it.

What's the difference between a Southern zoo, and a Northern zoo?

-- A Southern zoo has a description of the animal on the front of the cage, along with a recipe.

What's the Cuban National Anthem?

-- Row row row your boat.

What's the difference between a Northern fairytale and a Southern fairytale?

A Northern fairytale begins "Once upon a time." A Southern fairytale begins "'Y'all ain't gonna believe this sh*t." =

Diet and fat...

Knut S-C Ojermark

The Japanese eat very little fat and suffer fewer heart attacks than the British or Americans. Contrarily, the French have lots of fat in their diets and also suffer fewer heart attacks than either the British or Americans.

Conclusion: Eat whatever the heck you want.

It's speaking English that kills you.

Gotta love it!

A Charlotte, NC lawyer purchased a box of very rare and expensive cigars then insured them against fire, among other things. Within a month of having smoked his entire stock pile of these great cigars and without yet having made even his first premium payment on the policy, the lawyer filed a claim against the insurance company. In his claim the cigars were lost "in a series of small fires". The insurance company refused to pay, citing the obvious reason: that the man had consumed the cigars in the intended fashion. The lawyer sued ... and won! In delivering the ruling the judge agreed with the insurance company that the claim was frivolous. The judge stated nevertheless, that the lawyer held a policy from the company in which it had warranted that the cigars were insurable and also guaranteed that it would insure them against fire, without defining what is considered to be "unacceptable fire", and was obligated to pay the claim. Rather than endure a lengthy and costly appeal, the insurance company accepted the ruling and paid \$15,000 to the lawyer for his loss of rare cigars lost in the "fires".

The Best of the Net Part IV

NOW FOR THE BEST PART....

After the lawyer cashed the check, the insurance company had him arrested on 24 counts of ARSON! With his own insurance claim and testimony from the previous case being used against him, the lawyer was convicted of intentionally burning his insured property and was sentenced to 24 months in jail and a \$24,000 fine. (This is a true story and was 1st place winner in the recent Criminal Lawyers Award Contest)

Two sisters

Two sisters, one blonde and one brunette, inherit the family ranch. Unfortunately, after just a few years, they are in financial trouble.

In order to keep the bank from repossessing the ranch, they need to purchase a bull so that they can breed their own stock. Upon leaving, the brunette tells her sister, "When I get there, if I decide to buy the bull, I'll contact you to drive out after me and haul it home."

The brunette arrives at the man's ranch, inspects the bull, and decides she wants to buy it.

The man tells her that he will sell it for \$599, no less.

After paying him, she drives to the nearest town to send her sister a telegram to tell her the news.

She walks into the telegraph office, and says, "I want to send a telegram to my sister telling her that I've bought a bull for our ranch."

Knut S-C Ojermark

I need her to hitch the trailer to our pickup truck and drive out here so we can haul it home."

The telegraph operator explains that he'll be glad to help her, then adds, "It's just 99 cents a word."

Well, after paying for the bull, the brunette only has \$1 left. She realizes that she'll only be able to send her sister one word.

After thinking for a few minutes, she nods, and says, "I want you to send her the word "comfortable" The telegraph operator shakes his head.

"How is she ever going to know that you want her to hitch the trailer to your pickup truck and drive out here to haul that bull back to your ranch if you send her the word, 'comfortable?'"

The brunette explains, "My sister's blonde. The word's big. She'll read it slow. ("com-for-da-bul").

ACTUAL BUMPER STICKERS

I love cats ... they taste just like chicken

Out of my mind. Back in five minutes.

Cover me. I'm changing lanes.

As long as there are tests, there will be prayer in public schools

Laugh alone and the world thinks you're an idiot.

Sometimes I wake up grumpy; Other times I let her sleep

I want to die in my sleep like my grandfather Not screaming and yelling like the passengers in his car...

MONTANA -- At least our cows are sane!

I didn't fight my way to the top of the food chain to be a vegetarian.

Your kid may be an honor student but you're still an IDIOT!

The Best of the Net Part IV

It's as BAD as you think, and they ARE out to get you.
When you do a good deed, get a receipt, in case heaven is like the IRS.
Smile, it's the second best thing you can do with your lips.
Friends don't let Friends drive Naked.
Wink, I'll do the rest!
I took an IQ test and the results were negative.
Where there's a will, I want to be in it!
If we aren't supposed to eat animals, why are they made of meat?
Time is the best teacher; Unfortunately it kills all its students!
It's lonely at the top, but you eat better.
Reality? That's where the pizza delivery guy comes from!
Forget about World Peace.....Visualize Using Your Turn Signal !
Warning: Dates in Calendar are closer than they appear.
We are born naked, wet and hungry. Then things get worse.
Always remember you're unique, just like everyone else.
Puritanism: The haunting fear that someone, somewhere may be happy. i souport publik edekasion
The sex was so good that even the neighbors had a cigarette.
We are Microsoft. Resistance Is Futile. You Will Be Assimilated.
Be nice to your kids. They'll choose your nursing home.
3 kinds of people: those who can count & those who can't.
Ever stop to think, and forget to start again?
Diplomacy is the art of saying 'Nice doggie!'... till you can find a rock.
 $2 + 2 = 5$ for extremely large values of 2.
I like you, but I wouldn't want to see you working with subatomic particles.
I killed a 6-pack just to watch it die.
Sex on television can't hurt you unless you fall off.

Knut S-C Ojermark

Old couple gets engaged

There were these two elderly people living in a Florida mobile home park. He was a widower and she a widow. They had known one another for a number of years.

One evening there was a community supper in the big activity center.

These two were at the same table, across from one another. As the meal went on, he made a few admiring glances at her and finally gathered up his courage to ask her, "Will you marry me?"

After about six seconds of careful consideration, she answered. "Yes, Yes, I will."

The meal ended and with a few more pleasant exchanges, they went to their respective places. Next morning, he was troubled. "Did she say 'yes' or did she say 'no'?" He couldn't remember. Try as he would, he just could not recall. Not even a faint memory.

With trepidation, he went to the telephone and called her. First, he explained to her that he didn't remember as well as he used to. Then he reviewed the lovely evening past. As he gained a little more courage, he then inquired of her, "When I asked if you would marry me, did you say 'Yes' or did you say 'No'?"

He was delighted to hear her say, "Why, I said, 'Yes, yes I will' and I meant it with all my heart."

Then she continued, "And I am so glad that you called, because I couldn't remember who had asked me."

The Best of the Net Part IV

Is It Time For Tort Reform?

The 'Stella' awards rank up there with the Darwin awards.

In 1994, a New Mexico jury awarded \$2.9 million U.S. in damages to 81-year-old Stella Liebeck who suffered third-degree burns to her legs, groin and buttocks after spilling a cup of McDonald's coffee on herself.

This case inspired an annual award - The 'Stella' Award - for lawsuits in the U.S.

The ones listed below are clear candidates...

1. January 2000: Kathleen Robertson of Austin Texas was awarded \$780,000 by a jury after breaking her ankle tripping over a toddler who was running inside a furniture store. The owners of the store were understandably surprised at the verdict, considering the misbehaving little bastard* was Ms. Robertson's son.

2. June 1998: A 19 year old Carl Truman of Los Angeles won \$74,000 and medical expenses when his neighbor ran over his hand with a Honda Accord.

Knut S-C Ojermark

Mr. Truman apparently didn't notice there was someone at the wheel of the car, when he was trying to steal his neighbor's hubcaps.

3. October 1998: A Terrence Dickson of Bristol, Pennsylvania was leaving a house he had just finished robbing by way of the garage. He was not able to get the garage door to go up since the automatic door opener was malfunctioning. He couldn't re-enter the house because the door connecting the house and garage locked when he pulled it shut. The family was on vacation. Mr. Dickson found himself locked in the garage for eight days. He subsisted on a case of Pepsi he found, and a large bag of dry dog food. He sued the homeowner's insurance claiming the situation caused him undue mental anguish. The jury agreed to the tune of half a million dollars.

4. October 1999: Jerry Williams of Little Rock, Arkansas was awarded \$14,500 and medical expenses after being bitten on the buttocks by his next door neighbor's beagle. The beagle was on a chain in it's owner's fenced-in yard. The award was less than sought because the jury felt the dog might have been just a little provoked at the time by Mr. Williams who was shooting it repeatedly with a pellet gun.

The Best of the Net Part IV

5. May 2000: A Philadelphia restaurant was ordered to pay Amber Carson of Lancaster, Pennsylvania \$113,500 after she slipped on a soft drink and broke her coccyx. The beverage was on the floor because Ms. Carson threw it at her boyfriend 30 seconds earlier during an argument.

6. December 1997: Kara Walton of Claymont, Delaware successfully sued the owner of a night club in a neighboring city when she fell from the bathroom window to the floor and knocked out her two front teeth. This occurred while Ms. Walton was trying to sneak through the window in the ladies room to avoid paying the \$3.50 cover charge. She was awarded \$12,000 and dental expenses.

And the winner is: Mr. Mere Grains of Oklahoma City. In November 2000 Mr. Grazinski purchased a brand new 32 foot Winnebago motor home. On his first trip home, having joined the freeway, he set the cruise control at 70 mph and calmly left the drivers seat to go into the back and make himself a cup of coffee. Not surprisingly the Winnie left the freeway, crashed and overturned. Mr. Grazinski sued Winnebago for not advising him in the handbook that he couldn't actually do this.

Knut S-C Ojermark

He was awarded \$1,750,000 plus a new Winnie. (Winnipeg actually changed their handbooks on the back of this court case, just in case there are any other complete morons buying their vehicles.)

"A Pessimist is an Optimist with Experience"

A rather confident man walks into a bar and takes a seat next to a very attractive woman.

He gives her a quick glance, then casually looks at his watch for a moment.

The woman notices this and asks, "Is your date running late?"

"No", he replies, "I just bought this state-of-the-art watch and I was just testing it."

The intrigued woman says, "A state-of-the-art watch? What's so special about it?"

"It uses alpha waves to telepathically talk to me." he explains.

"What's it telling you now?"

"Well, it says you're not wearing any panties."

The woman giggles and replies, "Well it must be broken then because I am wearing panties !"

The Best of the Net Part IV

The man explains, "Damn thing must be an hour fast."

Dam Letter

This was an actual letter from and a reply to the Michigan Department of Environmental Quality, State of Michigan. It is long but worth it.

Mr. Ryan De Vries
2088 Dagget
Pierson, MI 49339
Dear Mr. DeVries:

SUBJECT: DEQ File No. 97-59-0023-1 T11N, R10W,
Sec. 20, Montcalm County

It has come to the attention of the Department of Environmental Quality that there has been recent unauthorized activity on the above-referenced parcel of property. You have been certified as the legal landowner and/or contractor who did the following unauthorized activity: Construction and maintenance of two wood debris dams across the outlet stream of Spring Pond. A permit must be issued prior to the start of this type of activity. A review of the Department's files shows that no permits have been issued. Therefore, the Department has determined that this activity is in violation of Part 301, Inland Lakes and Streams, of the Natural Resource and Environmental Protection Act, Act 451 of the Public Acts of 1994, being sections 324.30101 to 324.30113 of the Michigan Compiled Laws, annotated.

Knut S-C Ojermark

The Department has been informed that one or both of the dams partially failed during a recent rain event, causing debris and flooding at downstream locations. We find that dams of this nature are inherently hazardous and cannot be permitted.

The Department therefore orders you to cease and desist all unauthorized activities at this location, and to restore the stream to a free-flow condition by removing all wood and brush forming the dams from the stream hannel. All restoration work shall be completed no later than January 31,1998.

Please notify this office when the restoration has been completed so that a follow-up site inspection may be scheduled by our staff. Failure to comply with this request or any further unauthorized activity on the site may result in this case being referred for elevated enforcement action.

We anticipate and would appreciate your full cooperation in this matter.

Please feel free to contact me at this office if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

David L. Price
District Representative
Land and Water Management Division

RESPONSE Dear Mr. Price:

The Best of the Net Part IV

Re: DEQ File No. 97-59-0023; T11N, R10W, Sec 20;
Montcalm County

Your certified letter dated 12/17/97 has been handed to me to respond to.

You sent out a great deal of carbon copies to a lot of people, but you neglected to include their addresses. You will, therefore, have to send them a copy of my response.

First of all, Mr. Ryan De Vries is not the legal landowner and/or contractor at 2088 Dagget, Pierson, Michigan - I am the legal owner and a couple of beavers are in the (State unauthorized) process of constructing and maintaining two wood "debris" dams across the outlet stream of my Spring Pond. While I did not pay for, authorize, nor supervised their dam project, I think they would be highly offended that you call their skillful use of natural building materials "debris." I would like to challenge your department to attempt to emulate their dam project any time and/or any place you choose. I believe I can safely state there is no way you could ever match their dam skills, their dam resourcefulness, their dam ingenuity, their dam persistence, their dam determination and/or their dam work ethic.

As to your request, I do not think the beavers are aware that they first must fill out a dam permit prior to the start of this type of dam activity. My first dam question to you is: (1) are you trying to discriminate against my Spring Pond Beavers or (2) do you require all beavers throughout this State to conform to said dam request? If you are not discriminating against these particular beavers, through the Freedom of Information Act I request completed copies of all those other applicable beaver dam permits that have been issued. Perhaps we will see if there really is a dam violation of

Knut S-C Ojermark

Part 301, Inland Lakes and Streams, of the Natural Resource and Environmental Protection Act, Act 451 of the Public Acts of 1994, being sections 324.30101 to 324.30113 of the Michigan Compiled Laws, annotated.

I have several concerns. My first concern is - aren't the beavers entitled to legal representation? The Spring Pond Beavers are financially destitute and are unable to pay for said representation - so the State will have to provide them with a dam lawyer. The Department's dam concern that either one or both of the dams failed during a recent rain event causing flooding is proof that this is a natural occurrence which the department is required to protect. In other words, we should leave the Spring Pond Beavers alone rather than harassing them and calling their dam names.

If you want the stream "restored" to a dam free-flow condition - please contact the beavers - but if you are going to arrest them (they obviously did not pay any attention to your dam letter-being unable to read English) -- be sure they are read the Miranda rights first. As for me, I am not going to cause more flooding or dam debris jams by interfering with these dam builders. If you want to hurt these dam beavers-be aware I am sending a copy of your dam letter and this response to PETA. If your dam Department seriously finds all dams of this nature inherently hazardous and truly will not permit their existence in this State-I seriously hope you are not selectively enforcing this dam policy - or once again both I and the Spring Pond Beavers will scream prejudice!

In my humble opinion, the Spring Pond Beavers have a right to build their
unauthorized dams as long as the sky is blue, the grass is green and water flows downstream. They have more dam right than I do to live

The Best of the Net Part IV

and enjoy Spring Pond. If the Department of Natural Resources and Environmental Protection lives to its name, it should protect the natural resources (Beavers) and the environment (Beavers' Dams).

So, as far as the beavers and I are concerned, this dam case can be referred for more elevated enforcement action right now. Why wait until 1/31/98? The Spring Pond Beavers may be under the dam ice then and there will be no way for you or your dam staff to contact/harass them then.

In conclusion, I would like to bring to your attention a real environmental quality (health) problem in the area. It is the bears. Bears are actually defecating in our woods. I definitely believe you should be persecuting the defecating bears and leave the beavers alone. If you are going to investigate the beaver dam, watch your step! (The bears are not careful where they dump!)

Being unable to comply with your dam request, and being unable to contact you on your dam answering machine, I am sending this response to your dam office via another government organization - the dam USPS. Maybe, someday, it will get there.

Sincerely,

Stephen L. Tvedten

She Was So Blonde

She Was Sooooooooooooo Blonde...

She- thought a quarterback was a

Knut S-C Ojermark

refund.

She thought General Motors was
in the army

She thought Meow Mix was a CD
for cats.

She thought Boyz II Men was a
day care center.

At the bottom at an application.
where it says, "Sign
here," she wrote
"Sagittarius."

She Was Sooooooooooooo Blonde-.

She took the ruler to bed to see
how long she slept.

She sent a fax with a stamp on
it.

She thought Eartha Kitt was a
set of garden tools.

She thought TuPac Shakur was a
Jewish holiday.

Under "education" on her job
application, she put,
"Hooked On Phonics."

She was Sooooooooooooo Blonde...

She. tripped. over a cordless
phone.

She spent 20 minutes looking at
the orange juice can
because- it. said,
"Concentrate"

The Best of the Net Part IV

She told me to meet her at the
corner of "WALK" and
"DON'T WALK."

She asked. for a price check at
the Dollar Store.

She tried to put M&M's in
alphabetical order.

She Was Soooooooooooooo Blonde...

She studied for a blood, test.

She- thought- she needed a
ticket to get on "Soul
Train."

She sold the car for gas
money..

When. she- missed. bus 44 she
took bus 22 twice instead.

When she went to the airport
and saw a sign that said, "Airport Left" she turned around and
went home.

She Was Soooooooooooooo Blonde...

When she heard-that 90% of all
crimes occur around,
the home, she moved.

She thinks Taco Bell is the
Mexican phone company.

She thought if she spoke her
mind, she'd be speechless.

She thought. that she could not
use her AM radio in the evening.

She had. a shirt that said

Knut S-C Ojermark

"TGIF," which she thought
stood for "This Goes In Front."

Aging

Eventually you will reach a point when you stop lying about your age
and start bragging about it..

The older we get, the fewer things seem worth waiting in line for.

Some people try to turn back their odometers. Not me, I want
people to know "why" I look this way. I've traveled a long way and
some of the roads weren't paved.

How old would you be if you didn't know how old you are?

When you are dissatisfied and would like to go back to youth, think
of Algebra.

You know you are getting old when everything either dries up or
leaks.

I don't know how I got over the hill without getting to the top.

One of the many things no one tells you about aging is that it is such
a nice change from being young.

One must wait until evening to see how splendid the day has been.

Yah, being young is beautiful, but being old is comfortable.

The Best of the Net Part IV

Old age is when former classmates are so gray and wrinkled and bald, they don't recognize you.

If you don't learn to laugh at trouble, you won't have anything to laugh at when you are old.

First you forget names, then you forget faces. Then you forget to pull up your zipper, then

Oh my goodness you forgot to pull your zipper down!

If you jog in a jogging suit, lounge in lounging pajamas, and smoke in a smoking jacket, WHY would anyone want to wear a windbreaker??

Long ago when men cursed and beat the ground with sticks, it was called witchcraft.....

Today, it's called golf.

WE GATHER!

A preacher was completing a temperance sermon: with great expression he said, "If I had all the beer in the world, I'd take it and throw it into the river."

With even greater emphasis he said, "And if I had all the wine in the world, I'd take it and throw it into the river."

And then finally, he said, "And if I had all the whiskey in the world, I'd take it and throw it into the river." He sat down.

The song leader then stood very cautiously and announced with a smile,

"For our closing song, let us sing Hymn # 365:

Knut S-C Ojermark

"Shall We Gather at the River."

HOW TO PROTECT YOUR ADDRESS BOOK!

I learned a computer trick today that's really ingenious in its simplicity.

As you may know, when/if a worm virus gets into your computer it heads straight for your email address book, and sends itself to everyone in there, thus infecting all your friends and associates. This trick won't keep the virus from getting into your computer, but it will stop it from using your address book to spread further, and it will alert you to the fact, that the worm has gotten into your system.

Here's what you do: first, open your address book and click on "new contact" just as you would do if you were adding a new friend to your list of email addresses. In the window where you would type your friend's first name, type in AAAAAAA. In the window below where it prompts you to enter the new email address, type in WormAlert@somewhere.com. Then complete everything by clicking add, enter, ok, etc.

Now, here's what you've done and why it works: The "name" AAAAAAA will be placed at the top of your address book as entry #1. This will be where the worm will start in an effort to send itself to all your friends. But when it tries to send itself to AAAAAAA, it will be undeliverable because of the phony email address you entered (WormAlert@somewhere.com). If the first attempt fails (which it will because of the phony address), the worm goes no further and your friends will not be infected.

Here's the second great advantage of this method: If an email

The Best of the Net Part IV

cannot be delivered, you will be notified of this in your InBox almost immediately.

Hence, if you ever get an email spelling you that an email addressed to WormAlert@somewhere.com could not be delivered, you know right away that you have the worm virus in your system. You can then take steps to get rid of it! Pretty slick huh?

If everybody you know does this then you needn't ever worry about opening mail from friends.

Pass this on to all your friends.

Triplets

A woman pregnant with triplets was walking down the street when a masked robber runs out of a bank and shoots her three times in the stomach.

Luckily the babies are OK. The surgeon decides to leave the bullets in because it's too risky to operate. She gave birth to two healthy daughters and a healthy son.

All was fine for 16 years, and then one daughter walked into the room in tears.

"What's wrong?" asks the mother. "I was taking a pee and this bullet came out" replied the daughter.

The mother tells her it's okay and explains what happened 16 years ago.

About a week later the second daughter walked into the room in tears.

"Mom, I was taking a pee and this bullet came out." Again the mother tells her not to worry and explained what happened 16 years ago.

A week later her son walked into the room in tears. "It's okay" says the Mom, "I know what happened....you were taking a pee and a

Knut S-C Ojermark

bullet came out."

"No," says the boy, "I was playing with myself and I shot the dog...."

The Pap Smear

In Sydney, Australia, one of the radio stations pays (\$1000-\$5000) for people to tell their most embarrassing stories.

This one netted the winner \$5000....

I was due later in the week for an appointment with the gynecologist.

Early one morning I received a call from the doctor's office to tell me that I had been rescheduled for early that morning at 9:30 a.m.

I had only just packed everyone off to work and school, and it was already around 8:45 a.m.

The trip to his office took about 35 minutes, so I didn't have any time to spare. As most women do, I like to take a little extra effort over hygiene when making such visits, but this time I wasn't going to be able to make the full effort.

So I rushed upstairs, threw off my dressing gown, wet the washcloth that was sitting next to the sink, and gave myself a quick wash in "that area" to make sure I was at least presentable.

I threw the washcloth in the clothes basket, donned some clothes, hopped in the car and raced to my appointment.

The Best of the Net Part IV

I was in the waiting room only a few minutes when I was called in.

Knowing the procedure, as I'm sure you do,

I hopped up on the table, looked over at the other side of the room and pretended that I was in Paris or some other place a million miles away.

I was a little surprised when the doctor said, "My, we have made an extra effort this morning, haven't we?"

But I didn't respond.

When the appointment was over, I heaved a sigh of relief and went home.

The rest of the day was normal...some shopping, cleaning, cooking, etc.

After school when my six-year-old daughter was playing, she called out from the bathroom, "Mum, where's my washcloth?"

I told her to get another one from the cupboard. She replied,

"No, I need the one that was here by the sink. It had all my glitter and sparkles on it!

A psychiatrist

A psychiatrist was conducting a group therapy session with four young mothers and their small children." You all have obsessions," he observed.

To the first mother, he said, "You are obsessed with eating. You've

Knut S-C Ojermark

even named your daughter Candy."

He turned to the second Mom. "Your obsession is money. Again, it manifests itself in your child's name, Penny."

He turned to the third Mom. "Your obsession is alcohol. Again, it manifests itself in your child's name, Brandy."

At this point, the fourth mother got up, took her little boy by the hand and whispered, "Come on, Dick, let's go..."

Administratium

A major research institution has recently announced the discovery of the heaviest element yet known to science. This new element has been tentatively named "Administratium." Administratium has 1 neutron, 12 assistant neutrons, 75 deputy neutrons, and 111 assistant deputy neutrons, giving it an atomic mass of 312.

These 312 particles are held together by a force called morons, which are surrounded by vast quantities of lepton-like particles called peons.

Since Administratium has no electrons, it is inert. However, it can be detected as it impedes every reaction with which it comes into contact.

A minute amount of Administratium causes one reaction to take over 4 days to complete when it would normally take less than a second.

Administratium has a normal half-life of 3 years; it does not decay but instead undergoes a reorganization in which a portion of the assistant neutrons and deputy neutrons exchange places. In fact,

The Best of the Net Part IV

Administratium's

mass will actually increase over time, since each reorganization causes some morons to become neutrons, forming isodopes.

This characteristic of moron-promotion leads some scientists to speculate that Administratium is formed whenever morons reach a certain quantity in concentration. This hypothetical quantity is referred to as "Critical Morass." You will know it when you see it.

Pope John-Paul II's

After getting all Pope John-Paul II's luggage loaded in the limo (and His Holiness doesn't travel light), the driver notices that the Pope is still standing on the curb. "Excuse me, Your Eminence," says the driver, "Would you please take your seat so we can leave?"

"Well, to tell you the truth," says the Pope, "They never let me drive at the Vatican, and I'd really like to drive today."

"I'm sorry but I cannot let you do that. I'd lose my job! And what if something should happen?" protests the driver, wishing he'd never gone to work that morning. "There might be something extra in it for you," says the Pope.

Reluctantly, the driver gets in the back as the Pope climbs in behind the wheel. The driver quickly regrets his decision when, after exiting the airport, the Supreme Pontiff floors it, accelerating the limo to 105 mph.

"Please slow down, Your Holiness!!!," pleads the worried driver, but the Pope keeps the pedal to the metal until they hear sirens. "Oh, my God, I'm gonna lose my license," moans the driver. The Pope pulls over and rolls down the window as the patrolman approaches, but

Knut S-C Ojermark

the cop takes one look at him, goes back to his motorcycle, and gets on the radio. "I need to talk to the Chief," he says to the dispatch. The Chief gets on the radio and the cop tells him that he's stopped a limo going a hundred and five.

"So bust him," said the Chief.

"I think the guy's a big shot," said the cop.

"All the more reason."

"No, I mean really a big shot," said the cop.

"What'd ya got there, the Mayor?"

"Bigger."

"Governor."

"Bigger."

"Well," said the Chief, "Who is it?"

"I don't know", said the cop, "but he's got the Pope driving for him."

At least one of these should strike your fancy.

1) My husband and I divorced over religious differences. He thought he was God and I didn't!

2) I don't suffer from insanity, I enjoy every minute of it.

The Best of the Net Part IV

- 3) I Work Hard Because Millions On Welfare Depend on Me!
- 4) Some people are alive only because it's illegal to kill them.
- 5) I used to have a handle on life, but it broke.
- 6) Don't take life too seriously, you won't get out alive.
- 7) You're just jealous because the voices only talk to me.
- 8) Beauty is in the eye of the beer holder.
- 9) Earth is the insane asylum for the universe.
- 10) Quoting one is plagiarism; Quoting many is research.
- 11) I'm not a complete idiot, some parts are missing.
- 12) Out of my mind. Back in five minutes.
- 13) NyQuil - The stuffy, Sneezy, why-is-the-room spinning medicine.
- 14) I want to die in my sleep like my grandfather...not screaming and yelling like the other passengers in his car.
- 15) God must love stupid people, he made so many.
- 16) The gene pool could use a little chlorine.
- 17) It IS as BAD as you think and they ARE out to get you.

Knut S-C Ojermark

- 18) I took an IQ test and the results were negative.
- 19) Consciousness: that annoying time between naps.
- 20) Ever stop to think, and forget to start again?
- 21) MOP AND GLOW - Floor wax used by Three Mile Island cleanup team.
- 22) WELCOME TO KENTUCKY - Set your watch back 20 years.
- 23) Time flies like an arrow. Fruit flies like a banana.
- 24) HAM AND EGGS - A day's work for a chicken, a lifetime commitment for a pig.
- 25) A PICTURE IS WORTH A THOUSAND WORDS, but it uses up a million times the memory. (One for the computer literate.)
- 26) Wrinkled Was Not One of the Things I Wanted to Be When I Grew Up
- 27) Procrastinate Now
- 28) Rehab Is for Quitters
- 29) My Dog Can Lick Anyone
- 30) I Have a Degree in Liberal Arts - Do You Want Fries With That?
- 31) Computer programmers don't byte, they just nibble a bit.

The Best of the Net Part IV

- 32) The original point and click interface was a Smith & Wesson.
- 33) ALL MEN ARE IDIOTS, AND I MARRIED THEIR KING
- 34) West Virginia: One Million People and 15 last names
- 35) FAILURE IS NOT AN OPTION. It comes bundled with the software.
- 36) MY WILD OATS HAVE TURNED TO SHREDDED WHEAT
- 37) A hangover is the wrath of grapes
- 38) A journey of a thousand miles begins with a cash advance
- 39) STUPIDITY IS NOT A HANDICAP. Park elsewhere!
- 40) DISCOURAGE INBREEDING - Ban Country Music
- 41) HECK IS WHERE PEOPLE GO WHO DON'T BELIEVE IN GOSH
- 42) He who dies with the most toys is nonetheless dead
- 43) Time's fun when you're having flies...Kermit the Frog
- 44) POLICE STATION TOILET STOLEN Cops have nothing to go on.
- 45) FOR SALE - Iraqi rifle. Never fired. Dropped once.

Knut S-C Ojermark

NO HMO's

A wealthy hospital benefactor was visiting the local hospital. During her tour of the floors, she passed a room where a male patient was masturbating.

"Oh my GOD!" said the woman. "That's disgraceful. Why is he doing that?"

The doctor that was leading the tour explained, "I am sorry, but this man has a very serious condition where the testicles rapidly fill with semen. If he doesn't do that five times a day, they'll explode, and he'll die within minutes."

"Why, that's terrible," said the woman.

In the very next room they saw a female nurse performing oral sex on a different male patient.

"OH my GOD!" said the woman.

The doctor replied, "Same illness, much better health plan."

POPE, GRAHAM & ROBERTS

The Pope, Billy Graham and Oral Roberts were in a three-way plane crash over the Atlantic Ocean. Tragically, they all died and went to the Pearly Gates

The Best of the Net Part IV

together.

"Oh, this is terrible," exclaimed St. Peter. "I know you guys think we summoned you here, but we weren't expecting you, and your quarters just aren't ready. We can't take you in just yet and we can't send you back."

Then he got an idea. He picked up the phone. "Lucifer, this is Pete. Hey, I got these three guys up here.

They're ours, but we weren't expecting them, and we gotta fix a place up for 'em. I was hoping you could put them up for a while.

It'll only be a couple of days. I'll owe you one."

Reluctantly, the Devil agreed.

Two days later, St. Peter's phone rang: "Pete, this is Lucifer. Hey, you gotta come get these three clowns.

This Pope fellow is forgiving everybody, the Graham guy is saving everybody, and that Oral Roberts has raised enough money to buy air conditioning!"

Blonde Millionaire

A blonde named Barbara appeared on 'Who Wants To Be A Millionaire'...

Regis: "Barbara, you've done very well so far - \$500,000 and one lifeline left--phone a friend. The next question will give you the first ever million dollars if you get it right ... but if you get it wrong you will drop back to

Knut S-C Ojermark

\$32,000 -- are you ready?"

Barbara: "Sure I'll have a go."

Regis: "Which of the following birds does not build it's own nest? Is it.....a.) Robin b.) Sparrow c.)Cuckoo d.)Thrush?" "Remember, Barbara, its worth 1 million dollars."

Barbara: "Oh, geez, that's simple.....Its a Cuckoo."

Regis: "You're sure? You can to stick on \$500,000 or play on for the million."

Barbara: "I want to play, I'll go with c.) Cuckoo."

Regis: "Is that your final answer?"

Barbara: "It is."

Regis: "Are you confident?"

Barbara: "Absolutely!"

Regis: "Barbara.....you had \$500,000 and you said c.) Cuckoo."

Well....you're right! - You have just won ONE MILLION DOLLARS!

The Best of the Net Part IV

Here is your check. You have been a great contestant and a real gambler. Audience please put your hands together for Barbara."

That night Barbara calls her friend Carol and they go to a local bar for a celebration drink. As they are sipping their champagne, Carol turns to Barbara and asks, "Tell me, how in the world did you know that it was the Cuckoo that does not build its own nest?"

"Get real!" Barbara replies, "Everybody knows that Cuckoos live in clocks."

THINGS YOU DIDN'T KNOW YOU DIDN'T KNOW Vol.6

Did you know...

It is impossible to lick your elbow.

A crocodile can't stick its tongue out.

A shrimp's heart is in its head.

In a study of 200,000 ostriches over a period of 80 years, no one reported a single case where an ostrich

Knut S-C Ojermark

buried its
head in the sand.

It is physically impossible for pigs to look up into
the sky.

A pregnant goldfish is called a twit.

More than 50% of the people in the world have never
made or received a telephone call.

Horses can't vomit.

The "sixth sick sheik's sixth sheep's sick" is said to
be the toughest tongue twister in the English language.

If you sneeze too hard, you can fracture a rib. If
you try to suppress a sneeze, you can rupture a blood
vessel in your head or neck and die.

If you keep your eyes open by force, they can pop out.

Rats multiply so quickly that in 18 months, two rats
could have over a million descendants.

Wearing headphones for just an hour will increase the
bacteria in your ear by 700 times.

If the government has no knowledge of aliens, then why

The Best of the Net Part IV

does Title 14, Section 1211 of the Code of Federal Regulations, implemented on July 16, 1969, make it illegal for U.S. citizens to have any contact with extraterrestrials or their vehicles?

In every episode of Seinfeld there is a Superman somewhere.

A duck's quack doesn't echo, and no one knows why.

23% of all photocopier faults worldwide are caused by people sitting on them and photocopying their butts.

Most lipstick contains fish scales.

Like fingerprints, everyone's tongue print is different.

Over 75% of people who read this will try to lick their elbow.

Chili Tasting Contest

NOTE: Please take time to read this slowly. If you pay attention to the first two judges, the reaction of the third is even better. For those of you who may have

Knut S-C Ojermark

lived in Texas, you know how true this is!

INEXPERIENCED CHILI TASTER:

Notes From An Inexperienced Chili Tester Named FRANK, who was visiting Texas from the East Coast: "Recently, I was honored to be selected as a judge at a chili cook-off. The original person called in sick at the last moment and I happened to be standing there at the judge's table asking directions to the beer wagon, when the call came. I was assured by the other two judges (Native Texans) that the chili wouldn't be all that spicy, and besides, they told me I could have free beer during the tasting, so I accepted."

Here are the scorecards from the event:

CHILI # 1 MIKE'S MANIAC MOBSTER MONSTER CHILI

JUDGE ONE: A little too heavy on tomato. Amusing kick.

JUDGE TWO: Nice, smooth tomato flavor. Very mild.

FRANK: Holy shit, what the hell is this stuff? You could

The Best of the Net Part IV

remove dried paint from your driveway. Took me two beers to put the flames out. I hope that's the worst one. These Texans are crazy.

CHILI # 2 ARTHUR'S AFTERBURNER CHILI

JUDGE ONE: Smoky, with a hint of pork. Light Jalapeno tang.

JUDGE TWO: Exciting BBQ flavor, needs more peppers to be taken seriously.

FRANK: Keep this out of the reach of children. I'm not sure what I am supposed to taste besides pain. I had to wave off two people who wanted to give me the Heimlich maneuver. They had to rush in more beer when they saw the look on my face.

CHILI # 3 FRED'S FAMOUS BURN DOWN THE BARN CHILI

JUDGE ONE: Excellent firehouse chili! Great kick. Needs more beans.

Knut S-C Ojermark

JUDGE TWO: A beanless chili, a bit salty, good use of peppers.

FRANK: Call the EPA, I've located a uranium spill. My nose feels like I have been snorting Drano. Everyone knows the routine by now get me more beer before I ignite. Barmaid pounded me on the back; now my backbone is in the front part of my chest. I'm getting shit-faced from all the beer.

CHILI # 4 BUBBA'S BLACK MAGIC

JUDGE ONE: Black bean chili with almost no spice. Disappointing.

JUDGE TWO: Hint of lime in the black beans. Good side dish for fish or other mild foods, not much of a chili.

FRANK: I felt something scraping across my tongue, but was unable to taste it, is it possible to burnout taste buds? Sally, the barmaid, was standing behind me with fresh refills; that 300 lb. chick is starting to look HOT just like this nuclear waste I'm eating. Is chili an aphrodisiac?

The Best of the Net Part IV

CHILI # 5 LINDA'S LEGAL LIP REMOVER

JUDGE ONE: Meaty, strong chili. Cayenne peppers freshly ground, adding considerable kick. Very Impressive.

JUDGE TWO: Chili using shredded beef, could use more tomato. Must admit the cayenne peppers make a strong statement.

FRANK: My ears are ringing, sweat is pouring off my forehead and I can no longer focus my eyes. I farted and four people behind me needed paramedics. The contestant seemed offended when I told her that her chili had given me brain damage. Sally saved my tongue from bleeding by pouring beer directly on it from a pitcher. I wonder if I'm burning my lips off? It really pisses me off that the other judges asked me to stop screaming. Screw those rednecks!

CHILI # 6 VERA'S VERY VEGETARIAN VARIETY

JUDGE ONE: Thin yet bold vegetarian variety chili. Good balance of spice and peppers.

Knut S-C Ojermark

JUDGE TWO: The best yet. Aggressive use of peppers, onions, and garlic. Superb!

FRANK: My intestines are now a straight pipe filled with gaseous, sulfuric flames. I shit my pants when I farted and I'm worried it will eat through the chair. No one seems inclined to stand behind me except Sally. Can't feel my lips anymore. I need to wipe my ass with a snow cone!

CHILI # 7 SUSAN'S SCREAMING SENSATION CHILI

JUDGE ONE: A mediocre chili with too much reliance on canned peppers.

JUDGE TWO: Ho Hum, tastes as if the chef literally threw in a can of chili peppers at the last moment. I should take note that I am worried about Judge Number 3, He appears to be in a bit of distress as he is cursing uncontrollably.

FRANK: You could put a grenade in my mouth, pull the pin, and I wouldn't feel a damn thing. I've lost sight in one eye, and the world sounds like it is made of rushing

The Best of the Net Part IV

water. My shirt is covered with chili, which slid unnoticed out of my mouth. My pants are full of lava-like shit to match my damn shirt. At least during the autopsy they'll know what killed me. I've decided to stop breathing, it's too painful. Screw it, I'm not getting any oxygen anyway. If I need air, I'll just suck it in through the 4-inch hole in my stomach. Call an ambulance...

I have sinned

Bless me Father, for I have sinned. I have been with a loose woman."

The priest asks, "Is that you, little Tommy Shaughnessy?"

"Yes, Father, it is."

"And, who was the woman you were with?"

"Sure and I can't be tellin' you, Father. I don't want to ruin her reputation."

"Well, Tommy, I'm sure to find out sooner or later, so you may as well tell

me now. Was it Brenda O'Malley?"

"I cannot say."

"Was it Patricia Kelly?"

"I'll never tell."

"Was it Liz Shannon?"

"I'm sorry, but I can't name her."

"Was it Cathy Morgan?"

Knut S-C Ojermark

"My lips are sealed."

"Was it Fiona McDonald, then?"

"Please, Father, I cannot tell you."

The priest sighs in frustration. "You're a steadfast lad, Tommy Shaughnessy, and I admire that. But you've sinned, and you must atone. You cannot attend church for three months. Be off with you now."

Tommy walks back to his pew.

His friend Sean slides over and whispers,

"What'd you get?"

"Three month's vacation and five good leads," says Tommy.

OLDER THAN DIRT!!!

My Dad was cleaning out my grandmother's house and he brought me an old Royal Crown Cola bottle. In the bottle top was a stopper with a bunch of holes in it. I knew immediately what it was, but my daughter had no idea. She thought they had tried to make it a salt shaker or something. I knew it as the bottle that sat on the end of the ironing board to "sprinkle" clothes with because we didn't have steam irons.

Man, I am old.

The Best of the Net Part IV

How Many Do You Remember??

Head lights dimmer switches on the floor.

Ignition switches on the dashboard.

Heaters mounted on the inside of the fire wall.

Real ice boxes [Ask your Mom about that].

Pant leg clips for bicycles without chain guards.

Soldering irons you heat on a gas burner.

Using hand signals for cars without turn signals.

Older Than Dirt Quiz.

Count all the ones that you remember, NOT the ones you were told about! And NO fudging! Ratings at the bottom.

1. Blackjack chewing gum
2. Wax Coke-shaped bottles with colored sugar water
3. Candy cigarettes
4. Soda pop machines that dispensed bottle
5. Coffee shops with tableside jukeboxes
6. Home milk delivery in glass bottles with cardboard stoppers
7. Party lines
8. Newsreels before the movie
9. P.F. Flyers
10. Butch wax

Knut S-C Ojermark

11. Telephone numbers with a word prefix (Olive - 6933)
12. Peashooters
13. Howdy Doody
14. 45 RPM records
15. S&H Green Stamps
16. Hi-fi's
17. Metal ice trays with lever
18. Mimeograph paper
19. Blue flashbulb
20. Packards
21. Roller skate keys
22. Cork popguns
23. Drive-ins
24. Studebakers
25. Wash tub wringers.

If you remembered 0-5 = You're still young

If you remembered 6-10 = You are getting older

If you remembered 11-15 = Don't tell your age

If you remembered 16-25 = You're older than dirt!

47th birthday

A woman decides to have a facelift for her 47th birthday. She spends £15,000 and feels pretty good about the results. On her way home she stops at a news-stand to buy a paper. Before leaving she asks the salesclerk "I hope you don't mind my asking but how

The Best of the Net Part IV

old do you think I am?" "About 32," the clerk replies. "I'm actually 47," the woman says happily. A little while later she goes into McDonald's and asks the counter girl the same question. She replies, "I'd guess about 29." The woman replies, "Nope I am 47!" Now she is feeling really good about herself. While waiting for the bus home, she asks an old man the same question. He replies, "I'm 78 and my eyesight is going. Although, when I was young, there was a sure way to tell how old a woman was, but it requires you to let me put my hands down your knickers. Then, I can tell exactly how old you are." They waited in silence on the empty street until curiosity got the best of the woman and she finally says, "What the hell, go ahead". The old man slips both hands down her knickers and begins to feel around. After several minutes she says, Okay, how old am I?" He removes his hands slowly and says, "You are 47." Stunned, the woman says, "That is amazing. How do you know?" The old man replies, "I was behind you in McDonald's."

Sid and Al were sitting in a Mexican restaurant.

"Sid," asked Al, "Are there any Jews in Mexico?" I don't know," Sid replied. "Why don't we ask the waiter?" When the waiter came by, Al asked him, "Are there any Mexican Jews?" "I don't know sir, let me ask," the waiter replied, and he went into the kitchen. He returned in a few minutes and said, "No, sir. No Mexican Jews." "Are you sure?" Al asked. "I will check again, sir." the waiter replied and went back to the kitchen. While

Knut S-C Ojermark

he was still gone, Sid said, "I cannot believe there are no Jews in Mexico.

Our people are scattered everywhere." When the waiter returned he said,

"Sir, no Mexican Jews." "Are you really sure?" Al asked again. "I cannot believe there are no Mexican Jews."

"Sir, I ask everyone," the waiter replied exasperated.

"We have orange Jews, prune Jews, tomato Jews and grape Jews, but no one ever hear of Mexican Jews!"

The other day, my friends and I went to a ladies' night club.

One of the girls wanted to impress the rest of us, so she pulled out a \$10 bill. When the male dancer came over to us, my friend licked the \$10 bill and stuck it to his butt cheek!

Not to be outdone, another friend pulled out a \$20 bill. She called the guy back over, licked the \$20 bill, and stuck it to his other butt cheek.

In another attempt to impress the rest of us, my third friend pulled out a \$50 bill and called the guy over. I was worried about the way things were going, but she licked the bill and just stuck it to one of his butt cheeks

The Best of the Net Part IV

again.

My relief was short lived. Seeing the way things were going, the guy gyrated over to me! Now everyone's attention was focused on me, and the guy was egging me on to try and top the \$50.

My brain was churning (as it always does) as I reached for my wallet. What could I do?

I got out my ATM card, swiped it down the crack of his butt, grabbed the 80 bucks, and went home !!

- - - -

Two women

Tell me you're not laughing when you finish reading this.....

Two women went out one weekend without their husbands. As they came back, right before dawn, both of them drunk, they felt the urge to pee. They noticed the only place to stop was a cemetery. Scared and drunk, they stopped and decided to go there anyway.

The first one did not have anything to clean herself with, so she took off her panties and used them to clean

Knut S-C Ojermark

herself and discarded them.

The second not finding anything either, thought "I'm not getting rid of my panties," so she used the ribbon off a flower wreath to clean herself. The morning after, the two husbands were talking to each other on the phone, and one says to the other: " We have to be on the look-out, it seems that these two were up to no good last night, my wife came home without her panties."

The other one responded, "You're lucky, mine came home with a card stuck to her ass that read, 'We will never forget you.' "

A Religious Experience

The other day I went to the local religious book store, where I saw a HONK IF YOU LOVE JESUS bumper sticker. I bought it and put it on the back bumper of my car, and I'm really glad I did. What an uplifting experience followed!

I was stopped at the light at a busy intersection, just lost in thought about the Lord, and didn't notice that the light had changed. That bumper sticker really worked! I found lots of people who love Jesus.

The Best of the Net Part IV

Why, the guy behind me started to honk like crazy. He must REALLY love the Lord because pretty soon, he leaned out his window and yelled, "Jesus Christ!" as loud as he could. It was like a football game with him shouting, "GO JESUS CHRIST, GO!"

Everyone else started honking, too, so I leaned out my window and waved and smiled to all of those loving people.

There must have been a guy from Florida back there because I could hear him yelling something about a sunny beach, and saw him waving in a funny way with only his middle finger stuck up in the air.

I asked my two kids what that meant. They kind of squirmed, looked at each other, giggled and told me that it was the Hawaiian good luck sign. So, I leaned out the window and gave him the good luck sign back.

Several cars behind, a very nice man stepped out of his car and yelled something. I couldn't hear him very well, but it sounded like, "Mother trucker," or "Mother's from there." Maybe he was from Florida, too. He must really love the Lord.

Knut S-C Ojermark

A couple of the people were so caught up in the joy of the moment that they got out of their cars and were walking toward me. I bet they wanted to pray, but just then I noticed that the light had changed to yellow, and stepped on the gas.

And a good thing I did, because I was the only driver to get across the intersection. I looked back at them standing there. I leaned way out the window, gave them a big smile and held up the Hawaiian good luck sign as I drove away.

Praise the Lord for such wonderful folks

Computer Techs

Tech: What is your User Name?

Cust: John Smith.

Tech: (searching for user name johnsmith to no avail)
that's your USER Name, your login name?

Cust: Yep.

Tech: .. (search for cust acct by last name, find a million Smiths.. finally find their acct.) We have your user name listed as "wolf231".

Cust: Yep.

Tech: Not John Smith.

The Best of the Net Part IV

Cust: Yep.

Tech: ...

Tech: What error message are you getting?

Cust: I'm not getting an error, it just won't connect.

Tech: Nothing comes up when you try to connect?

Cust: Nope, nothing happens at all. It doesn't say anything.

Tech: .. and nothing appears on the screen what-so-ever..?

Cust: Nope.

Tech: - Well.. What happens to lead you to believe that it isn't working?

Cust: It says Error 691, User Name or Password..

Tech: That's what we in the buisness call an ERROR MESSAGE.

Tech: Goto My Computer on your desktop.

Cust: Yes, I have a computer on my desk.

Tech: No. There is an ICON on your desktop called My Computer, double click on it and it will open.

Cust: I don't see Your Computer.

Tech: No, it is called My Computer, not literally mine, it's just the name of it.

Cust: Ok.. just a sec.. <5 mins later - hm.. Now what is the desktop again?

Tech: .. It's where the background is.. you know. It has

Knut S-C Ojermark

all the little small pictures of stuff that you click on on it.

Tech: "OK Bob, let's press the control and escape keys at the same time. That brings up a task list in the middle of the screen. Now type the letter 'P' to bring up the Program Manager."

Cust: "I don't have a 'P'."

Tech: "On your keyboard, Bob."

Cust: "What do you mean?"

Tech: "'P' on your keyboard, Bob."

Cust: "I'm not going to do that!"

A Quiz

Missed #19. If it isn't Glenn Miller or Harry James I don't know it. I'm definitely older than dirt.

Put your thinking cap on and don't cheat...

You remember the Cubs winning the National League pennant in 1945 but can't remember your current phone number? This is the quiz for you!

-
1. In the 1940's, where were automobile headlight dimmer switches located?
 - a. On the floor shift knob
 - b. On the floor board, to the left of the clutch

The Best of the Net Part IV

c. Next to the horn

2. The bottle top of a Royal Crown Cola bottle had holes in it. For what was it used?

- a. Capture lightning bugs.
- b. To sprinkle clothes before ironing
- c. Large salt shaker

3. Why was having milk delivered a problem in northern winters?

- a. Cows got cold and wouldn't produce milk
- b. Ice on highways forced delivery by dog sled
- c. Milkmen left deliveries outside of front doors and milk would freeze, expanding and pushing up the cardboard bottle top.

4. What was the popular chewing gum named for a game of chance?

- a. Blackjack
- b. Gin
- c. Craps

5. What method did women use to look as if they were wearing stockings when none were available due to rationing during W.W.II?

- a. Suntan
- b. Leg painting
- c. Wearing slacks

Knut S-C Ojermark

6. What postwar car turned automotive design on its ear when you couldn't tell whether it was coming or going?
 - a. Studebaker
 - b. Nash Metro
 - c. Tucker

7. Which was a popular candy when you were a kid?
 - a. Strips of dried peanut butter
 - b. Chocolate licorice bars
 - c. Wax coke-shaped bottles with colored sugar water inside

8. How was Butch wax used?
 - a. To stiffen a flat-top haircut so it stood up
 - b. To make floors shiny and prevent scuffing
 - c. On the wheels of roller skates to prevent rust

9. Before inline skates, how did you keep your roller skates attached to your shoes?
 - a. With clamps, tightened by a skate key
 - b. Woven straps that crossed the foot
 - c. Long pieces of string or twine

10. As a kid, what was considered the best way to reach a decision?

The Best of the Net Part IV

- a. Consider all the facts
- b. Ask Mom
- c. Eeny-meeny-miney-mo

11. What was the most dreaded disease in the 1940's?

- a. Smallpox
- b. AIDS
- c. Polio

12. "I'll be down to get you in a _____, Honey"

- a. SUV
- b. Taxi
- c. Streetcar

13. What was the name of Caroline Kennedy's pet pony?

- a. Old Blue
- b. Paint
- c. Macaroni

14. What was a Duck-and-Cover Drill?

- a. Part of the game of hide and seek
- b. What you did when your mom called you in to do chores
- c. Hiding under your desk, and covering your head with your arms in an A-bomb drill

15. What was the name of the Indian Princess on the

Knut S-C Ojermark

Howdy Doody show?

- a. Princess Summerfallwinterspring
- b. Princess Sacajewea
- c. Princess Moonshadow

16. What did all the really savvy students do when mimeographed tests were handed out in school?

- a. Immediately sniffed the purple ink, as this was believed to get you high?
- b. Made paper airplanes to see who could sail theirs out the window
- c. Wrote another pupil's name on the top, to avoid your failure

17. Why did your mom shop in stores that gave Green Stamps with purchases?

- a. To keep you out of mischief by licking the backs, which tasted like bubble gum
- b. They could be put in special books and redeemed for various household items
- c. They were given to the kids to be used as stick-on tattoos

18. Praise the Lord, and pass the _____??

- a. Meatballs
- b. Dames
- c. Ammunition

The Best of the Net Part IV

19. What was the name of the singing group that made the song

"Cabdriver"? a hit?

- a. The Ink Spots
- b. The Supremes
- c. The Esquires

20. Who left his heart in San Francisco?

- a. Tony Bennett
- b. Xavier Cugat
- c. George Gershwin

ANSWERS:

1. b) On the floor, to the left of the clutch. Hand controls, popular in Europe, took till the late '60s to catch on.

2. b) To sprinkle clothes before ironing. Who had a steam iron?

3. c) Cold weather caused the milk to freeze and expand, popping the bottle top.

4. a) Blackjack Gum.

5. b) Special makeup was applied, followed by drawing a seam down the back of the leg with eyebrow pencil.

6. a) 1946 Studebaker.

7. c) Wax coke bottles containing super-sweet colored water.

8. a) Wax for your flat top (butch) haircut.

Knut S-C Ojermark

9. a) With clamps, tightened by a skate key, which you wore on a shoestring around your neck.
10. c) Eeny-meeny-miney-mo.
11. c) Polio. In beginning of August, swimming pools were closed, movies and other public gathering places were closed to try to prevent spread of the disease.
12. b) Taxi. Better be ready by half-past eight!
13. c) Macaroni.
14. c) Hiding under your desk, and covering your head with your arms in an A-bomb drill.
15. a) Princess Summerfallwinterspring. She was another puppet.
16. a) Immediately sniffed the purple ink to get a high.
17. b) Put in a special stamp book, they could be traded for household items at the Green Stamp store.
18. c) Ammunition, and we'll all be free.
19. a) The all male, all black group: The Inkspots.
20. a) Tony Bennett, and he sounds just as good today.

SCORING:

17- 20 correct: You are not only older than dirt, but obviously gifted with mind bloat. Now if you could only find your glasses.

12 -16 correct: Not quite dirt yet, but your mind is

The Best of the Net Part IV

definitely muddy.

0 -11 correct: You are a sad excuse for a geezer.

Redeem yourself by declaring to everyone that the world is going to hell in a handbasket.

The President of the United States, George W. Bush, has asked that all Americans and Canadians unite together in a common cause to root out terrorists hiding in our community.

Since the Taliban cannot stand nudity and consider it a sin to see a naked woman that is not one's wife, on Saturday afternoon at 2:00 p.m. EST, all North American women are asked to walk out of their house completely naked to help weed out any neighborhood terrorists.

Circling your block for one hour is recommended for this anti-terrorist effort. All men should position themselves in lawn chairs in front of your house to prove that you think it's OK to see other women nude. (Since they do not approve of

Knut S-C Ojermark

alcohol, a cold six-pack at
your
side is further proof of your anti-Taliban
sentiment.)

Names and addresses of non-participants should be
sent to CIA Headquarters, Langley, Virginia. The
United States of
America appreciates your efforts to root out
terrorists and applauds
your efforts. Please by all means, send this to
your fellow Patriots to
ensure 100% participation.

Real Quotes

Question to Miss USA Contestant: If you could live
forever, would you and why?

Answer: "I would not live forever, because we should not
live forever, because if we were supposed to live
forever, then we would live forever, but we cannot live
forever, which is why I would not live forever,"
--Miss Alabama in the 1994 Miss USA contest. [wanna
bet on her hair color?]

"Whenever I watch TV and see those poor starving kids
all over the world, I can't help but cry. I mean I'd love

The Best of the Net Part IV

to be skinny like that, but not with all those flies and death and stuff,"

-- Mariah Carey [now we know why she's such a sensitive actress]

"Smoking kills. If you're killed, you've lost a very important part of your life,"

-- Brooke Shields, during an interview to become spokesperson for a federal anti-smoking campaign.

"I've never had major knee surgery on any other part of my body,"

-- Winston Bennett, University of Kentucky basketball forward.

"Outside of the killings, Washington has one of the lowest crime rates in the country,"

-- Mayor Marion Barry, Washington, DC. [it helps to read crime stats when you're stoned]

"We're going to turn this team around 360 degrees,"

-- Jason Kidd, upon his drafting to the Dallas Mavericks.

"That lowdown scoundrel deserves to be kicked to death by a jackass,

and I'm just the one to do it,"

-- A congressional candidate in Texas.

Knut S-C Ojermark

"Half this game is ninety percent mental."

-- Philadelphia Phillies manager, Danny Ozark [Danny was never really good at the stats part of baseball]

"It isn't pollution that's harming the environment. It's the impurities in our air and water that are doing it."

-- Al Gore, Vice President

"If you let that sort of thing go on, your bread and butter will be cut right out from under your feet,"

-- Former British foreign minister, Ernest Bevin.

"I love California. I practically grew up in Phoenix."

-- Dan Quayle [days like this....I really miss Dan]

"It's no exaggeration to say that the undecideds could go one way or another"

-- George Bush, US President

"We've got to pause and ask ourselves: How much clean air do we need?"

-- Lee Iacocca [not all of us can afford mink-lined oxygen masks, Lee]

The Best of the Net Part IV

"I was provided with additional input that was radically different from the truth. I assisted in furthering that version,"

-- Colonel Oliver North, from his Iran-Contra testimony.
[Lied. Say it slowly, Ollie...L-I-E-D]

"The word "genius" isn't applicable in football. A genius is a guy like Norman Einstein,"

-- Joe Theisman, NFL football quarterback & sports analyst.

"If we don't succeed, we run the risk of failure."

-- Bill Clinton, President

"We are ready for an unforeseen event that may or may not occur."

-- Al Gore, VP

"Traditionally, most of Australia's imports come from overseas."

-- Keppel Enderbery

"Your food stamps will be stopped effective March 1992 because we received notice that you passed away. May God bless you. You may reapply if there is a change in your circumstances."

Knut S-C Ojermark

-- Department of Social Services, Greenville, South Carolina

"We apologize for the error in last week's paper in which we stated that Mr. Arnold Dogbody was a defective in the police force. We meant, of course, that Mr. Dogbody is a detective in the police farce."

-- Correction Notice in the Ely Standard, a British newspaper

"If somebody has a bad heart, they can plug this jack in at night as they go to bed and it will monitor their heart throughout the night. And the next morning, when they wake up dead, there'll be a record."

-- Mark S. Fowler, FCC Chairman [and they'll cut off your food stamps]

Government

Almost 150 years ago, President Lincoln found it necessary to hire a private investigator - Alan Pinkerton - for protection.

And that was the beginning of the Secret Service. Since that time, federal police authority has grown to a large number of multi-letter agencies; FBI, CIA, INS, IRS,

The Best of the Net Part IV

DEA, AFT, FEMA, etc.

Now we have the "Federal Air Transportation Airport Security Service."

Can't you just see them now.... these highly trained men and women in their black outfits with their initials in large white letters across their backs:
"FATASS"?

I feel safer already.

ILLEGALS

I come for visit, get treated regal,
So I stay, who care I illegal?

I cross border, poor and broke,
Take bus, see employment folk.

Nice man treat me good in there,
Say I need to see welfare.

Welfare say, "You come no more,
We send cash right to your door."

Welfare checks, they make you wealthy,
Medicaid it keep you healthy!

Knut S-C Ojermark

By and by, I got plenty money,
Thanks to you, American dummy.

Write to friends in motherland,
Tell them come as fast as you can.

They come in rags and Chebby trucks,
I buy big house with welfare bucks.

They come here, we live together,
More welfare checks, it gets better!

Fourteen families they moving in,
But neighbor's patience wearing thin.

Finally, white guy moves away,
Now I buy his house, and then I say,

"Find more aliens for house to rent."
And in the yard I put a tent.

Send for family (they just trash),
But they, too, draw the welfare cash!

Everything is mucho good,
And soon we own the neighborhood.

The Best of the Net Part IV

We have hobby--it's called breeding,
Welfare pay for baby feeding.

Kids need dentist? Wife need pills?
We get free! We got no bills!

American crazy! He pay all year,
To keep welfare running here.

We think America darn good place!
Too good for the white man race.

If they no like us, they can go,
Got lots of room in Mexico.

Chili Tasting Contest

NOTE: Please take time to read this slowly. If you pay attention to the first two judges, the reaction of the third is even better. For those of you who may have lived in Texas, you know how true this is!

INEXPERIENCED CHILI TASTER:

Notes From An Inexperienced Chili Tester Named FRANK, who was visiting Texas from the East Coast:
"Recently, I was honored to be selected as a judge at a

Knut S-C Ojermark

chili cook-off. The original person called in sick at the last moment and I happened to be standing there at the judge's table asking directions to the beer wagon, when the call came. I was assured by the other two judges (Native Texans) that the chili wouldn't be all that spicy, and besides, they told me I could have free beer during the tasting, so I accepted."

Here are the scorecards from the event:

CHILI # 1 MIKE'S MANIAC MOBSTER MONSTER
CHILI

JUDGE ONE: A little too heavy on tomato. Amusing kick.

JUDGE TWO: Nice, smooth tomato flavor. Very mild.

FRANK: Holy shit, what the hell is this stuff? You could remove dried paint from your driveway. Took me two beers to put the flames out. I hope that's the worst one. These Texans are crazy.

CHILI # 2 ARTHUR'S AFTERBURNER CHILI

The Best of the Net Part IV

JUDGE ONE: Smoky, with a hint of pork. Light Jalapeno tang.

JUDGE TWO: Exciting BBQ flavor, needs more peppers to be taken seriously.

FRANK: Keep this out of the reach of children. I'm not sure what I am supposed to taste besides pain. I had to wave off two people who wanted to give me the Heimlich maneuver. They had to rush in more beer when they saw the look on my face.

CHILI # 3 FRED'S FAMOUS BURN DOWN THE BARN CHILI

JUDGE ONE: Excellent firehouse chili! Great kick. Needs more beans.

JUDGE TWO: A beanless chili, a bit salty, good use of peppers.

FRANK: Call the EPA, I've located a uranium spill. My nose feels like I have been snorting Drano. Everyone knows the routine by now get me more beer before I ignite. Barmaid pounded me on the back; now my backbone is in the front part of my chest. I'm

Knut S-C Ojermark

getting shit-faced from all the beer.

CHILI # 4 BUBBA'S BLACK MAGIC

JUDGE ONE: Black bean chili with almost no spice. Disappointing.

JUDGE TWO: Hint of lime in the black beans. Good side dish for fish or other mild foods, not much of a chili.

FRANK: I felt something scraping across my tongue, but was unable to taste it, is it possible to burnout taste buds? Sally, the barmaid, was standing behind me with fresh refills; that 300 lb. chick is starting to look HOT just like this nuclear waste I'm eating. Is chili an aphrodisiac?

CHILI # 5 LINDA'S LEGAL LIP REMOVER

JUDGE ONE: Meaty, strong chili. Cayenne peppers freshly ground, adding considerable kick. Very Impressive.

JUDGE TWO: Chili using shredded beef, could use more

The Best of the Net Part IV

tomato. Must admit the cayenne peppers make a strong statement.

FRANK: My ears are ringing, sweat is pouring off my forehead and I can no longer focus my eyes. I farted and four people behind me needed paramedics. The contestant seemed offended when I told her that her chili had given me brain damage. Sally saved my tongue from bleeding by pouring beer directly on it from a pitcher. I wonder if I'm burning my lips off? It really pisses me off that the other judges asked me to stop screaming. Screw those rednecks!

CHILI # 6 VERA'S VERY VEGETARIAN VARIETY

JUDGE ONE: Thin yet bold vegetarian variety chili. Good balance of spice and peppers.

JUDGE TWO: The best yet. Aggressive use of peppers, onions, and garlic. Superb!

FRANK: My intestines are now a straight pipe filled with gaseous, sulfuric flames. I shit my pants when I farted and I'm worried it will eat through the chair. No one

Knut S-C Ojermark

seems inclined to stand behind me except Sally. Can't feel my lips anymore. I need to wipe my ass with a snow cone!

CHILI # 7 SUSAN'S SCREAMING SENSATION CHILI

JUDGE ONE: A mediocre chili with too much reliance on canned peppers.

JUDGE TWO: Ho Hum, tastes as if the chef literally threw in a can of chili peppers at the last moment. I should take note that I am worried about Judge Number 3, He appears to be in a bit of distress as he is cursing uncontrollably.

FRANK: You could put a grenade in my mouth, pull the pin, and I wouldn't feel a damn thing. I've lost sight in one eye, and the world sounds like it is made of rushing water. My shirt is covered with chili, which slid unnoticed out of my mouth. My pants are full of lava-like shit to match my damn shirt. At least during the autopsy they'll know what killed me. I've decided to stop breathing, it's too painful. Screw it, I'm not getting any oxygen anyway. If I need air, I'll just suck it in through the 4-inch hole in my stomach. Call an ambulance...

The Best of the Net Part IV

Everyone seems to be wondering why the Muslim terrorists are so quick to commit suicide.

Let's see now:

No Beer. No booze. No bars.

No television. No Internet.

No Baseball, No Football.

No Basketball. No Hockey, No Golf, Soccer only and all the time.

No tailgate parties.

No tailgates on camels, No Hooters. No Pork BBQ.

No hot dogs. No Burgers.

No lobster, shellfish, or even frozen fish sticks.

Ever try to fish at an oasis?

Rags for clothes and hats.

Eating only with your right hand cause you wipe only with your left.

(Like life isn't complicated enough already).

Constant wailing from the guy next door because he is sick and there

are no doctors.

Constant wailing from the guy in the tower.

No music. No radio.

You can't shave. Your wife can't shave.

You can't shower to wash off the smell of donkey cooked over burning camel dung.

The women have to wear baggy dresses and veils at all times.

Your bride is picked by someone else and she smells just like your donkey.

But your donkey has a better disposition.

Knut S-C Ojermark

On top of it, wake up every morning at 5 to pray and keep doing that 5 times per day, no sleeping in on a Sunday...

Then they tell you that when you die it all gets better!
NO MYSTERY HERE !

A little boy opened the big family bible. He was fascinated as he fingered through the old pages. Suddenly, something fell out of the Bible. He picked up the object and looked at it. What he saw was an old leaf that had been pressed in between the pages. "Mama, look what I found", the boy called out. "What have you got there, dear?" With astonishment in the young boy's voice, he answered, "I think it's Adam's underwear!"

40 Things Never Said By Southerners

40. Oh I just couldn't. Hell, she's only sixteen.
39. I'll take Shakespeare for 1000, Alex.
38. Duct tape won't fix that.
37. Lisa Marie was lucky to catch Michael.
36. Come to think of it, I'll have a Heineken.
35. We don't keep firearms in this house.

The Best of the Net Part IV

34. Has anybody seen the sideburns trimmer?
33. You can't feed that to the dog.
32. I thought Graceland was tacky.
31. No kids in the back of the pickup, it's just not safe.
30. Wrasslin's fake.
29. Honey, did you mail that donation to Greenpeace?
28. We're vegetarians.
27. Do you think my gut is too big?
26. I'll have grapefruit and grapes instead of biscuits and gravy.
25. Honey, we don't need another dog.
24. Who's Richard Petty?
23. Give me the small bag of pork rinds.
22. Too many deer heads detract from the decor.
21. Spittin is such a nasty habit.
20. I just couldn't find a thing at Walmart today.
19. Trim the fat off that steak.
18. Cappuccino tastes better than espresso.
17. The tires on that truck are too big.
16. I'll have the arugula and radicchio salad.
15. I've got it all on the C drive.
14. Unsweetened tea tastes better.
13. Would you like your salmon poached or broiled?
12. My fiance, Bobbie Jo, is registered at Tiffany's.
11. I've got two cases of Zima for the Super Bowl.
10. Little Debbie snack cakes have too many fat grams.
09. Checkmate.

Knut S-C Ojermark

08. She's too young to be wearing a bikini.
07. Does the salad bar have bean sprouts?
06. Hey, here's an episode of "Hee Haw" that we haven't seen.
05. I don't have a favorite college team.
04. Be sure to bring my salad dressing on the side.
03. I believe you cooked those green beans too long.
02. Those shorts ought to be a little longer, Darla.
01. Nope, no more for me. I'm drivin tonight.

Arabs on star trek?

This one is horrible.... but remember, it is just a joke.

*_**

The Saudi Ambassador to the UN meets President Bush. They shake hands and as they walk the Saudi says, "You know, Mr. President, I have just one question about what I have seen in America."

President Bush says, "Well your Excellency, anything I can do to help you, I will do."

The Saudi whispers, "My son watches this show

The Best of the Net Part IV

'StarTrek' and in it there are Russians, and Blacks, and Asians, but never any Arabs. He is very upset. He doesn't understand why there are never any Arabs in StarTrek."

President Bush laughs and leans toward the Saudi, and whispers back,
"it's because it takes place in the future...."

New virus

This is very serious, so read it carefully. Several new viruses have been discovered and are wreaking havoc throughout the national system.
Beware of...

1. THE ALGORE Virus....

(Causes your computer to just keep counting and counting)

2. THE CLINTON Virus....

(Gives you a 7-Inch Hard Drive with NO memory)

3. THE BOB DOLE (aka: VIAGRA) virus...

(Makes a new hard drive out of an old floppy)

Knut S-C Ojermark

4. THE LEWINSKY virus...
(Sucks all the memory out of your computer, then
Emails everyone about what it did)
5. THE RONALD REAGAN virus....
(Saves your data, but forgets where it is stored)
6. THE MIKE TYSON virus....
(Quits after two bytes)
7. THE OPRAH WINFREY virus....
(Your 300mb hard drive shrinks to 100mb, then slowly
expands to restabilize around 200mb)
8. THE JACK KEVORKIAN virus...
(Deletes all old files)
9. THE ELLEN DEGENERES virus...
(Disks can no longer be inserted)
10. THE PROZAC virus...
(Totally screws up your RAM, but your Processor
doesn't care)
11. THE JOEY BUTTAFUOCO virus...
(Only attacks minor files)
12. THE ARNOLD SCHWARZENEGGER virus...

The Best of the Net Part IV

(Terminates some files, leaves, but will be back) -

and

13. THE LORENA BOBBITT virus...

(Reformats your hard drive into a 3.5 inch floppy, then discards it through Windows)

Why did the chicken cross the road????

PAT BUCHANAN:

To steal a job from a decent, hardworking American.

JERRY FALWELL:

Because the chicken was gay! Isn't it obvious? Can't you people see the plain truth in front of your face? The chicken was going to the "other side." That's what "they" call it, the "other side. " Yes, my friends, that chicken is gay. And, if you eat that chicken, you will become gay too. I say we boycott all chickens until we sort out this abomination that the liberal media whitewashes with seemingly harmless phrases like "the other side". That chicken should not be free to cross the road. It's as plain and

Knut S-C Ojermark

simple as that.

DR. SEUSS:

Did the chicken cross the road? Did he cross it with a toad? Yes! The chicken crossed the road, but why it crossed, I've not been told!

ERNEST HEMINGWAY:

To die. In the rain.

MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR.:

I envision a world where all chickens will be free to cross roads without having their motives called into question.

GRANDPA:

In my day, we didn't ask why the chicken crossed the road. Someone told us that the chicken crossed the road, and that was good enough for us.

ARISTOTLE:

It is the nature of chickens to cross the road.

KARL MARX:

It was a historical inevitability

SADDAM HUSSEIN:

This was an unprovoked act of rebellion and we were

The Best of the Net Part IV

quite justified in dropping 50 tons of nerve gas on it.

RONALD REAGAN:

What chicken?

CAPTAIN JAMES T. KIRK:

To boldly go where no chicken has gone before.

FOX MULDER:

You saw it cross the road with your own eyes. How many more chickens have to cross before you believe it?

FREUD:

The fact that you are at all concerned that the chicken crossed the road reveals your underlying sexual insecurity.

BILL GATES:

I have just released eChicken 2000, which will not only cross roads, but will lay eggs, file your important documents, and balance your checkbook & Internet Explorer is an inextricable part of eChicken.

EINSTEIN:

Did the chicken really cross the road or did the road move beneath the chicken?

Knut S-C Ojermark

BILL CLINTON:

I did not cross the road with THAT chicken. What do you mean by "chicken"?
Could you define "chicken" please?

GEORGE W. BUSH:

I don't think I should have to answer that question.

LOUIS FARRAKHAN:

The road, you will see, represents the black man. The chicken crossed the "black man" in order to trample him and keep him down.

THE BIBLE:

And God came down from the heavens, and He said unto the chicken, "Thou shalt cross the road." And the chicken crossed the road, and there was much rejoicing.

COLONEL SANDERS:

I missed one?

Dear Sport Fans,

The Best of the Net Part IV

Here are some comments made by sports commentators that they probably would like to take back:

1. Weightlifting commentator at the Olympic Snatch and Jerk Event:

"This is Gregoriava from Bulgaria. I saw her snatch this morning during her warm up and it was amazing."

2. TedWalsh - Horse Racing Commentator:

"This is really a lovely horse and I speak from personal experience since I once mounted her mother."

3. Grand Prix Race Announcer:

"The lead car is absolutely, truly unique, except for the one behind it which is exactly identical to the one in front of the similar one in back."

4. GregNorman , Pro Golfer:

"I owe a lot to my parents, especially my mother and father."

5. Ringside Boxing Analyst:

"Sure there have been injuries and even some deaths in boxing - but none of them really that serious."

6. Baseball announcer (Chicago):

Knut S-C Ojermark

"If history repeats itself, I should think we can expect the same thing again."

7. Basketball analyst (Also in Chicago):

"He dribbles a lot and the opposition doesn't like it. In fact you can see it all over their faces."

8. At a trophy ceremony, BBC TV, Boat Race, 1988:

"Ah, isn't that nice, the wife of the Cambridge president is hugging the cox of the Oxford crew."

9. Metro Radio, College Football:

"Julian Dicks is everywhere. It's like they've got eleven Dicks on the field."

10. US Open TV Commentator:

"One of the reasons Arnie Palmer is playing so well is that, before each final round, his wife takes out his balls and kisses them ... oh my God, gender

What gender is it?

The Best of the Net Part IV

ZIPLOC BAGS - male, because they hold everything in, but you can always see right through them.

SWISS ARMY KNIFE - male, because even though it appears useful for a wide variety of work, it spends most of its time just opening bottles.

KIDNEYS - female, because they always go to the bathroom in pairs.

SHOE - male, because it is usually unpolished, with its tongue hanging out.

COPIER - female, because once turned off, it takes a while to warm up,

and because it is an effective reproductive device when the right buttons are pushed, and because it can wreak havoc when the wrong buttons are pushed.

TIRE - male, because it goes bald and often is over inflated.

Knut S-C Ojermark

HOT AIR BALLOON - male, because to get it to go anywhere you have to light a fire under it...and, of course, there's the hot air part.

SPONGES - female, because they are soft and squeezable and retain water.

WEB PAGE - female, because it is always getting hit on.

SUBWAY - male, because it uses the same old lines to pick people up.

HOURGLASS - female, because over time, the weight shifts to the bottom.

HAMMER - male, because it hasn't evolved much over the last 5,000 years, but it's handy to have around.

REMOTE CONTROL - female... Ha! You thought I'd say male. But consider this it gives a man pleasure, he'd be lost without it, and while he doesn't always know the right buttons to push, he keeps trying.

The Best of the Net Part IV

The Vet's Mother...

Every Sunday, a little old lady placed \$1,000 in the collection plate.

This went on for weeks until the priest, overcome by curiosity, approached her. "Every Sunday you place \$1,000 in the collection plate," he stated. "Your generosity is overwhelming."

"Why yes," she replied, "every week my son sends me money, and what I don't need I give to the church."

The priest replied... "That's wonderful, how much does he send you?"

The old lady said.... "Oh, \$20,000 a week."

The Priest was amazed... "Your son is very successful, what does he do for a living?"

"He is a veterinarian," she answered.

"That is a very honorable profession. The priest says. Where does he practice?"

Knut S-C Ojermark

The old lady says proudly...."Well, he has one cat house in Las Vegas and another in Reno."

Management Training

An Indian walks into a Starbucks with a shotgun in one hand and a bucket of buffalo manure in the other. He says to the waiter, "Me want coffee." The waiter says, "Sure chief, coming right up." He gets the Indian a tall latte. The Indian drinks it down in one gulp, picks up the bucket, throws the manure into the air, blasts it with the shotgun, then walks out. Four days later the Indian returns with his shotgun in one hand and another bucket of manure in the other. He walks up to the counter and says to the waiter, "Me want coffee."

The waiter says, "Whoa, Geronimo, we're still cleaning up from the last time you were in here. What the hell was that all about anyway?"

The Indian says, "Me in training for Executive Management job: Drink coffee, shoot the shit, then disappear for a few days."

The Best of the Net Part IV

Driving Permit

A young boy had just gotten his driving permit. He asked his father, who was a minister, if they could discuss the use of the car. His father took him to his study and said to him, "I'll make a deal with you. You bring your grades up, study your bible a little and get your hair cut and we'll talk about it."

After about a month the boy came back and again asked his father if they could discuss use of the car. They again went to the father's study where his father said, "Son, I've been real proud of you. You have brought your grades up, you've studied your bible diligently, but you didn't get your hair cut!"

The young man waited a minute and replied, "You know Dad, I've been thinking about that. You know, Samson had long hair, Moses had long hair, why even Jesus had long hair...."

To which his father replied...."Yes, and they WALKED everywhere they went!"

Church Bulletin Bloopers

- The Scouts are saving aluminum cans, bottles and other items to be recycled. Proceeds will be used to cripple children.
- Low Self Esteem Support Group will meet Thursday at 7 PM.

Knut S-C Ojermark

Please use the back door.

- The eighth-graders will be presenting Shakespeare's Hamlet in the Church basement Friday at 7 PM. The Congregation is invited to attend this tragedy.

- Thursday night Potluck Supper. Prayer and medication to follow.

- A bean supper will be held on Tuesday evening in the church hall. Music will follow.

- At the evening service tonight, the sermon topic will be "What Is Hell?" Come early and listen to our choir practice.

Chester and Earl are going hunting. Chester says to Earl, "I'll send my dog out to see if there are any ducks out in the pond. If there aren't any ducks out there, I'm not going hunting."

So he sends the dog out to the pond. The dog comes back and barks twice. Chester says, "Well I'm not going to go out. He only saw two ducks out there."

Earl says, "You're going to take the dog's barks for the truth?"

Earl doesn't believe it, so he goes to look for himself. When he gets back he says, "I don't believe it where did

The Best of the Net Part IV

you get that dog? There really are only two ducks out there!"

Chester says, "Well, I got him from the breeder up the road. If you want, you can get one from him, too."

So Earl goes to the breeder and says he wants a dog like the one his friend Chester has. The breeder obliges and Earl brings the dog home, tells it to go out and look for ducks. Minutes later the dog returns with a stick in it's mouth and starts humping Earl's leg.

Outraged, Earl takes the dog back to the breeder and says, "This dog is a fraud. I want my money back!"

The breeder asks Earl what the dog did. So Earl tells him that when he sent the dog out to look for ducks, it came back with a stick in it's mouth and started humping his leg. The breeder says, "Earl, all he was trying to tell you was that there are more fucking ducks out there than you can shake a stick at."

Mrs. O'Leary was walking down O'Connell Street in Dublin, and coming in the opposite direction was Father O'Rafferty.

Knut S-C Ojermark

"Hello," said the Father, "and how is Mrs. O'Leary, today? Didn't I marry ya a couple o' years ago, lassie.....?"

She replied "Aye, that you did, Father...."

"....And be there any little ones yet, ma'm....?"

"No...no, not yet, Father," said she.

"Well now, I'm going to Rome next week..... I'll light a candle fer ya...."

"Oh, thanks be to ya, Father." And away she went....

Some years later they met again. "Well now, Mrs. O'Leary," said the Father, "how are you, this fine day....?"

"Oh, very well, thank you" said she.

"And tell me," he said, "Have you any little ones yet?"

"Oh yes, Father. I've had three sets of twins, and four singles - oh yes, ten in all."

"Now isn't that just wonderful!" he said. "And how is your wonderful husband?"

"Oh," she says, "E's gone to Rome to blow out yer' fookin' candle....."

The Best of the Net Part IV

True or False

Say in your mind true or false after reading each line - Then scroll down for answer Apples, not caffeine, are more efficient at waking you up in the morning.

Alfred Hitchcock didn't have a bellybutton.

A pack-a-day smoker will lose approximately 2 teeth every 10 yrs.
People do not get sick from cold weather; it's from being indoors a lot more.

When you sneeze, all bodily functions stop ... even your heart! (Tell THAT to my bladder!)

Only 7% of the population are lefties.

40 people are sent to the hospital for dog bites every minute.

Babies are born without knee caps. They don't appear until they are 2-6 years old.

The average person over fifty will have spent 5 years waiting in lines.

The toothbrush was invented in 1498.

The average housefly lives for one month.

40,000 Americans are injured by toilets each year. (They're just getting

even for what we do to them!!!)

A coat hanger is 44 inches long when straightened.

The average computer user blinks 7 times a minute.

Your feet are bigger in the afternoon than the rest of the day.

Most of us have eaten a spider in our sleep. (Oh yuck!!!)

The REAL reason ostriches stick their head in the sand is to search for water. The only 2 animals that can see behind itself without turning it's head are the rabbit and the parrot. (Don't forget

Knut S-C Ojermark

Moms and Teachers) John Travolta turned down the starring roles in "An Officer and a Gentleman" and "Tootsie".

Michael Jackson owns the rights to the South Carolina State anthem.

In most television commercials advertising milk, a mixture of white paint and a little thinner is used in place of the milk.

Prince Charles and Prince William NEVER travel on the same airplane just in case there is a crash.

The first Harley Davidson motorcycle built in 1903 used a tomato can for a carburetor.

Most hospitals make money by selling the umbilical cords cut from women who give birth.

They are reused in vein transplant surgery.

Humphrey Bogart was related to Princess Diana. They were seventh cousins.

If coloring weren't added to Coca-Cola, it would be green

Scroll down for the answers

ALL OF THE ABOVE ARE TRUE.....

Several cannibals were recently hired by a big corporation. "You are all part of our team now," said the HR rep during the welcoming briefing.

"You get all the usual benefits and you can go to the

The Best of the Net Part IV

cafeteria for something to eat, but please don't eat any of the other employees."

The cannibals promised.

Four weeks later their boss remarked, "You're all working very hard, and I'm satisfied with you. However, one of our secretaries has disappeared.

Do any of you know what happened to her?"

The cannibals all shook their heads no.

After the boss had left, the leader of the cannibals said to the others, "Which one of you idiots ate the secretary?"

A hand raised hesitantly, to which the leader of the cannibals continued, "You fool! For four weeks we've been eating Managers and no one noticed anything, but noooooo, you had to go and eat the secretary!"

union rules

A dedicated Teamsters Union worker was attending a convention in Las Vegas and, as you would expect, decided to check out the local brothels. When he got to the first one, he asked the Madam, "Is this a union house?"

"No," she replied, "I'm sorry, it isn't."

Knut S-C Ojermark

"Well, if I pay you \$100.00, what cut do the girls get?"

"The house gets \$80.00 and the girls get \$20.00."

Mightily offended at such unfair dealings, the man stomped off down the street in search of a more equitable, hopefully unionized shop.

His search continued until finally he reached a brothel where the

Madam responded, "Why, yes, sir, this IS a Union House."

The man asked, "And if I pay you \$100.00, what cut do the girls get?"

"The girls get \$80.00 and the house gets \$20! .00."

"That's more like it!!!" the Teamster said. He handed the Madam \$100.00, looked around the room and pointed to a stunningly attractive blonde.

"I'd like her for the night."

"I'm sure you would, sir," said the Madam, then pointing to an 85 year-old woman in the corner, "but Ethel here has seniority

Two bowling teams, one made up of all blondes and one of all brunettes, charter a double-decker bus for a weekend tournament in Atlantic City.

The brunette team rode in the bottom deck of the bus and the blonde team rode on the top level.

The Best of the Net Part IV

The brunette team down below was whooping it up and having a great time when one of them realized she didn't hear anything from the blondes upstairs.

She decided to go up and investigate.

When the brunette reached the top, she found all the blondes frozen in fear, staring straight ahead at the road and clutching the seats in front of them.

The brunette asked, "What is going on up here? We're having a great time downstairs!"

One of the blondes said, "Yeah, but you've got a driver.

My first job was working in an orange juice factory, but I got canned... couldn't concentrate.

Then I worked in the woods as a lumberjack, but I just couldn't hack it, so they gave me the ax.

After that I tried to be a tailor, but I just wasn't suited for it, mainly because it was a sew-sew job.

Next I tried working in a muffler factory, but that was too exhausting.

Then I tried to be a chef, I figured it would add a little spice to my life, but I just didn't have the thyme.

I attempted to be a deli worker, but any way I sliced it, I couldn't cut the mustard. My best job was being a musician, but eventually I found I wasn't noteworthy.

I studied a long time to become a doctor, but I didn't have any patience. Next was a job in a shoe factory I

Knut S-C Ojermark

tried, but I just didn't fit in. I became a professional fisherman, but discovered that I couldn't live on my net income.

I managed to get a good job working for a pool maintenance company, but the work was just too draining.

So then I got a job in a workout center, but they said I wasn't fit for the job.

After many years of trying to find steady work I finally got a job as a historian, but there was no future in it.

My last job was working at Starbucks, but I had to quit, because it was always the same old grind.

SO I RETIRED AND FOUND I AM PERFECT FOR THE JOB!

You Know You're A Redneck When...2002 Edition

1. You take your dog for a walk and you both use the same tree.
2. You can entertain yourself for more than an hour with a fly swatter.

The Best of the Net Part IV

3. Your property has been mistaken for a recycling center.
4. Your boat has not left the driveway in 15 years.
5. You burn your yard rather than mow it.
6. You think the Nutcracker is something you did off the high dive.
7. The Salvation Army declines your mattress.
8. Your entire family sat around waiting for a call from the governor to spare a loved one.
9. You offer to give someone the shirt off your back and they don't want it.
10. You have the local taxidermist on speed dial.

Knut S-C Ojermark

11. You come back from the dump with more than you took.
12. You keep a can of Raid on the kitchen table.
13. Your wife can climb a tree faster than your cat.
14. Your grandmother has "Ammo" on her Christmas list.
15. You've been kicked out of the zoo for heckling the monkeys.
16. You think a subdivision is part of a math problem.
17. You've bathed with flea and tick soap.
18. You've been involved in a custody fight over a hunting dog.
19. Your kids take a siphon hose to show and tell.

The Best of the Net Part IV

20. You think a hot tub is a stolen indoor plumbing fixture.
21. You took a fishing pole to Sea World.
22. You go to the stock car races and don't need a program.
23. You know how many bales of hay your car will hold.
24. You have a rag for a gas cap.
25. Your father executes the "Pull my finger" trick during Christmas dinner.
26. Your house doesn't have curtains but your truck does.
27. You wonder how service stations keep their restrooms so clean.

Knut S-C Ojermark

28. You can spit without opening your mouth.
29. You consider your license plate personalized because your father made it.
30. Your lifetime goal is to own a fireworks stand.
31. You sit on your roof at Christmas time hoping to fill your deer quota.
32. You have a complete set of salad bowls and they all say Cool Whip on the side.
33. The biggest city you've ever been to is Wal-Mart.
34. Your working TV sits on top of your non-working TV.
35. You thought the Unabomber was a wrestler.
36. You've used your ironing board as a buffet table.

The Best of the Net Part IV

37. You think a quarter horse is that ride in front of K-Mart.

38. Your neighbors think you're a detective because a cop always brings you home.

39. A tornado hits your neighborhood and does a \$10,000 worth of improvement.

40. You've used a toilet brush as a back scratcher.

41. You've asked the preacher "How's it hangin'?"

42. You missed 5th grade graduation because you had jury duty.

43. You think fast food is hitting a deer at 65 mph.

44. Somebody tells you that you've got something in your teeth and you take them out to see what it is.

Knut S-C Ojermark

Lawyer story

This is the best lawyer story of the year, decade and probably the century.

A Charlotte, NC, lawyer purchased a box of very rare and expensive cigars, then insured them against fire, among other things. Within a month having smoked his entire stockpile of these great cigars, and without yet having made even his first premium payment on the policy, the lawyer filed claim against the insurance company.

In his claim, the lawyer stated the cigars were lost "in a series of small fires." The insurance company refused to pay, citing the obvious reason: that the man had consumed the cigars in the normal fashion.

The lawyer sued and won!

In delivering the ruling the judge agreed with the insurance company that the claim was frivolous. The Judge stated nevertheless, that the lawyer held a policy from the company in which it had warranted that the cigars "were insurable and also guaranteed that it would insure them against fire, without defining what is considered to be unacceptable fire," and was obligated to pay the claim.

Rather than endure lengthy and costly appeal process, the insurance company accepted the ruling and paid

The Best of the Net Part IV

\$15,000.00 to the lawyer for his loss of the rare cigars lost in the "fires."

NOW FOR THE BEST PART... After the lawyer cashed the check, the insurance company had him arrested on 24 counts of ARSON!!!!

With his own insurance claim and testimony from the previous case being used against him, the lawyer was convicted of intentionally burning his insured property and was sentenced to 24 months in jail and a \$24,000.00 fine.

This is a true story and was the 1st place winner in the recent Criminal Lawyers Award Contest.

ONLY IN AMERICA!

Halloween party

A couple was invited to a swanky masked Halloween party. She got a terrible headache and told her husband to go to the party alone. He, being a devoted husband, protested, but she argued and said she was going to take some aspirin and go to bed, and there was no need for his good time to be spoiled by not going. So he took his costume and away he went.

The wife, after sleeping soundly for about an hour, awakened without pain, and, as it was still early, decided to go to the party. In as much as her husband did not

Knut S-C Ojermark

know what her costume was, she thought she would have some fun by watching her husband to see how he acted when she was not with him.

She joined the party and soon spotted her husband cavorting around on the dance floor, dancing with every nice chick he could and copping a little feel here and a little kiss there. His wife went up to him and being a rather seductive babe herself, he left his partner high and dry and devoted his time to the new stuff that had just arrived. She let him go as far as he wished, naturally, since he was her husband.

Finally he whispered a little proposition in her ear and she agreed, so off they went to one of the cars and had a good time. Just before unmasking at midnight, she slipped away and went home and put the costume away and got into bed, wondering what kind of explanation he would make for his behavior.

She was sitting up reading when he came in and asked what kind of a time he had. He said, "Oh, the same old thing. You know I never have a good time when you're not there." Then she asked, "Did you dance much?"

The Best of the Net Part IV

He replied, "I'll tell you, I never even danced one dance. When I got there, I met Pete, Bill Brown and some other guys, so we went into the den and played poker all evening. But you're not going to believe what happened to the guy I loaned my costume to!"

IRISH AT WAR

Saddam Hussein was sitting in his office wondering whom to invade next when his telephone rang.

"Hallo, Mr. Hussein!", a heavily accented voice said. "This is Paddy down at the Harp Pub in County Sligo, Ireland. I am ringing to inform you that we are officially declaring war on you!"

"Well, Paddy," Saddam replied, "This is indeed important news! How big is your army?"

"Right now," said Paddy, after a moment's calculation, "there is meself, me cousin Sean, me next door neighbor Seamus, and the

Knut S-C Ojermark

entire dart team from the
pub. That makes eight!"

Saddam paused. "I must tell you, Paddy, that I have one
million men in my
army waiting to move on my command."

"Begorra!", said Paddy. "I'll have to ring you back!"

Sure enough, the next day, Paddy called again. "Mr.
Hussein, the war is still
on! We have managed to acquire some infantry
equipment!"

"And what equipment would that be, Paddy?" Saddam
asked.

"Well, we have two combines, a bulldozer, and Murphy's
farm tractor."

Saddam sighed. "I must tell you, Paddy, that I have
16,000 tanks and 14,000
armored personnel carriers. Also, I've increased my
army to 1-1/2 million

The Best of the Net Part IV

since we last spoke."

"Saints preserve us!" said Paddy. "I'll have to get back to you."

Sure enough, Paddy rang again the next day. "Mr. Hussein, the war is still on! We have managed to get ourselves airborne! We've modified Harrigan's ultra-light with a couple of shotguns in the cockpit, and four boys from the Shamrock Pub have joined us as well!"

Saddam was silent for a minute and then cleared his throat. "I must tell you, Paddy, that I have 10,000 bombers and 20,000 fighter planes. My military complex is surrounded by laser-guided, surface-to-air missile sites. And since we last spoke, I've increased my army to TWO MILLION!"

"Jesus, Mary, and Joseph!", said Paddy, "I'll have to ring you back."

Sure enough, Paddy called again the next day. "Top o'

Knut S-C Ojermark

the mornin', Mr.

Hussein! I am sorry to tell you that we have had to call off the war."

"I'm sorry to hear that," said Saddam. "Why the sudden change of heart?"

"Well," said Paddy, "we've all had a long chat over a bunch of pints, and decided there's no way we can feed two million prisoners."

God Bless the Irish

Bubba and the truck

Bubba and Jimmy Joe

One day, Jimmy Joe was walking down Main Street when he saw his buddy

Bubba driving a brand new pickup. Bubba pulled up to him with a wide grin.

"Bubba, where'd you get that truck?!"

"Bobby Sue gave it to me" Bubba replied..

The Best of the Net Part IV

"She gave it to you? I knew she was kinda sweet on ya, but a new truck?"

"Well, Jimmy Joe, let me tell you what happened. We were driving out on County Road 6, in the middle of nowhere. Bobby Sue pulled off the road, put the truck in 4-wheel drive, and headed into the woods. She parked the truck, got out, threw off all her clothes and said 'Bubba, take whatever you want !!

So I took the truck!"

"Bubba, you're a smart man! Them clothes woulda never fit you".

- - -

A little old lady, well into her nineties, slowly enters the front door of a sex shop. Obviously very unstable on her feet, she shakily wobbles the few feet across the store to the counter. Finally arriving at the counter and grabbing it for support, she asks the sales clerk:

Knut S-C Ojermark

"Dddooo y-y-youuuu hhhave ddddiillldosss?"

The clerk, politely trying not to burst out laughing, replies:

"Yes, we do have dildos. Actually we carry many different models."

The old woman then asks: "Ddddooooo yyouuuu ccaarrryy aaa pppinkk onne, tttenn inchesss llong, bbaatteerryy ppoowwerreedddd, aaandd aaboutt tttwoo inchess ththiickk?"

The clerk responds, "Yes, we do."

"Dddooo yoooouuuu kknnooww hhhowww tttooo ttturrrnnn tttthe fffuuccckkinggg tttthingggg offfffff?"

*Cuál es la diferencia entre lástima y lastima?
El tamaño.*

*¿Cómo se llama la porción de piel innecesaria que rodea al pene?
Hombre.*

The Best of the Net Part IV

¿Cómo se llama eso que tiene el hombre que parece de cuero calentito y vuelve loca a las mujeres?

Billetera.

¿Qué hace una mujer mientras espera al hombre de su vida?

Se casa.

Si pudimos enviar un hombre a la luna...

¿Por qué no enviarlos a todos?

¿Por qué la mayoría de las mujeres conducen mal?

Porque todos los instructores de conducción son hombres.

¿Por qué sólo el 10% de los hombres llegan al cielo?

Porque si fueran todos, sería el infierno.

¿Por qué hay más mujeres que hombres?

Porque la Naturaleza es sabia.

¿Por qué existe el machismo?

Porque de ilusiones también se vive.

¿Cómo se puede volver loco a un hombre en la cama?

Escondiéndole el control remoto.

¿Por qué casi todos los taxistas son hombres y no mujeres?

Porque la bestialidad es un requisito indispensable.

¿Cuáles son las medidas perfectas de un hombre?

80-2-80... (80 años, 2 infartos y 80 millones en la cuenta bancaria)

¿Por qué Dios hizo primero al hombre y después a la mujer?

Knut S-C Ojermark

Porque los experimentos primero se hacen con ratas y luego con humanos.

*¿Por qué los hombres tienen la conciencia limpia?
Porque no la han usado nunca.*

Mandela and Bush

Mandela is enjoying a hearty breakfast - bacon, eggs, coffee, croissants, toast, butter, jam, etc. when Bush, chewing gum, sits next to him and starts a conversation:

Bush: "You South Africans eat the whole bread?"

Mandela: "Of course."

Bush (blowing bubble with his gum): "We don't. In the States, we only eat what's inside. The crusts we collect in a container, recycle, rebake them into croissants and sell them to South Africa."

Mandela: "Oh Really?"

Bush: "D'ya eat jam with the bread?"

Mandela: "Of course."

Bush (chuckling and crackling his gum between his teeth): "We don't. In the States we eat fresh fruit for breakfast, put all the peels, seeds and left overs into containers, recycle them into jam and sell it to South Africa."

Mandela: "Do you have sex in America?"

The Best of the Net Part IV

Bush: "Of course we do."

Mandela: "And what do you do with the condoms?"

Bush: "Throw them away of course."

Mandela: "We don't. We pack them into containers, recycle them, melt them down into chewing gum and sell it to America."

A professor of mathematics sent a fax to his wife. It read.....

"Dear Wife:

You must realize that you are 54 years old, and I have certain needs which you are no longer able to satisfy. I am otherwise happy with you as wife, and I sincerely hope you will not be hurt or offended to learn

that by the time you receive this letter, I will be at the Grand Hotel with my 18-year-old teaching assistant. I'll be home before midnight. Your Husband"

When he arrived at the hotel, there was a faxed letter waiting for him that read as follows:

"Dear Husband:

You, too, are 54 years old, and by the time you receive this letter, I will be at the Breakwater Hotel with the 18-year-old pool boy. Being the

Knut S-C Ojermark

brilliant mathematician that you are, you can easily appreciate the fact that 18 goes into 54 a lot more times than 54 goes into 18.

Don't wait up."

The dinner guests were sitting around the table discussing life. One man, a CEO, decided to explain the problem with education. He argued: "What's a kid going to learn from someone who decided his best option in life wants to become a teacher?"

He reminded the other dinner guests that it's true what they say about teachers: "Those who can :do. Those who can't: teach."

To corroborate, he said to another guest: "You're a teacher, Susan," he said. "Be honest. What do you make?"

Susan, who had a reputation of honesty and frankness, replied, "You want to know what I make?"

"I make kids work harder than they ever thought they could. I can

The Best of the Net Part IV

make a
c+
feel like the Congressional Medal of Honor and an A- feel like a slap
in
the
face if the student did not do his or her very best." "I can make
kids
sit
through 40 minutes of study hall in absolute silence."

"You want to know what I make?"

"I make kids wonder."

"I make them question."

"I make them criticize."

"I make them apologize and mean it."

"I make them write."

"I make them read, read, read."

"I make them spell "definitely & beautiful" over and over again, until
they

will never misspell either one of those words again."

"I make them show all their work in math and hide it all on their
final

drafts in English."

"I elevate them to experience music and art and the joy in
performance,

so

their lives are rich, full of kindness and culture, and they take pride
in

themselves and their accomplishments."

"I make them understand that if you have the brains, then follow

Knut S-C Ojermark

your
heart...and if someone ever tries to judge you by what you make, you
pay
them no attention."

"You want to know what I make?"
"I make a difference."

"What do you make?"

It was the final examination for an introductory English course at the local university. The examination was two hours long, and exam booklets were provided. The professor was very strict and told the class that any exam that was not on his desk in exactly two hours would not be accepted and the student would fail. A half hour into the exam, a student came rushing in and asked the professor for an exam booklet.

"You're not going to have time to finish this," the professor stated sarcastically as he handed the student a booklet.

"Yes I will," replied the student. He then took a seat and began writing. After two hours, the professor called for the exams, and the students filed up and handed them in. All except the late student, who continued writing. A half hour later, the last student came up to the professor who was sitting at his desk preparing for his next class. He attempted to put his exam on the stack of exam booklets already there.

"No you don't, I'm not going to accept that. It's late." The student looked incredulous and angry.

The Best of the Net Part IV

"Do you know WHO I am?"

"No, as a matter of fact I don't," replied the professor.

"DO YOU KNOW WHO I AM?" The student asked again.

"No, and I don't care." Replied the professor with an air of superiority.

"Good," replied the student, who quickly lifted the stack of completed exams, stuffed his in the middle, and walked out of the room.

Ma and Pa Kettle were sitting on the front porch rocking away listening to Reverend Ike on the radio. The Rev said, "Place your left hand on the part of your body you want healed, raise your right hand in the air and say, "I Believe, I Believe!!" and you shall be healed."

Well, Ma placed her left hand inside her blouse over her tired old heart and lungs and raised her right hand in the air and shouted, "I Believe, I Believe!!!!!"

Meanwhile Pa just looked at her like she was some kind of lunatic until Ma started breathing nice and easy without her old wheeze, and started rocking twice as fast as before and a wonderful color came back into her cheeks!

Knut S-C Ojermark

Pa shrugged his shoulders, shoved his left hand down the front of his pants, started to raise his right hand in the air, when Ma said "Pa, the Reverend said, 'Heal', not raise the dead."

Five surgeons are discussing who makes the best patients on the operating table.

The first surgeon says, "I like to see accountants on my operating table,

because when you open them up, everything inside is numbered."

The second responds, "Yeah, but you should try electricians!

Everything

inside them is color coded."

The third surgeon says, "No, I really think librarians are the best, everything inside them is in alphabetical order."

The fourth surgeon chimes in, "You know, I like construction workers, those

guys always understand when you have a few parts left over at the end, and

when the job takes longer than you said it would."

But the fifth surgeon shut them all up when he observed, "You're all wrong

Politicians are the easiest to operate on There's no guts, no heart, and no

spine, and the head and the ass are interchangeable."

The Best of the Net Part IV

Please note that the Wachovia Bank is installing new "Drive-through" teller machines. Customers will be able to withdraw cash without leaving their vehicles. To enable customers to use this new facility, the following procedures have been drawn up. Please read the procedure that applies to your own circumstances (i.e. MALE or FEMALE) and remember them when you use the machine for the first time.

MALE PROCEDURE

1. Drive up to the cash machine.
2. Put down your car window.
3. Insert card into machine and enter PIN.
4. Enter amount of cash required and withdraw.
5. Retrieve card, cash and receipt.
6. Put window up.
7. Drive off.

FEMALE PROCEDURE

1. Drive up to cash machine.

Knut S-C Ojermark

2. Reverse back the required amount to align car window to machine.
3. Set parking brake, Put the window down.
4. Find handbag, remove all contents on to passenger seat to locate card.
5. Turn the radio down.
6. Attempt to insert card into machine.
7. Open car door to allow easier access to machine due to its excessive distance from the car.
8. Insert card.
9. Reinsert card the right way up.
10. Dig through handbag to find diary with your PIN written on the inside back page.
11. Enter PIN.
12. Press cancel and re-enter correct PIN.
13. Enter amount of cash required.

The Best of the Net Part IV

14. Check make up in rear view mirror.
15. Retrieve cash and receipt.
16. Empty handbag again to locate wallet and place cash inside.
17. Place receipt in back of checkbook.
18. Re-check makeup again.
19. Drive forwards 2 feet.
20. Reverse back to cash machine.
21. Retrieve card.
22. Re-empty hand bag, locate card holder, and place card into the slot provided.
23. Give appropriate one-fingered hand signal to irate male drivers queuing behind.
24. Restart stalled engine and pull off.
25. Drive for 2 to 3 miles.
26. Release parking brake.

Knut S-C Ojermark

A missionary realizes that the one thing he never taught the natives was how to speak English, so he takes the chief for a walk in the forest. He points to a tree and says to the chief, "This is a tree." The chief looks at the tree and grunts, "Tree." The missionary is pleased with the response.

They walk a little farther and the missionary points to a rock and says, "This is a rock." Hearing this, the chief looks and grunts, "Rock."

The missionary is really getting enthusiastic about the results when he hears a rustling in the bushes. As he peeks over the top, he sees a couple of natives in the midst of heavy sexual activity.

The missionary is really flustered and quickly responds, "Riding a bike."

The chief looks at the couple briefly, pulls out his

The Best of the Net Part IV

blowgun and kills them.

The missionary goes ballistic and yells at the chief that he has spent years teaching the tribe how to be civilized and kind to each other, so how could he kill these people in cold blood that way?

The chief replied, "My bike."

A wealthy man was having an affair with an Italian woman for a few years.

One night, during one of their rendezvous, she confided in him that she was pregnant. Not wanting to ruin his reputation or his marriage, he paid her a large sum of money if she would go to Italy to have the child. If she stayed in Italy, he would also provide child support until the child turned 18.

She agreed, but wondered how he would know when the

Knut S-C Ojermark

baby was born. To
keep
it discrete, he told her to mail him a post card, and write
"Spaghetti"
on
the back. He would then arrange for child support.

One day, about 9 months later, he came home to his
confused wife
"Honey,"
she said, "you received a very strange post card today."
"Oh, just give
it
to me and I'll explain it later," he said.

The wife did as he said, and watched as her husband
read the card,
turned
white, and fainted.

On the card was written "Spaghetti, Spaghetti,

The Best of the Net Part IV

Spaghetti. Two with
meatballs, one without."

A guy gets home late one night and his wife says,
"Where the hell
have you been?"

"I was out getting a tattoo."

"A tattoo? What kind of tattoo did you get?"

"I got a hundred dollar bill on my penis."

"What the hell were you thinking? Why did
you get a hundred dollar bill on your penis?"

"Well, number one, I like to watch my money
grow..."

Number two, once in a while, I like to
play with my money..."

And lastly, instead of you going out shopping, you
can stay right here at home and blow a hundred bucks
anytime you want!"

Knut S-C Ojermark

Here is a new way to prepare your Thanksgiving.

1. Cut out aluminum foil in desired shapes.
2. Arrange the turkey in the roasting pan, position the foil carefully (see attached)
3. Roast according to your own recipe and serve.
4. Watch your guests' faces...

The Best of the Net Part IV



God vs Devil

In the beginning God populated the earth with broccoli and cauliflower and spinach, and green and yellow and red vegetables of all kinds, so Man and Woman would live long and healthy

Knut S-C Ojermark

lives. Then
using God's great gifts, Satan created Ben and Jerry's
and Krispy
Creme. And Satan said, "You want chocolate with that?"
And man said
"Yea." and woman said "And another one with sugar
sprinkles."

And they gained 10 pounds.

And God created the healthful yogurt that woman might
keep the figure
that man found so fair. And Satan brought forth white
flour from the
wheat, and sugar from the cane, and combined them.

And woman went from size 2 to size 6.

Then God said, "Try my fresh green salad." And Satan
presented
Thousand-Island Dressing and garlic toast on the side.

And man and woman unfastened their belts following the
repast.

God then said, "I have sent you healthy vegetables and
olive oil in

The Best of the Net Part IV

which to cook them." And Satan brought forth deep fried fish and chicken-fried steak so big it needed its own platter.

And man gained more weight and his cholesterol went through the roof.

God brought forth running shoes so that his children might lose those extra pounds. And Satan gave cable TV with a remote control so Man would not have to toil changing the channels.

And man and woman laughed and sobbed before the flickering screen and bloomed with poundage.

Then God brought forth the potato, naturally low in fat and brimming with nutrition. And Satan peeled off the healthful skin and sliced the starchy center into chips and deep-fried them. And man gained pounds. God then gave lean beef so that man might consume fewer calories and still satisfy his appetite. And Satan created McDonald's and its 99-cent double cheeseburger. Then Satan said, "You

Knut S-C Ojermark

want fries with that?" and man replied, "Yea! And super size 'em."

And Satan said "Bon Appetit" And man went into cardiac arrest.

Then with a great sigh, God created quadruple bypass surgery.

And so Satan created HMOs

Stupid Blonde Joke

A blonde walks into a pharmacy and asks the assistant for some anal deodorant. The pharmacist, a little bemused, explains to the woman that they don't sell anal deodorant, and never have.

Unfazed, the blonde assures the pharmacist that she has been buying the stuff from this store on a regular basis, and would like some more.

"I'm sorry," says the pharmacist, "we don't have any."

"But I always get it here," says the blonde. "Do you have the container it comes in?" "Yes!" said the blonde, "I'll go home and get it." She returns with the container and hands it to the pharmacist who looks at it and says to her, "This is just a normal stick of underarm deodorant." The annoyed blonde snatches the (Wait for it - it's

The Best of the Net Part IV

good)

"To apply, push up bottom."

WORDS OF WISDOM TO SHARE

The Hormone Hostage knows that there are days in the month when all a man has to do is open his mouth and he takes his life in his own hands!

This is a handy guide that should be as common as a driver's license in the wallet of every husband, boyfriend, or significant other!

DANGEROUS: What's for dinner?

SAFER: Can I help you with dinner?

SAFEST: Where would you like to go for dinner?

DANGEROUS: Are you wearing that?

SAFER: Gee, you look good in brown.

Knut S-C Ojermark

SAFEST: WOW! Look at you!

DANGEROUS: What are you so worked up about?

SAFER: Could we be overreacting?

SAFEST: Here's fifty dollars.

DANGEROUS: Should you be eating that?

SAFER: You know, there are a lot of apples left.

SAFEST: Can I get you a glass of wine with that?

And my personal favorite.....

DANGEROUS: What did you do all day?

SAFER: I hope you didn't over do it today.

SAFEST: I've always loved you in that robe!

Pass this on to all of your hormonal friends and those who might need a good laugh!

Below is an actual letter sent to a Bank
in the United States.
The Bank Manager thought it amusing enough
to have it published in the New York Times.

The Best of the Net Part IV



to thank you for bouncing my check with which I endeavored to pay my plumber last month. But some three nanoseconds must have elapsed between his presenting the check and the arrival in need to honor it. I refer, of course, to the automatic monthly deposit of my entire salary, and permit, has only been in place for eight years. You are to be commended for seizing that brief window and also for debiting my account by \$50 by way of penalty for the inconvenience I caused to my springs from the manner in which this incident has caused me to rethink my errant financial walk the path of fiscal righteousness. No more will our relationship be blighted by these unpleasant intruding my affairs, taking as my model the procedures, attitudes and conduct of your very bank. compliment and I know you will be excited and proud to hear it.

please be advised of the following changes: I have noticed that whereas I personally attend to calls and letters, when I try to contact you, I am confronted by the impersonal, ever-changing variability which your bank has become.

and I, like you, choose only to deal with a flesh-and-blood person. My mortgage and loan repayments and hereafter, no longer be automatic, but will arrive at your bank, by check, addressed personally to an employee at your branch whom you must nominate.

aware that it is an offense under the Postal Act for any other person to open such an envelope. Application Contact Status which I require your chosen employee to complete. I am sorry it runs in order that I know as much about him or her as your bank knows about me, there is no alternative.

Knut S-C Ojermark

l copies of his or her medical history must be countersigned by a Notary Public, and the mand
ncial situation (income, debts, assets and liabilities) must be accompanied by documented proof.
se I will issue your employee with a PIN number which he/she must quote in dealings with me.
shorter than 28 digits but, again, I have modeled it on the number of button presses required
ance on your phone bank service. As they say, imitation is the sincerest form of flattery. Let m
even further by introducing you to my new telephone system, which you will notice, is very mu
ed Contact at your bank, the only person with whom I will have any dealings, may call me at a
ered by an automated voice service:

The Best of the Net Part IV



ns as follows:

an appointment to see me.

a missing payment.

fer the call to my living room in case I am there.

fer the call to my bedroom in case I am sleeping.

fer the call to my toilet in case I am attending to nature.

fer the call to my mobile phone if I am not at home.

a message on my computer, a password to access my computer is required. Password will be co
to the Authorized Contact.

n to the main menu and to listen to options 1 through 7.

a general complaint or inquiry.

will then be put on hold, pending the attention of my automated answering service. While this
olve a lengthy wait, uplifting music will play for the duration of the call.

I've chosen a refrain from "The Best of Woody Guthrie: "Oh, the banks are made of marble,
or, and the vaults are filled with silver, That the miners sweated for."



more serious note, we come to the matter of cost. As your bank has often pointed out, the on efficiency comes at a cost which you have always been quick to pass on to me. Let me repay y some costs back. First, there is a matter of advertising material you send me. This I will read e. Inquiries from the Authorized Contact will be billed at \$5 per minute of my time spent in re y account, as, for example, in the matter of the penalty for the dishonored check, will be pass none service runs at 75 cents a minute. You will be well advised to keep your inquiries brief and , but again following your example, I must also levy an establishment fee to cover the setting u .

you a happy, if ever-so-slightly less prosperous, Day.

1. I read recipes the same way I read science fiction. I get to the end and think, "Well, that's not going to happen".
2. Health nuts are going to feel stupid someday, lying in hospitals dying of nothing.
- 3 Have you noticed since everyone has a camcorder in the car

The Best of the Net Part IV

these days no one talks about seeing UFO's like they used to?

4. You know when you're sitting on a chair and you lean back so you're just on two legs then you lean too far and you almost fall over but at the last second you catch yourself? I feel like that all the time.

6. According to a recent survey, men say that the first thing they notice about a woman are their eyes. And women say that the first thing they notice about men is that they're a bunch of liars.

7. Whenever I feel blue, I start breathing again.

8. All of us could take a lesson from the weather. It pays no attention to criticism.

9. Why does a slight tax increase cost you two hundred dollars and a substantial tax cut save you thirty cents?

10. I'm not 40-something. I'm \$39.95, plus shipping and handling.

11. In the 60's people took acid to make the world weird. Now the world IS weird and people take Prozac to make it seem normal.

12. Politics is supposed to be the second oldest profession. I have come to realize that it bears a very close resemblance to the first.

Knut S-C Ojermark

13. There is a theory which states that if ever anybody discovers exactly what the Universe is for and why it is here, it will instantly disappear and be replaced by something even more bizarre and inexplicable. There is another theory which states that this has already happened.

14. How is it that one careless match can start a forest fire, but it takes a whole box to start a campfire?

15. Doctors can be frustrating. You wait a month-and-a-half for an appointment, and he says, "I wish you'd have come to me sooner."

16. You read about all these terrorists -- most of them came here legally, but they hung around on these expired visas, some for as long as 10-15 years. Now, compare that to Blockbuster; you are two days late with a video and those people are all over you. Let's put Blockbuster in charge of immigration.

I wanna be a bear

The Best of the Net Part IV

God's favorite creature must be the female bear.

If you're a bear, you get to hibernate. You do nothing but sleep for six months.

I could deal with that.

Before you hibernate, you're supposed to eat yourself stupid.

I could deal with that, too.

If you're a bear, you birth your children (who are the size of walnuts) while you're sleeping and wake to partially grown, cute cuddly cubs.

I could definitely deal with that.

If you're a mama bear, everyone knows you mean business. You swat anyone who bothers your cubs. If your cubs get out of line, you swat them too.

I could deal with that.

If you're a bear, your mate EXPECTS you to wake up growling. He EXPECTS that you will have hairy legs and excess body fat.

Yup I wanna be a bear.

Knut S-C Ojermark

Joke

A blonde calls her boyfriend and says, "Please come over here and help me...I have a killer jigsaw puzzle, and I can't figure out how to get it started."

Her boyfriend asks, "What is it supposed to be when it's finished?"

The blonde says, "According to the picture on the box, it's a tiger."

The boyfriend decides to go over and help with the puzzle. She lets him in and shows him where she has the puzzle spread all over the table.

He studies the pieces for just a moment, looks at the box they came in, then turns to her, and says..."First of all, no matter what we do, we're not going to be able to assemble these pieces into anything resembling a tiger."

He held her hand gently..."Second, you need to relax... let's have a cup of coffee," he sighed.

"And then we'll put all these Frosted Flakes back in the box.

The Best of the Net Part IV

God is good!!!

Looking old

Everyone has been guilty of looking at others our own age and thinking, surely I cannot look that old.

While waiting for my first appointment in the reception room of a new dentist, I noticed his certificate, which bore his full name.

Suddenly, I remembered that a tall, handsome boy with the same name had been in my high school class some 40 years ago. Upon seeing him, however, I quickly discarded any such thought. This balding, gray-haired man with the deeply lined face was too old to have been my classmate.

After he had examined my teeth, I asked him if he had attended the local high school.

"Yes," he replied.

"When did you graduate?" I asked.

Knut S-C Ojermark

He answered, "In 1957."

"Why, you were in my class!" I exclaimed.

He looked at me closely and then asked, "What did you teach?"

A little old woman calling Mt Sinai Hospital says,
"Hello darling. I'd
like to talk to the person who gives information
regarding your
patients.

I want to know if the patient is getting better, or
doing like expected,
or is getting worse."

Do you know the patient's name and room number?"

"Yes, darling. She is Sarah Finklestein in room 302."

"Oh, yes. Mrs. Finklestein is doing very well. In
fact, she's had two
full meals, blood pressure is fine, blood work is
normal, and she's
going to be taken off the heart monitor in a few
hours. And, if she
continues to improve, Dr. Cohen will send her home
Tuesday afternoon."

"Thank God! That's wonderful! That's fantastic news,
darling!"

"From your enthusiasm, I take it you must be a close
family member or a
close friend."

The Best of the Net Part IV

"I am Sarah Finklestein in room 302. Dr. Cohen doesn't tell me shit!

A lady was picking through the frozen turkeys at the grocery store, but couldn't find one big enough for her family. She asked a stock boy, "Do these turkeys get any bigger?" The stock boy replied, "No ma'am, they're dead."

=====

The cop got out of his car and the kid, that was stopped for speeding, rolled down his window. "I've been waiting for you all day," the cop said The kid replied, "Yeah, well I got here as fast as I could." When the cop finally stopped laughing, he sent the kid on his way without a ticket.

=====

A truck driver was driving along on the freeway. A sign comes up that reads "low bridge ahead." Before he knows it the bridge is right ahead of him and he gets stuck under the bridge. Cars are backed up for miles. Finally, a police car comes up. The cop gets out of his car and walks around to the truck driver, puts his hands on his hips and says, "Got stuck, huh?"

The truck driver says, "No, I was delivering this bridge and ran out of gas."

=====

The man was in no shape to drive, so he wisely left his car parked and walked home. As he was walking unsteadily along, he was stopped by a policeman.

Knut S-C Ojermark

"What are you doing out here at 2 A.M.?" asked the officer.

"I'm going to a lecture." The man said.

"And who is going to give a lecture at this hour?"

the cop asked.

"My wife," said the man.

=====

One day, a little girl is sitting and watching her mother do the dishes at the kitchen sink. She suddenly notices that her mother has several strands of white hair sticking out in contrast to her brunette hair. She looks at her mother and inquisitively asks, "Why are some of your hairs white, Mom?"

Her mother replied, "Well, every time that a little girl does something wrong and makes her mommy cry or makes her unhappy, one of her hairs turns white."

The little girl thought about this revelation for a while and said: "You must have really pissed off Grandma."

=====

A flight attendant was stationed at the departure gate to check tickets. As a man approached, she extended her hand for the ticket, and he opened his trench coat and flashed her. Without missing a beat she said, "Sir, I need to see your ticket, not your stub."

=====

Clinton era

After much arguing and deliberation, historians this week have come up with a phrase to describe the Clinton Era. It will be called:
SEX BETWEEN THE BUSHES.

The Best of the Net Part IV



The Center for Disease Control in Atlanta announced that Clinton has proven that you can get sex from Aides.



Gennifer Flowers was asked if her relationship with Clinton was anything like Monica Lewinski's. She replied, "Close, but no cigar."



The FBI has coined a technical term for the stains found on Monica's dress:

"Presidue."



Clinton now recruits interns from only four colleges:
Moorhead, Oral Roberts, Ball State and Brigham Young.



Knut S-C Ojermark

Did you know that Clinton had asked to change the Democratic emblem from a donkey to a condom? It represents inflation, halts production, and gives you a false sense of security while you are being screwed.



Arkansas is very proud of Bill Clinton. All these women coming forward, and not one is his sister!



Finally, Hillary Clinton recently went to a fortuneteller who intoned, "Prepare to become a widow. Your husband will soon suffer a violent death!" Hillary took a deep breath and asked, "Will I be acquitted?"

Potentially & Realistically

A young boy went up to his father and asked him, "Dad, what is the difference between potentially and realistically?"

The father thought for a moment, then answered, "Go ask your mother if she would sleep with Robert Redford for a million dollars.

Then ask your sister if she would sleep with Brad Pitt for a million dollars, and ask your brother if he'd sleep with Tom Cruise for a million dollars. Come back and tell me what you learn from that.

So the boy went to his mother and asked, "Would you sleep with Robert

The Best of the Net Part IV

Redford for a million dollars?" The mother replied, "Of course I would! We could really use that money to fix up the house and send you kids to a great college!"

The boy then went to his sister and asked, "Would you sleep with Brad Pitt for a million dollars?" The girl replied, "Oh my God! LOVE Brad Pitt! I would sleep with him in a heartbeat, are you nuts?!?!?"

The boy then went to his brother and asked, "Would you sleep with Tom Cruise for a million dollars?" "Of course," the brother replied. "Do you know how much a million could buy?" The boy pondered that for a few days, then went back to his dad. His father asked him, "Did you find out the difference between potentially and realistically?"

The boy replied, "Yes, sir. Potentially, we're sitting on three million dollars, but realistically, we're living with two sluts and a queer."

Juggler

An Alexander County Deputy pulled a car over on I-57 about 2 miles north of the Missouri State line. When the Deputy asked the driver why he was speeding, the driver answered that he was a magician and a juggler and he was on his way to Branson to do a show that night and didn't want to be late.

The deputy told the driver he was fascinated by juggling, and if the driver would do a little juggling for him that he wouldn't give him a ticket.

The driver told the deputy that he had sent all of his equipment on ahead and didn't have anything to juggle.

The deputy told him that he had some flares in the trunk of his squad car and asked if he could juggle them.

Knut S-C Ojermark

The juggler stated that he could, so the deputy got three flares, lit them and handed them to the juggler.

While the man was doing his juggling act, a car pulled in behind the squad car, a drunk got out and watched the performance briefly, he then went over to the squad car, opened the rear door and got in.

The deputy observed him doing this and went over to his squad car, opened the door and asked the drunk what he thought he was doing.

The drunk replied, "Might as well take my ass on to jail, there's no way in hell I can pass that test."

A beautiful story....

RAIN

She had been shopping with her Mom in Wal-Mart. She must have been 6 years old, this beautiful red haired, freckle faced image of innocence.

It was pouring outside. The kind of rain that gushes over the top of rain gutters, so much in a hurry to hit the earth it has no time to flow own the spout. We all stood there under the awning and just inside the door of the Wal-Mart. We waited, some patiently, others irritated because nature messed up their hurried day. I am always mesmerized by rainfall. I got lost in the sound and sight of the heavens washing away the dirt and dust of the world. Memories of running, splashing so carefree as a child come pouring in as a welcome reprieve from the worries of my day.

Her voice was so sweet as it broke the hypnotic trance we were all caught in

"Mom, let's run through the rain," she said. "What?" Mom asked.

"Let's run through the rain!" She repeated.

The Best of the Net Part IV

"No, honey. We'll wait until it slows down a bit," Mom replied.

This young child waited about another minute and repeated: "Mom, let's run through the rain." "We'll get soaked if we do," Mom said.

"No, we won't, Mom. That's not what you said this morning," the young girls said as she tugged at her Mom's arm.

"This morning? When did I say we could run through the rain and not get wet?"

"Don't you remember? When you were talking to Daddy about his cancer, you said, 'If God can get us through this, he can get us through anything!'"

The entire crowd stopped dead silent. I swear you couldn't hear anything but the rain. We all stood silently. No one came or left in the next few minutes Mom paused and thought for a moment about what she would say.

Now some would laugh it off and scold her for being silly. Some might even ignore what was said. But this was a moment of affirmation in a young child's life. A time when innocent trust can be nurtured so that it will bloom into faith.

"Honey, you are absolutely right. Let's run through the rain. If GOD let's us get wet, well maybe we just needed washing," Mom said.

Then off they ran. We all stood watching, smiling and laughing as they darted past the cars and yes, through the puddles. They held their shopping bags over their heads just in case. They got soaked. But they were followed by a few who screamed and laughed like children all the way to their cars.

And yes, I did. I ran. I got wet. I needed washing.

Circumstances or people can take away your material possessions, they can take away your money, and they can take away your health. But no one can ever take away your precious memories...So, don't forget to make time and take the opportunities to make memories everyday.

To everything there is a season and a time to every purpose under heaven.

Knut S-C Ojermark

A friend sent this to me to remind me of life. Hope you enjoy it.

I HOPE YOU STILL TAKE THE TIME TO RUN THROUGH THE RAIN

Take the time to live!!!

* Keep in touch with your friends, you never know when you'll need each other.*

Murder Trial

A defendant was on trial for murder. There was strong evidence indicating guilt, but there was no corpse. In the defense's closing statement the lawyer, knowing that his client would probably be convicted, resorted to a trick.

"Ladies and gentlemen of the jury, I have a surprise for you all," the lawyer said as he looked at his watch. "Within one minute, the person presumed dead in this case will walk into this courtroom." He looked toward the courtroom door. The jurors, somewhat stunned, all looked on eagerly. A minute passed. Nothing happened.

Finally the lawyer said, "Actually, I made up the previous statement. But you all looked on with anticipation. I therefore put to you that you have a reasonable doubt in this case as to whether anyone was killed and insist that you return a verdict of not guilty."

The jury, clearly confused, retired to deliberate. A few minutes later, the jury returned and pronounced a verdict of guilty.

The Best of the Net Part IV

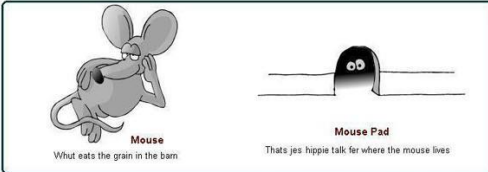
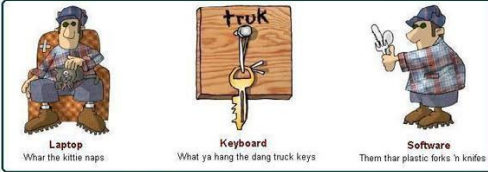
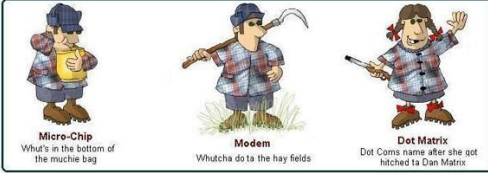
"But how?" inquired the lawyer. "You must have had some doubt; I saw all of you stare at the door."

The jury foreman replied: "Oh, we did look, but your client didn't."

Knut S-C Ojermark

TECHNOLOGY

For Country Folk



The Best of the Net Part IV

Good Ol' Larry

----- Larry wakes up at home with a huge hangover. He forces himself to open his eyes, and the first thing he sees is a couple of aspirins and a glass of water on the side table. He sits down and sees his clothing in front of him, all clean and pressed. Larry looks around the room and sees that it is in a perfect order, spotless, clean. He takes the aspirin and notices a note on the table "Honey, breakfast is on the stove, I left early to go shopping. Love you." So he goes to the kitchen and sure enough there is a hot breakfast and the morning newspaper. His son is also at the table, eating. Larry asks, "Son, what happened last night?" His son says, "Well, you came home after 3 AM, drunk and delirious, broke some furniture, puked in the hallway, and gave yourself a black eye when you stumbled into the door." Confused, Larry asks, "So, why is everything in order and so clean, and

Knut S-C Ojermark

breakfast is on the table waiting for me?"
His son replies, "Oh that! Mom dragged you to the
bedroom, and when she tried to take your pants off
you said, 'Lady leave
me
alone, I'm married!'"

A very successful lawyer parked his brand new Lexus
in front of the office,
ready to show it off to his colleagues. As he got
out, a truck came along, too
close to the curb, and completely tore off the
driver's door of the Lexus.

The counselor immediately grabbed his cell phone,
dialed 911, and it wasn't
more than 5 minutes before a policeman pulled up.
Before the cop had a chance
to ask any questions, the lawyer started screaming
hysterically.

His Lexus, which he had just picked up the day
before, was now completely
ruined and would never be the same, no matter how the
body shop tried to make it
new again.

After the lawyer finally wound down from his rant,
the cop shook his head in
disgust and disbelief. "I can't believe how
materialistic you lawyers are," he
said. "You are so focused on your possessions that
you neglect the most
important things in life."

"How can you say such a thing?" asked the lawyer.

The cop replied, "My God, don't you even realize that

The Best of the Net Part IV

your left arm is
missing? It got ripped off when the truck hit you!!!"

"Oh My God!" screamed the lawyer. "My Rolex!!

Question: What is the truest definition of
Globalization?

Answer: Princess Diana's death.

Question: How come?

Answer:

An English princess
with an Egyptian boyfriend
crashes in a French tunnel,
driving a German car
with a Dutch engine,
driven by a Belgian who was drunk
on Scottish whiskey,
followed closely by Italian Paparazzi,
on Japanese motorcycles,
treated by an American doctor,
using Brazilian medicines!
And this is sent to you by an Armenian,
using Bill Gates' technology,

Knut S-C Ojermark

and you're probably reading this on one of the IBM clones,

that use Taiwanese-made chips,

and a Korean-made monitor,

assembled by Bangladeshi workers

in a Singapore plant,

transported by lorries driven by Indians, hijacked by Indonesians,

unloaded by Sicilian longshoremen,

trucked by Mexican illegals,

and finally sold to you.

That, my friend, is Globalization!

Second Important Lesson - Pickup in the Rain

One night, at 11.30 p.m., an older African American woman was standing on the side of an Alabama highway trying to endure a lashing rainstorm. Her car had broken down and she desperately needed a ride. Soaking wet, she decided to flag down the next car. A young white man stopped to help her, generally unheard of in those conflict-filled 1960s. The man took her to safety, helped her get assistance and put her into a taxicab.

She seemed to be in a big hurry, but wrote down his address and thanked him. Seven days went by and a knock came on the man's door. To his surprise, a giant console color TV was delivered to his home. A special note was attached.. It read:

The Best of the Net Part IV

"Thank you so much for assisting me on the highway the other night. The rain drenched not only my clothes, but also my spirits. Then you came along. Because of you, I was able to make it to my dying husband's bedside just before he passed away. God bless you for helping me and unselfishly serving others."

Sincerely,
Mrs. Nat King Cole.

3 - Third Important Lesson - Always remember those who serve.

In the days when an ice cream sundae cost much less, a 10 - year-old boy entered a hotel coffee shop and sat at a table.

A waitress put a glass of water in front of him. "How much is an ice cream sundae?" he asked.

"Fifty cents," replied the waitress. The little boy pulled his hand out of his pocket and studied the coins in it.

"Well, how much is a plain dish of ice cream?" he inquired. By now more people were waiting for a table and the waitress was growing impatient. "Thirty-five cents," she brusquely replied. The little boy again counted his coins.

"I'll have the plain ice cream," he said. The waitress brought the ice cream, put the bill on the table and walked away. The boy finished the ice cream, paid the cashier and left.

When the waitress came back, she began to cry as she wiped down the table. There, placed neatly beside the empty dish, were two nickels and five pennies. . . You see, he couldn't have

Knut S-C Ojermark

the sundae, because he had to have enough left to leave her a tip.

4 - Fourth Important Lesson. - The obstacle in Our Path.
In ancient times, a King had a boulder placed on a roadway. Then he hid himself and watched to see if anyone would remove the huge rock. Some of the king's wealthiest merchants and courtiers came by and simply walked around it. Many loudly blamed the King for not keeping the roads clear, but none did anything about getting the stone out of the way.

Then a peasant came along carrying a load of vegetables. Upon approaching the boulder, the peasant laid down his burden and tried to move the stone to the side of the road. After much pushing and straining, he finally succeeded. After the peasant picked up his load of vegetables, he noticed a purse lying in the road where the boulder had been. The purse contained many gold coins and a note from the King indicating that the gold was for the person who removed the boulder from the roadway. The peasant learned what many of us never understand!

Every obstacle presents an opportunity to improve our condition.

5 - Fifth Important Lesson - Giving When it Counts.
Many years ago, when I worked as a volunteer at a hospital, I got to know a little girl named Liz who was suffering from a rare & serious disease. Her only chance of recovery appeared to be a blood transfusion from her 5-year old brother, who had miraculously survived the same disease and had developed the antibodies needed to combat the illness. The doctor explained the situation to her little brother, and asked the little boy if he would be willing to give his blood to his sister.

The Best of the Net Part IV

I saw him hesitate for only a moment before taking a deep breath and saying, "Yes I'll do it if it will save her." As the transfusion progressed, he lay in bed next to his sister and smiled, as we all did, seeing the color returning to her cheek. Then his face grew pale and his smile faded. He looked up at the doctor and asked with a trembling voice, "Will I start to die right away".

Being young, the little boy had misunderstood the doctor; he thought he was going to have to give his sister all of his blood in order to save her.

Now you have 2 choices.

1. Delete this email, or
2. Forward it to people you care about.

I hope that you will choose No. 2 and remember.

"Work like you don't need the money, love like you've never been hurt, and dance like you do when nobody's watching."

Boudreaux and Marie went to the same Church. Marie went every Sunday and taught Religion class. Boudreaux went on Christmas and Easter and, once in a while, he went on one of the other Sundays. On one of those Sundays, he was in the pew right behind Marie and he noticed what a fine looking woman she was. While

Knut S-C Ojermark

they
were taking up the collection, Boudreaux leaned
forward and said, "Hey,
Marie,
how about you and me go to dinner at Tee Joe's next
Friday?" "Yah, Boudreaux,
dat would be nice," said Marie. Well, Boudreaux
couldn't believe his luck.
All
week long he polished up his old Ford, and on Friday
he picked Marie up and
took
her to Tee Joe's, the finest restaurant in Golden
Meadow. When they sat down,
Boudreaux looked over at Marie and said, "Hey, Marie,
would you like a
cocktail
before dinner?"
"Oh, no, Boudreaux," said Marie. "What would I tell
my Religion class?" Well,
Boudreaux was set back a bit, so he didn't say much
until after dinner.

Then he reached in his pocket and pulled out a pack
of cigarettes. "Hey,
Marie,"
said Boudreaux, "Would you like a smoke?"

"Oh, no, Boudreaux," said Marie. "What would I tell
my Religion class?"

Well, Boudreaux was feeling pretty low after that, so
he just got in his Ford
and was driving Marie home when they passed the
Golden Meadow Motel. He'd
struck
out twice already, so he figured he had nothing to
lose.

The Best of the Net Part IV

"Hey, Marie," said Boudreaux, "how would you like to stop at that motel with me?"

"Yah, Boudreaux, that would be nice," said Marie.

Well, Boudreaux couldn't believe his luck. He did a U-turn right then and there across the median and everything, and drove back to the motel and checked in with Marie.

The next morning Boudreaux got up first. He looked at Marie lying there in the bed, her hair all spread out on her pillow.

"What have I done? What have I done?" thought Boudreaux. He shook Marie and she woke up. "Marie, I've got to ask you one thing," said Boudreaux. "What are you going to tell your Religion class?"

Marie said, "The same thing I always tell them." "You don't have to smoke and drink to have a good time!"

Butt Measurements

A man and his wife were working in their garden one day and the man looks over at his wife and says: "Your butt is getting really big, I mean really big. I bet your butt is bigger than the barbecue." With that he proceeded to get a measuring tape and measured the grill and then went over to where his wife was working and measured his wife's bottom. Yes, I was right, your butt is two inches wider than the barbecue!!!" The woman chose to ignore her husband.

Knut S-C Ojermark

Later that night in bed, the husband is feeling a little frisky.

He makes some advances towards his wife who completely brushes him off. What's wrong?" he asks. She answers: "Do you really think I'm going to fire up this big-ass grill for one little weenie?".

Why Muslims Commit Suicide

Everyone seems to be wondering why Muslim terrorists are so quick to commit suicide.

Let's see now.....

No Jesus, No Wal-Mart, No television,
No cheerleaders, No baseball, No football, No basketball,
No hockey, No golf, No tailgate parties, No Hooters,
No Home Depot, No pork BBQ, No hot dogs, No burgers,
No lobster, No shellfish, or even frozen fish sticks,
No gumbo, No jambalaya.

Rags for clothes and towels for hats. Constant wailing from the guy next-door because he's sick and there are no doctors. Constant wailing from the guy in the tower.

No chocolate chip cookies. No Christmas.

More than one wife.

You can't shave. Your wives can't shave. You can't shower to wash off the smell of donkey cooked over burning camel dung.

The Best of the Net Part IV

The women have to wear baggy dresses and veils at all times. Your bride is picked by someone else. She smells just like your donkey. But your donkey has a better disposition.

Then they tell you that when you die it all gets better!

I mean, really, is there a mystery here?

Get your \$20.00 worth

I have long contended there are male jokes, and there are female jokes. And there are unisex jokes. Here is a joke I consider a true female joke. I offer it to you in the hopes that women will love it, and men will pass it along to a woman who will love it.

A woman was sitting at a bar enjoying an after-work cocktail with her girlfriends, when an exceptionally tall, handsome, extremely sexy middle-aged man entered. He was so striking that the woman could not take her eyes off him.

The young-at-heart man noticed her overly attentive stare, and walked directly toward her. (As all men will.) Before she could offer her apologies for so rudely staring, he leaned over and whispered to her,

"I'll do! anything, absolutely anything, that you want me to do, no matter how kinky, for \$20.00.....on one condition." (There are always conditions)

Flabbergasted, the woman asked what the condition

Knut S-C Ojermark

was.

The man replied, "You have to tell me what you want me to do in just Three words." (controlling huh)? The woman considered his proposition for a moment, then slowly removed a \$20 bill from her purse, which she pressed into the man's hand along with her address. She looked deeply into his eyes, and slowly, and meaningfully said....

Clean my house.

(Don't you just love it?)

Beer is good for you, try this link.
<http://www.members.aol.com/matt999h/beer.htm>

Before you order a drink in public, you should read this!

Seven New York City bartenders were asked if they could nail a woman's personality based on what she drinks. Though interviewed separately, they concurred on almost all counts.

The results:

Drink: Beer

Personality: Causal, low-maintenance; down to earth.
Your Approach: Challenge her to a game of pool.

Drink: Blender Drinks

The Best of the Net Part IV

Personality: Flaky, whiny, annoying; a pain in the ass.

Your Approach: Avoid her, unless you want to be her cabana boy.

Drink: Mixed Drinks

Personality: Older, more refined, high maintenance, has very picky taste;

knows EXACTLY what she wants.

Your Approach: You won't have to approach her. If she's interested, she'll

send YOU a drink.....

Drink: Wine (does not include White Zinfandel)

Personality: Conservative and classy; sophisticated yet giggles.

Your Approach: Tell her you love to travel and spend quiet evenings with friends.

Drink: White Zinfandel

Personality: Easy; thinks she is classy and sophisticated, actually, she has NO clue.

Your Approach: Make her feel smarter than she is...this should be an easy target.

Drink: Shots

Personality: Likes to hang with frat-boy pals and looking to get totally drunk... and naked.

Your Approach: Easiest hit in the joint. You have been blessed. Nothing to

do but wait, however, be careful not to make her

Knut S-C Ojermark

mad!

Drink: Tequila

No explanations required - everyone just KNOWS what happens there.

THEN, there is the MALE addendum ----

The deal with guys is, as always, very simple and clear cut:

Domestic Beer: He's poor and wants to get laid.

Imported Beer: He likes good beer and wants to get laid.

Wine: He is hoping that the wine will give him a sophisticated image to help him get laid.

Whiskey: He doesn't give a damn about anything but getting laid.

The Best of the Net Part IV

Tequila: He is thinking he has a chance with the toothless waitress.

White Zinfandel: He's gay

A man returns from a trip to Shanghai and is feeling very ill.

He goes to see his doctor and is immediately rushed to the hospital to undergo a series of tests.

The man wakes up after these tests in a private room at the hospital and the phone by his bed rings.

"This is your doctor," says the voice on the phone. "We have the results back from your tests. I'm sorry to report that you have

an extremely contagious deadly disease known as G.A.S.H." "G.A.S.H?" replies the man. "What in the hell is that?"

"It's a combination of Gonorrhoea, AIDS, SARS, and Herpes,"

explains the doctor. "My gosh, Doc!" screams the man in a panic, "what are we going to do?"

"Well we're going to put you on a strict diet of pizza, pancakes,

quesadillas, and pita bread," says the doctor matter-of-factly. "Will that cure me?"

"Well, no," says the doctor, "but it's the only food that will fit under the door."

- - -

Knut S-C Ojermark

Subject: THINGS AREN'T ALWAYS AS THEY APPEAR:

On a flight from Seattle to San Francisco. Unexpectedly, the plane stopped in Sacramento along the way. The flight attendant explained that there would be a delay, and if the passengers wanted to get out of the aircraft, the plane would re-board in 50 minutes. Everybody got off the plane except one gentleman who was blind. Some of the passengers had noticed him as they walked by and could tell he was blind because his seeing eye dog lay quietly under the seat in front of him throughout the entire flight. They could also tell he had flown this flight before because the pilot approached him and called him by name, saying "Keith, we're in Sacramento for almost an hour. Would you like to get off and stretch your legs?" The blind guy replied, "No thanks, but maybe my dog would like to stretch his legs."

Picture this..... All the people in the gate came to a complete, quiet standstill when they looked up and saw the pilot walk off the plane with the seeing eye dog. The pilot was even wearing sunglasses. People scattered. They not only tried to change planes, but they were trying to change airlines!

Have a great day and remember.....things aren't always as they appear.

- - -

I once had a rose named after me and I was very flattered. But I was not pleased to read the description in the catalogue: "no good in a bed, but fine up against a wall".

(Eleanor Roosevelt)

The Best of the Net Part IV

The secret of a good sermon is to have a good beginning and a good ending and having the two as close together as possible.

(George Burns)

Santa Claus has the right idea - visit people only once a year.

(Victor Borge)

Be careful about reading health books. You may die of a misprint.

(Mark Twain)

What would men be without women? Scarce, sir, mighty scarce.

(Mark Twain)

My wife is a sex object - every time I ask for sex, she objects.

(Les Dawson)

By all means marry: If you get a good wife, you'll become happy; if you get a bad one, you'll become a philosopher.

(Socrates)

I was married by a judge. I should have asked for a jury.

(Groucho Marx)

Whatever women do they must do twice as well as men to be thought half as good. Luckily, this is not difficult.

(Charlotte Whitton)

My wife has a slight impediment in her speech - every now and then she stops to breathe.

(Jimmy Durante)

Knut S-C Ojermark

I never hated a man enough to give his diamonds back.
(Zsa Zsa Gabor)

Only Irish coffee provides in a single glass all four
essential food groups:
Alcohol, caffeine, sugar and fat.
(Alex Levine)

Don't go around saying the world owes you a living.
The world owes you
nothing. It was here first.
(Mark Twain)

My luck is so bad that if I bought a cemetery, people
would stop dying.
(Ed Furgol)

Money can't buy you happiness, but it does bring you
a more pleasant form of
misery.
(Spike Milligan)

What's the use of happiness? It can't buy you money.
(Henny Youngman)

Until I was thirteen, I thought my name was 'shut
up.'
(Joe Namath)

I'm very pleased to be here. Let's face it, at my age
I'm very pleased to be
anywhere.
(George Burns)

Youth would be an ideal state if it came a little
later in life.
(Herbert Henry Asquith)

The secret of staying young is to live honestly, eat

The Best of the Net Part IV

slowly, and lie about
your age.
(Lucille Ball)

I don't feel old - I don't feel anything until noon.
Then it's time for my nap.
(Bob Hope)

A woman drove me to drink - and I hadn't even the
courtesy to thank her.
(W.C. Fields)

I never drink water because of the disgusting things
that fish do in it.
(W.C. Fields)

Another good thing about being poor is that when you
are seventy your
children will not have you declared legally insane in
order to gain control of your estate.
(Woody Allen)

Those are my principals, if you don't like them.....
I have others."
(Groucho Marx)

Last week I stated this woman was the ugliest woman I
had ever seen. I have
since been visited by her sister and now wish to
withdraw that statement.
(Mark Twain)

Dear Abby:

My husband is a liar and a cheat. He has cheated on
me from the
beginning. When I confront him, he denies everything.
What's
worse is everyone knows he cheats on me. It is so
humiliating!

Knut S-C Ojermark

Also, since he lost his job two years ago, he hasn't even looked for a new one. All he does is sit around the living room in his underwear and watch TV while I work to pay the bills. And since our daughter went away to college he doesn't even pretend to like me. He keeps calling me a lesbian.

What should I do?

Signed, Clueless

Dear Clueless:

Dump him. You're a New York senator now. You don't need him anymore.

Ads from the news paper

FREE YORKSHIRE TERRIER.

8 YEARS OLD. HATEFUL LITTLE DOG.

FREE PUPPIES:

1/2 COCKER SPANIEL

1/2 SNEAKY NEIGHBOR'S DOG

The Best of the Net Part IV

FREE PUPPIES... PART GERMANHEPHERD
PART STUPID DOG

GERMAN SHEPHERD 85 lbs.

NEUTERED. SPEAKS GERMAN. FREE.

FOUND: DIRTY WHITE DOG.

LOOKS LIKE A RAT...

BEEN OUT AWHILE.

BETTER BE REWARD.

TICKLE ME ELMO, STILL IN BOX,
COMES WITH ITS OWN 1988 MUSTANG, 5L, AUTO, EXCELLENT
CONDITION \$6800

COWS, CALVES NEVER BRED...

ALSO 1 GAY BULL FOR SALE.

NORDIC TRACK \$300

HARDLY USED, CALL CHUBBY

BILL'S SEPTIC CLEANING

Knut S-C Ojermark

"WE HAUL AMERICAN MADE PRODUCTS"

GEORGIA PEACHES

CALIFORNIA GROWN - 89 cents lb.

NICE PARACHUTE:

NEVER OPENED - USED ONCE

TIRED OF WORKING FOR ONLY \$9.75 PER HOUR?

WE OFFER PROFIT SHARING AND FLEXIBLE HOURS.

STARTING PAY: \$7 -- \$9 PER HOUR.

EXERCISE EQUIPMENT:

QUEEN SIZE MATTRESS & BOX SPRINGS -\$175.

OUR SOFA SEATS THE WHOLE MOB

AND IT'S MADE OF 100% ITALIAN LEATHER.

JOINING NUDIST COLONY!

The Best of the Net Part IV

MUST SELL WASHER & DRYER \$300.

ALZHEIMER'S CENTER PREPARES
FOR AN AFFAIR TO REMEMBER

(AND THE BEST ONE)

FOR SALE BY OWNER

Complete set of Encyclopedia Britannica. 45 volumes.

Excellent condition. \$1,000.00 or best offer. No longer needed.

Got married last weekend. Wife knows everything



NEVER SAY TO A COP

- 1. I can't reach my license unless you hold my beer. (OK in Texas)**
- 2. Sorry, Officer, I didn't realize my radar detector wasn't plugged in.**

Knut S-C Ojermark



3. Aren't you the guy from the Village People?

4. Hey, you must've been doin' about 125 mph to keep up with me.
Good job!

5. Are You Andy or Barney?



6. I thought you had to be in relatively good physical condition to be a police officer.

7. You're not gonna check the trunk, are you?

8. I pay your salary!

9. Gee, Officer! That's terrific. The last officer only gave me a warning, too!



10. Do you know why you pulled me over? Okay, just so one of us does.

The Best of the Net Part IV

11. I was trying to keep up with traffic. Yes, I know there are no other cars around. That's how far ahead of me they are.

12. When the Officer says "Gee Son....Your eyes look red, have you been drinking?" You probably shouldn't respond with,"Gee Officer your eyes look glazed, have you been eating doughnuts?"



TO ERR IS HUMAN, BUT...

(COMPUTER ERROR) Sometimes all you can do is laugh.

A man living in Newton, Massachusetts received a bill on his as yet unused credit card stating that he owed \$0.00. He threw it away. In April he received another and tossed that one, too. The following month the credit card company sent him a nasty note stating they were going to cancel his card if he didn't send them \$0.00.

Knut S-C Ojermark

In retrospect, he probably should have let them do that. Instead he called the company and was informed that (are you ready for this?) the problem was the result of a computer error. They told him they'd take care of it.

The following month he reasoned that, if other charges appeared on the card, then it would put an end to his ridiculous predicament. Besides, they assured him the problem would be resolved. So he presented his card for a purchase. It was declined.

Once again he called. He learned that the credit card had been canceled for lack of payment. They apologized for (here it is again) another computer error and promised they would rectify the situation.

The next day he got a bill for \$0.00 stating that payment was now overdue.

Assuming that this bill was yet another mistake, he ignored it. But the following month he received yet another bill for \$0.00 stating that he had ten days to pay his account in full or the company would take necessary steps to recover the debt.

He gave in. He mailed in a check for \$0.00. The computer duly processed it and returned a statement to the effect that his account was paid in full.

A week later, the man's bank called him asking him why he wrote a check for

The Best of the Net Part IV

\$0.00. He explained the problem at length. The bank replied that the \$0.00 check had caused their check processing software to fail. The bank could not now process ANY checks from ANY of their customers that day because the check for \$0.00 caused a computer crash.

The following month the man received a letter from the credit card company claiming that his check had bounced, that he still owed \$0.00 and, unless payment was sent immediately, they would institute procedures to collect his debt.

This man, who had been considering buying his wife a computer for her birthday, bought her a typewriter instead.

A young boy had just gotten his driving permit. He asked his father, who was a rabbi, if they could discuss his use of the family car. His father took him into his study and said, "I'll make a deal with you. You bring your grades up, study your Talmud a little, get your hair cut and then we'll talk about it."

After about a month, the boy came back and again asked his father if they could discuss his use of the car. They again went into the father's study where the father said - "Son, I've been very proud of you. You have brought your grades up, you've studied the Talmud diligently, but you didn't get your hair cut." The young man waited a moment and then replied, "You know Dad, I've been thinking about

Knut S-C Ojermark

that. You know Samson had long hair, Moses had long hair, Noah had long hair, and even Jesus had long hair."

The rabbi said, "Yes, and everywhere they went, they walked.

A little history.

YEAR OF 1903:

The year is 1903, one hundred years ago ... what a difference a century makes.

Here are the US statistics for 1903....

The average life expectancy in the US was forty-seven (47).

Only 14 Percent of the homes in the US had a bathtub.

Only 8 percent of the homes had a telephone.

A three-minute call from Denver to New York City cost eleven dollars.

There were only 8,000 cars in the US and only 144 miles of paved roads.

The maximum speed limit in most cities was 10 mph.

Alabama, Mississippi, Iowa, and Tennessee were each more heavily populated than California. With a mere 1.4 million residents, California was only the 21st most populous state in the Union.

The Best of the Net Part IV

The average US worker made between \$200 and \$400 per year.

A competent accountant could expect to earn \$2000 per year, a dentist \$2,500 per year, a veterinarian between \$1,500 and \$4,000.

More than 95 percent of all births in the US took place at home.

Sugar cost four cents a pound. Eggs were fourteen cents a dozen. Coffee cost fifteen cents a pound.

Most women only washed their hair once a month and used borax or egg yolks for shampoo.

Canada passed a law prohibiting poor people from entering the country for any reason.

The five leading causes of death in the US were:

1. Pneumonia and influenza
2. Tuberculosis
3. Diarrhea
4. Heart disease
5. Stroke

The American flag had 45 stars. Arizona, Oklahoma, New Mexico, Hawaii and Alaska hadn't been admitted to the Union yet.

The population of Las Vegas, Nevada was 30.

Canned beer, and iced tea hadn't been invented.

There were no Mother's Day or Father's Day.

One in ten US adults couldn't read or write.

Only 6 percent of all Americans had graduated from high school.

Knut S-C Ojermark

Marijuana, heroin, and morphine were all available over the counter at corner drugstores. According to one pharmacist, "Heroin clears the complexion, gives buoyancy to the mind, regulates the stomach and the bowels, and is, in fact, a perfect guardian of health."

Eighteen percent of households in the US had at least one full-time servant or domestic.

There were only about 230 reported murders in the entire US.

Just think what it will be like in another 100 years from now. It boggles the mind.....

I was happy. My girlfriend and I had been dating for over a year, and so we decided to get married. My parents helped us in every way, my friends encouraged me, and my girlfriend?

She was a dream!

There was only one thing bothering me, very much indeed, and that one thing was her younger sister. My prospective sister-in-law was twenty years of age, wore tight mini skirts and low cut blouses. She would regularly bend down when quite near me and I got many a pleasant view of her underwear. It had to be deliberate. She never did it when she was near anyone else. One day little sister called and asked me to come over to check the wedding invitations. She was alone when I arrived.

The Best of the Net Part IV

She whispered to me that soon I was to be married, and she had feelings and desires for me that she couldn't overcome and didn't really want to overcome. She told me that she wanted to make love to me just once before I got married and committed my life to her sister. I was in total shock and couldn't say a word.

She said, "I'm going upstairs to my bedroom, and if you want to go ahead with it just come up and get me." I was stunned. I was frozen in shock as I watched her go up the stairs. When she reached the top she pulled down her panties and threw them down the stairs at me.

I stood there for a moment, then turned and went straight to the front door. I opened the door and stepped out of the house. I walked straight towards my car.

My future father-in-law was standing outside.

With tears in his eyes he hugged me and said, "We are very happy that you have passed our little test. We couldn't ask for a better man for our daughter. Welcome to the family."

The moral of this story is: Always keep your condoms in your car.

What makes 100%?

What does it mean to give MORE than 100%?

Ever wonder about those people who say they are

Knut S-C Ojermark

giving more than 100%?

We have all been to those meetings where someone wants you to give over 100%.

How about achieving 103%?

Here's a little mathematical formula that might help you answer these questions:

If: A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z is represented as:

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13 15 16 17 18 19 20 21
22 23 24 25 26

Then:

H-A-R-D-W-O-R-K calculates to :

$$8+1+18+4+23+15+18+11=98\%$$

and,

K-N-O-W-L-E-D-G-E calculates to:

$$11+14+15+23+12+5+4+7+5=96\%$$

But,

A-T-T-I-T-U-D-E calculates to:

$$1+20+20+9+20+21+4+5=100\%$$

And,

B-U-L-L-S-H-I-T calculates to

The Best of the Net Part IV

21+12+12+19+8+9+20=103%

AND, look how far ass kissing will take you:

A-S-S-K-I-S-S-I-N-G

1+19+19+11+9+19+19+9+14+7=118%

So, one can then conclude with mathematical certainty that:

While hard work and knowledge will get you close, and attitude will get you there, bullshit and ass kissing will put you over the top!

Snappy Answer #1: A flight attendant was stationed at the departure gate to check tickets. As a man approached, she extended her hand for the ticket, and he opened his trench coat and flashed her.

Without missing a beat she said, "Sir, I need to see your ticket, not your stub."

Snappy Answer #2

: A lady was picking through the frozen turkeys at the grocery store, but couldn't find one big enough for her family. She asked a

stock boy, "Do these turkeys get any bigger?" The

stock boy replied, "No ma'am, they're dead."

Snappy Answer #3: The cop got out of his car and the kid who was stopped for speeding rolled down his window. "I've been waiting for you all day,"

Knut S-C Ojermark

the cop said. The kid replied, "Yeah, well I got here as fast as I could."
When the cop finally stopped laughing, he sent the kid on his way without a ticket.

Snappy Answer #4: A truck driver was driving along on the freeway. A sign comes up that reads: "low bridge ahead." Before he knows it the bridge is right ahead of him and he gets stuck under the bridge. Cars are backed up for miles. Finally, a police car comes up. The cop gets out of his car and walks around to the truck driver, puts his hands on his hips and says, "Got stuck, huh?" The truck driver says, "No, I was delivering this bridge and ran out of gas."

Snappy Answer #5, THE TEACHER Snappy Answer OF THE YEAR:

A college teacher reminds her class of tomorrow's final exam. "Now class, I won't tolerate any excuses for you not being here tomorrow. I might consider a nuclear attack or a serious personal injury or illness, or a death in your immediate family but that's it, no other excuses whatsoever!" A smart-ass guy in the back of the room raised his hand and asks, "What would you say if tomorrow I said I was suffering from complete and utter sexual exhaustion?" The entire class does its best to stifle their laughter and snickering. When silence is restored, the teacher smiles sympathetically at

The Best of the Net Part IV

the student, shakes her head, and sweetly says, "Well, I guess you'd have to write the exam with your other hand."

Question: You are driving along in your car on a wild, stormy night, when you pass by a bus stop, and you see three people waiting for the bus:

1. An old lady who looks as if she is about to die.
2. An old friend who once saved your life.
3. The perfect man (or woman) you have been dreaming about.

Which one would you choose to offer a ride to, knowing that there could only be one passenger in your car? Think before you continue reading...

This is a moral/ethical dilemma that was once actually used as part of a job application.

You could pick up the old lady, because she is going to die, and thus you should save her first; or you could take the old friend because he/she once saved your life, and this would be the perfect chance to pay him/her back. However, you may never be able to find your perfect dream lover again.

Knut S-C Ojermark

The candidate who was hired (out of 200 applicants) had no trouble coming up with his answer. He simply answered: "I would give the car keys to my old friend and let her take the lady to the hospital. I would stay behind and wait for the bus with the man/woman of my dreams."

Sometimes, we gain more if we are able to give up our stubborn thought limitations. Never forget to "Think Outside of the Box."

However, the correct answer is to run the old lady over and put her out of her misery, have sex with the perfect man/woman against the bus stop and drive off with the old friend for some beers.

For those of you who didn't see it..... Andy Rooney said on 60 minutes a few weeks back:
(for those of you that don't know Andy Rooney, he is a 82 year old US TV commentator)

I like big cars, big boats, big motorcycles, big houses and big campfires.
I believe the money I make belongs to me and my family, not some governmental stooge with a bad comb-over who wants to give it away to crack addicts for squirting out babies.
Guns do not make you a killer. I think killing makes

The Best of the Net Part IV

you a killer. You can kill someone with a baseball bat or a car, but no one is trying to ban you from driving to the ball game.

I believe they are called the Boy Scouts for a reason, that is why there are no girls allowed. Girls belong in the Girl Scouts! ARE YOU LISTENING MARTHA BURKE?

I think that if you feel homosexuality is wrong, it is not a phobia, it is an opinion.

I don't think being a minority makes you a victim of anything except numbers. The only things I can think of that are truly discriminatory are things like the United Negro College Fund, Jet Magazine, Black Entertainment Television, and Miss Black America. Try to have things like the United Caucasian College Fund, Cloud Magazine, White Entertainment Television, or Miss White America; and see what happens. Jesse Jackson will be knocking down your door.

I have the right "NOT" to be tolerant of others because they are different, weird, or tick me off. When 70% of the people who get arrested are black, in cities where 70% of the population is black, that is not racial profiling, it is the Law of Probability.

I know what sex is, and there are not varying degrees of it. If I received sex from one of my subordinates in my office, it wouldn't be a private matter or my personal business. I would be "FIRED" immediately!

I believe that if you are selling me a milk shake, a pack of cigarettes, a newspaper or a hotel room, you must do it in English! As a matter of fact, if you want to be an American citizen, you should have to speak English! My father and grandfather didn't die in vain so you can leave the countries you were born in to come over and disrespect ours.

I think the police should have every right to shoot your sorry self if you threaten them after they tell you to stop. If you can't understand the word "freeze" or "stop" in English, see the above lines.

I feel much safer letting a machine with no political affiliation recount votes when needed. I know what the definition of lying is. I don't think just

Knut S-C Ojermark

because you were not born in this country, you are qualified for any special loan programs, government sponsored bank loans or tax breaks, etc., so you can open a hotel, coffee shop, trinket store, or any other business. We did not go to the aid of certain foreign countries and risk our lives in wars to defend their freedoms, so that decades later they could come over here and tell us our constitution is a living document; and open to their interpretations. I don't hate the rich. I don't pity the poor. I know pro wrestling is fake, but so are movies and television. That doesn't stop you from watching them. I believe a self-righteous liberal or conservative with a cause is more dangerous than a Hell's Angel with an attitude.

I think Bill Gates has every right to keep every penny he made and continue to make more. If it ticks you off, go and invent the next operating system that's better, and put your name on the building. Ask your buddy that invented the Internet to help you. It doesn't take a whole village to raise a child right, but it does take a parent to stand up to the kid; and smack their little behinds when necessary, and say "NO!" "

I think tattoos and piercing are fine if you want them, but please don't pretend they are a political statement. And, please, stay home until that new lip ring heals. I don't want to look at your ugly infected mouth as you serve me french fries!

I am sick of "Political Correctness." I know a lot of black people, and not a single one of them was born in Africa; so how can they be "African Americans"? Besides, Africa is a continent.

I don't go around saying I am a European American because my great, great, great, great, great, great grandfather was from Europe. I am proud to be from America and nowhere else.

And if you don't like my point of view, tough. DON'T PASS IT ON

The Best of the Net Part IV

Why were you speeding?

There was a middle-aged guy who bought a brand new Mercedes convertible SLK. He took off down the road, flooring it up to
80

mph and he enjoyed the wind blowing through what little hair he had left

on his head. "This is great," he thought and floored it some more. He looked in his rearview mirror and there was a Florida Highway Patrol Trooper behind him, blue lights flashing and siren blasting.

"I can get away from him with no problem," thought the man and he floored it some more and flew down the road at over 100 mph. Then he thought, "What am I doing? I'm too old for this kind of thing" and pulled over to the side of the road and waited for the State Trooper to catch up with him.

The Trooper pulled in behind the Mercedes and walked up to the man. "Sir," he said looking at his watch, "My shift ends in 30 minutes and today is Friday the 13th. If you can give me a reason why you were speeding, that I've never heard before, I'll let you go."

The man looked back at the Trooper and said, "Last week my wife ran off

Knut S-C Ojermark

with a State Trooper, and I thought you were bringing her back." The State Trooper said, "Have a nice day."

Girls Night Out.....

the other day, my friends and I went to a ladies night club. One of the girls wanted to impress the rest of us, so she pulled out a \$10 bill. When the male dancer came over to us, my friend licked the \$10 bill and stuck it to his butt cheek!

Not to be outdone, another friend pulled out a \$20 bill. She called the guy back over, licked the \$20 bill, and stuck it to his other butt cheek.

In another attempt to impress the rest of us, my third friend pulled out a \$50 bill and called the guy over. I was worried about the way things were going, but she licked the bill and just stuck it to one of his butt cheeks again.

My relief was short lived. Seeing the way things were going, the guy gyrated over to me! Now everyone's attention was focused on me, and the guy was egging me on to try and top the \$50. My brain was churning as I reached for my wallet.

What could I do? I got out my ATM card, swiped it down the crack of his ass, grabbed the 80 bucks, and went home.

Most Functional Word

Well, it's SHIT.....That's right, SHIT!!

The Best of the Net Part IV

Shit may just be the most functional word in the English language.

Consider this:

You can be shit faced,

Shit out of luck,

Or have shit for brains.

With a little effort, you can get your shit together,

Find a place for your shit

Or decide to shit or get off the pot.

You can smoke shit,

Buy shit,

Sell shit,

Lose shit,

Find shit,

Forget shit,

And tell others to eat shit and die.

Some people know their shit,

While others can't tell the difference between shit and shineola.

There are lucky shits,

Dumb shits,

Knut S-C Ojermark

Crazy shits,
And sweet shits.
There is bull shit,
Horse shit
And chicken shit.
You can throw shit,
Sling shit,
Catch shit,
Shoot the shit,
Or duck when shit hits the fan.
You can give a shit,
Or serve shit on a shingle.
You can find yourself in deep shit,
Some days are colder than shit,
Some days are hotter than shit,
And some days are just plain shitty.
Some music sounds like shit,
Things can look like shit,
And there are times when you feel like shit.
You can have too much shit,

The Best of the Net Part IV

Not enough shit,

The right shit,

The wrong shit,

Or a lot of weird shit.

You can carry shit,

Have a mountain of shit,

Or find yourself up shit creek without a paddle.

Sometimes everything you touch turns to shit,

And other times you fall in a bucket of shit and come out smelling like a rose.

When you stop to consider all the facts, It's the basic building block of creation.

And remember, once you know your shit, you don't need to know anything else!

You could pass this along, if you give a shit!

A big shot business man had to spend a couple of days in the hospital. He was a royal pain to the nurses because he bossed them around just like he did his employees. None of the hospital staff wanted to have anything to do with him. The head nurse was the only one who could stand up to him. She came into his room and announced, "I have to take your temperature."

Knut S-C Ojermark

After complaining for several minutes, he finally settled down, crossed his arms and opened his mouth.

"No, I'm sorry, the nurse stated, "but for this reading, I can't use an oral thermometer.

This started another round of complaining, but eventually he rolled over and bared his behind. After feeling the nurse insert the thermometer, he heard her announce, "I have to get something. Now you stay JUST LIKE THAT until I get back!"

She leaves the door to his room open on her way out. He curses under his breath as he hears people walking past his door, laughing. After a half hour, the man's doctor comes into the room.

"What's going on here?" asked the doctor.

Angrily, the man answers, "What's the matter, Doc? Haven't you ever seen someone having their temperature taken?"

This woman walks into a pharmacy and asks the pharmacist for some arsenic. He asks "What for?" She says "I want to kill my husband." He says "Sorry, I can't do that." She then reaches into her handbag and pulls out a photo of her husband in bed with the pharmacist's

The Best of the Net Part IV

wife and hands it to him.
He says, "You didn't tell me you had a prescription..."

Q: I've heard that cardiovascular exercise can prolong life. Is this true?

A: Your heart is only good for so many beats, and that's itdon't waste them on exercise. Everything wears out eventually. Speeding up your heart will not make you live longer; that's like saying you can extend the life of your car by driving it faster. Want to live longer? Take a nap.

Q: Should I cut down on meat and eat more fruits and vegetables?

A: You must grasp logistical efficiencies. What does a cow eat? Hay and corn. And what are these? Vegetables. So a steak is nothing more than an efficient mechanism of delivering vegetables to your system. Need grain? Eat chicken. Beef is also a good source of field grass (green leafy vegetable). And a pork chop can give you 100% of your recommended daily allowance of vegetable products.

Q: Is beer or wine bad for me?

A: Look, it goes to the earlier point about fruits and vegetables. As we all know, scientists divide everything in the world into three categories: animal, mineral, and vegetable. We all know that beer and wine are not animal, and they are not on the periodic table of elements, so that only leaves one thing, right? My advice: Have a burger and a beer and enjoy your liquid vegetables.

Knut S-C Ojermark

Q: How can I calculate my body/fat ratio?

A: Well, if you have a body, and you have body fat, your ratio is one to one. If you have two bodies, your ratio is two to one, etc.

Q: What are some of the advantages of participating a regular exercise program?

A: Can't think of a single one, sorry. My philosophy is: No Pain...Good.

Q: Aren't fried foods bad for you?

A: You're not listening. Foods are fried these days in vegetable oil. In fact, they're permeated in it. How could getting more vegetables be bad for you?

Q: What's the secret to healthy eating?

A: Thicker gravy.

Q: Will sit-ups help prevent me from getting a little soft around the middle?

A: Definitely not! When you exercise a muscle, it gets bigger. You should only be doing sit-ups if you want a bigger stomach.

Q: Is chocolate bad for me?

The Best of the Net Part IV

A: Are you crazy? HELLO Cocoa beans
... another vegetable!!!
It's the best feel good food around!

Well, I hope this has cleared up any
misconceptions you may have had
about food and diets. Have a cookie... flour
is a veggie! One more thing... When life
hands you lemons, ask for a bottle of tequila
and salt."

A Husband takes his wife to play her first game of
golf.....Of course,
the
wife promptly hacked her first shot right through the
window of the biggest house adjacent to the course.

The husband cringed, "I warned you to be careful! Now
we'll have to go
up there, find the owner, apologize and see how much
your lousy drive is going to cost us."

So the couple walked up to the house and knocked on
the door.

A warm voice said, "Come on in."

When they opened the door they saw the damage that
was done: glass was
all over the place, and a broken antique bottle was
lying on its side near the broken window.

A man reclining on the couch asked, "Are you the
people that broke my
window?"

"Uh...yeah, sir. We're sure sorry about that," the
husband replied.

"Oh, no apology is necessary. Actually I want to

Knut S-C Ojermark

thank you. You see, I'm a genie, and I've been trapped in that bottle for a thousand years. Now that you've released me, I'm allowed to grant three wishes. I'll give you each one wish, but if you don't mind, I'll keep the last one for myself."

"Wow, that's great!" the husband said. He pondered a moment and blurted out, "I'd like a million dollars a year for the rest of my life."

"No problem," said the genie. "You've got it, it's the least I can do. And I'll guarantee you a long, healthy life!"

"And now you, young lady, what do you want?" the genie asked. "I'd like to own a gorgeous home complete with servants in every country in the world," she said.

"Consider it done," the genie said. "And your homes will always be safe from fire, burglary and natural disasters!"

"And now," the couple asked in unison, "what's your wish, genie?"

"Well, since I've been trapped in that bottle and haven't been with a woman in more than a thousand years, my wish is to have sex with your wife."

The husband looked at his wife and said, "Gee, honey, you know we both now have a fortune, and all those houses. What do you think?"

She mulled it over for a few moments and said, "You know, you're right. Considering our good fortune, I

The Best of the Net Part IV

guess I wouldn't mind, but what about you, honey?"

"You know I love you sweetheart," said the husband.
"I'd do the same for you!"

So the genie and the woman went upstairs where they spent the rest of the afternoon enjoying each other. The genie was insatiable.

After about three hours of non-stop sex, the genie rolled over and looked directly into her eyes and asked "How old are you and your husband?"

"Why, we're both 35," she responded breathlessly.

"NO SHIT. Thirty-five years old and both of you still believe in genies?"

Just in case that click doesn't work, here's the website:

[http://www.qnet.com/~pontius/smile/smilemp_1\[1\].htm](http://www.qnet.com/~pontius/smile/smilemp_1[1].htm)

What you eat

For those of you who watch what you eat... Here's the final word on nutrition and health. It's a relief to know the truth after all those conflicting medical studies.

1. The Japanese eat very little fat and suffer fewer heart attacks than the British or Americans.

2. The Mexicans eat a lot of fat and suffer fewer

Knut S-C Ojermark

heart attacks than
the British or Americans.

3. The Italians drink excessive amounts of red wine
and suffer fewer
heart attacks than the British or Americans.

4. The Japanese drink very little red wine and
suffer fewer heart
attacks than the British or Americans

5. The Germans drink a lot of beers and eat lots of
sausages and fats
and suffer fewer heart attacks than the British or
Americans.

CONCLUSION: Eat and drink what you like. Speaking
English is
apparently what kills you.

A blonde calls Delta Airlines and asks, "Can you tell
me how long it'll
take

to fly from San Francisco to New York City?" The
agent replies, "Just a
minute..."

"Thank you," the blonde says, and hangs up.

Two Mexican detectives were investigating the murder
of Juan Gonzalez. "How

The Best of the Net Part IV

was he killed?" asked one detective. "With a golf gun," the other detective

replied. "A golf gun?! What is a golf gun?" "I don't know. But it sure made

a hole in Juan."

The investigation of Martha Stewart continues. Her recipe for chicken

casserole is quite efficient.

First you boil the chicken in water. And then you dump the stock.

New Sex Study...

It has been determined, the most used sexual position for married couples is

a doggie position.

The husband sits up and begs. The wife rolls over and plays dead...

This guy has been sitting in a bar all night, staring

Knut S-C Ojermark

at a blonde wearing

the tightest pants he's ever seen. Finally his curiosity gets the best of

him, so he walks over and asks, "How do you get into those pants?"

The young woman looks him over and replies, "Well, you could start by buying

me a drink."

Moe: "My wife got me to believe in religion."

Joe: "Really?"

Moe: "Yeah. Until I married her I didn't believe in hell."

A man is recovering from surgery when a nurse asks him how he is feeling.

"I'm O.K. but I didn't like the four-letter-word the doctor used in surgery,

The Best of the Net Part IV

he answered. "What did he say," asked the nurse.

"OOPS!"

While shopping for vacation clothes, my husband and I passed a display of

bathing suits. It had been at least ten years and twenty pounds since I had

even considered buying a bathing suit, so I sought my husband's advice.

"What do you think?" I asked. "Should I get a bikini or an all-in-one?"

"Better get a bikini," he replied. "You'd never get it all in one."

—

If there were 4 potatoes in a room, which one would be the prostitute?

The one that's labeled "IDAHO"

Knut S-C Ojermark

—
Grandpa was driving with his 9 year old granddaughter and beeped the horn by

mistake. She turned and looked at him for an explanation. He said, "I did

that by accident." She replied, "I know that, Grandpa." He replied, "How

did you know?"

She said, "Because you didn't say "asshole!" afterwards.

Kids answers to questions in Sunday School:

Why did God make mothers?

- 1.-She's the only one who knows where the scotch tape is.
- 2.-Think about it, it was the best way to get more people.
- 3.-Mostly to clean the house.
- 4.-To help us out of there when we were getting born.

How did God make mothers?

- 1.- He used dirt, just like for the rest of us.
- 2.- Magic plus super powers and a lot of stirring.
- 3.- God made my mom just the same like he made me. He just used bigger parts.

Why did God give you your mother and not some other mom?

- 1.- We're related.
- 2.- God knew she likes me a lot more than other people's moms

The Best of the Net Part IV

like me

What ingredients are mothers made of?

- 1.- God makes mothers out of clouds and angel hair and everything nice in the world and one dab of mean.
- 2.- They had to get their start from men's bones. Then they mostly use string. I think.

What kind of little girl was your mom?

- 1.- My mom has always been my mom and none of that other stuff.
- 2.- I don't know because I wasn't there, but my guess would be pretty bossy.
- 3.- They say she used to be nice.

How did your mom meet your dad?

- 1.- Mom was working in a store and dad was shoplifting.

What did mom need to know about dad before she married him?

- 1.- His last name.
- 2.- She had to know his background. Like is he a crook? Does he get drunk on beer? Does he make at least \$800 a year? Did he say NO to drugs and YES to chores.

Why did your mom marry your dad?

- 1.- My dad makes the best spaghetti in the world. And my mom eats a lot.
- 2.- She got too old to do anything else with him.
- 3.- My grandma says that mom didn't have her thinking cap on.

What makes a real woman?

- 1.- It means you have to be really bossy without looking bossy.

Who's the boss at your house?

- 1.- Mom doesn't want to be boss, but she has to because dads such a goofball.
- 2.- Mom. You can tell by room inspection. She sees

Knut S-C Ojermark

the stuff under the bed.

3.- I guess Mom is, but only because she has a lot more to do than dad.

What's the difference between moms and dads?

- 1.- Moms work at work and work at home, and dads just got to work at work.
- 2.- Moms know how to talk to teachers without scaring them.
- 3.- Dads are taller and stronger, but moms have all the real power 'cause that's who you gotta ask if you want to sleep over at your friend's.

What does your mom do in her spare time?

- 1.- Mothers don't do spare time.
- 2.- To hear her tell it, she pays bills all day long.

What's the difference between moms and grandmas?

- 1.- About 30 years.
- 2.- You can always count on grandmothers for candy. Sometimes moms don't even have bread on them!

Describe the world's greatest mom?

- 1.- She would make broccoli taste like ice cream!
- 2.- The greatest mom in the world wouldn't make me kiss my fat aunts!
- 3.- She'd always be smiling and keep her opinions to herself.

Is anything about your mom perfect?

- 1.- Her teeth are perfect, but she bought them from the dentist.
- 2.- Her casserole recipes. But we hate them.
- 3.- Just her children

What would it take to make your mom perfect?

- 1.- On the inside she's already perfect. Outside, I think some kind of plastic surgery.
- 2.- Diet. You know, her hair. I'd dye-it, maybe blue.

The Best of the Net Part IV

If you could change one thing about your mom, what would it be?

- 1.- She has this weird thing about me keeping my room clean. I'd get rid of that.
- 2.- I'd make my mom smarter. Then she would know it was my sister who did it and not me.

A man suffered a serious heart attack and had heart bypass surgery. He

awakened from the surgery to find himself in the care of nuns at a Catholic

hospital. As he was recovering, a nun asked him questions regarding how he was going

to pay for services. He was asked if he had health insurance. He replied, in a

raspy voice, "No health insurance." The nun asked if he had money in the

bank. He replied, "No money in the bank." The nun asked, "Do you have a relative

who could help you?" He said,

only have a spinster sister, who is a nun." The nun got a little perturbed

and announced loudly, "Nuns are not spinsters! Nuns are married to God." The

patient replied, "Send the bill to my brother-in-law."

Knut S-C Ojermark

Little lisp

A precious little girl walks into a pet shop and asks in the sweetest little lisp, "Excute me, mithter, do you keep widdle wabbits?"

As the shopkeeper's heart melts, he gets down on his knees, so that he's on her level, and asks, "Do you want a widdle white wabby or a thoft and fuwvy bwack wabby or maybe one like that cute widdle bwown wabby over there?"

She, in turn blushes, rocks on her heels, puts her hands on her knees, leans forward and says in a quiet voice, "I don't fink my pet python weally gives a thit

O'Leary showed up at Mass one Sunday and the priest almost fell down when he saw him. O'Leary hadn't been in church in thirty years.

After Mass, the priest caught him and said, "O'Leary, I am so glad you came to Mass. What made you come?"

O'Leary said, "I got to be honest with you Father. A while back, I lost me hat. I really, really loved that hat. Now, I know that Shaunessy has one just like it and I know that he comes to church every Sunday. I figured that when he had to take off his hat during Mass, he would leave it in the back of church. So, I was going to leave right after Communion and steal

The Best of the Net Part IV

it."

The priest said, "Well, I notice that you didn't steal Shaunessy's hat after all. What changed your mind?"

O'Leary said, "Well, after I heard your sermon on the 10 Commandments, I decided that I didn't need to."

The priest gave him a big smile and said, "After I talked about 'Thou Shalt Not Steal', you decided you would rather do without your hat than burn in Hell, right?"

O'Leary shook his head and said, "No, Father. After you talked about 'Thou Shalt Not Commit Adultery', I remembered where I left it."

A guy falls asleep on the beach for several hours and gets a horrible

sunburn.

He goes to the hospital and is promptly admitted after being diagnosed with

second degree burns. He was already starting to blister and in agony.

The doctor prescribed continuous intravenous feeding with saline and

electrolytes, a sedative, and a Viagra pill every four hours.

The nurse, rather astounded, said, "What good will Viagra do him?"

Knut S-C Ojermark

The doctor replied, "It'll keep the sheets off his legs

THE GARDEN

An American tourist in London found himself needing to take a leak something terrible. After a long search he just couldn't find any public bathroom to relieve himself. So he went down one of the side streets to take care of business. Just as he was unzipping, a London police officer showed up.

"Look here, old chap, what are you doing?" the officer asked.

"I'm sorry," the American replied, but I really gotta take a leak."

"You can't do that here," the officer told him. "Look, follow me."

The police officer led him to a beautiful garden with lots of grass, pretty flowers, and manicured hedges. "Here," said the policeman, "whiz away."

The Best of the Net Part IV

The American tourist shrugged, turned, unzipped, and started peeing on the flowers.

"Ahhh," he said in relief. Then turning toward the officer, he said, "This is very nice of you. Is this customary British courtesy?"

"No Sir," replied the policeman. "It's the French Embassy."

NIGHTSTAND PHOTO

After a long night of making love this guy rolls over and was looking around when he noticed a framed picture of another man on the night stand by the bed. Naturally, the guy began to worry.

"Is this your husband?" he inquired nervously.

"No, silly," she replied, snuggling up to him

"Your boyfriend then?" he asked.

"No, not at all," she said, nibbling away at his ear.

"Well, who is he then?" demanded the bewildered guy.

Calmly, she whispered sweetly, "That's me before surgery."

Knut S-C Ojermark

Generosity

One afternoon, a wealthy lawyer was riding in the back of his limousine when he saw two pathetic men eating grass by the road side. He ordered his driver to stop and he got out to investigate, and asked, "Why are you eating grass?"

"We don't have any money for food," the first man replied.

"Oh, well, you can come with me to my house," insisted the lawyer.

"But, sir, I got a wife and three kids here."

"Bring them along!" replied the lawyer. "But how 'bout my friend?"

The lawyer turned to the other man and said, "You come with us, too."

"But, sir," said the friend, "I got a wife and six kids!"

"Bring them as well!" answered the lawyer as he headed for his limo.

They all climbed into the car, and once underway, one of the poor fellows said "Sir, you are too kind. Thank you for taking all of us with you."

The lawyer replied, "Glad to do it. You'll love my place. The grass is almost a foot tall."

Here is the story of a pastor who got up one Sunday and announced to his congregation: "I have good news and bad news.

The Best of the Net Part IV

The good news is, we have enough money to pay for our new building program. The bad news is, it's still out there in your pockets."

=====

While driving in Pennsylvania, a family caught up to an Amish carriage.

The owner of the carriage obviously had a sense of humor, because attached to the back of the carriage was a hand printed sign...

"Energy efficient vehicle: Runs on oats and grass.

Caution: Do not step in exhaust."

=====

A Sunday School teacher began her lesson with a question, "Boys and girls, what do we know about God?"

A hand shot up in the air. "He is an artist!" said the kindergarten boy.

"Really? How do you know?" the teacher asked.

"You know - Our Father, who does art in Heaven... "

=====

A minister waited in line to have his car filled with gas just before a long holiday weekend. The attendant worked quickly, but there were many cars ahead of him in front of the service station.

Finally, the attendant motioned him toward a vacant pump. "Reverend," said the young man, "sorry about the delay. It seems

Knut S-C Ojermark

as if everyone
waits until the last minute to get ready for a long
trip."

The minister chuckled, "I know what you mean. It's
the same in my
business."

=====

People want the front of the bus, the back of the
church, and the center
of attention.

=====

"Somebody has well said that there are only two
kinds of people in the
world there are those who wake up in the morning and
say, "Good morning,
Lord," and there are those who wake up in the
morning and say, "Good
Lord, it's morning."

=====

A minister parked his car in a no-parking zone in a
large city because
he was short of time and couldn't find a space with
a meter.

Then he put a note under the windshield wiper that
read: "I have circled
the block 10 times. If I don't park here, I'll miss
my appointment.
FORGIVE US OUR TRESPASSES."

When he returned, he found a citation from a police
officer along with

The Best of the Net Part IV

this note. "I've circled this block for 10 years.

If I don't give you a ticket, I'll lose my job.
LEAD US NOT INTO TEMPTATION."

=====

A father was approached by his small son who told him proudly, "I know what the Bible means!" His father smiled and replied, "What do you mean, you 'know' what the Bible means?"

The son replied, "I do know!"

"Okay, said his father. "So, son, what does the Bible mean?"

"That's easy, Daddy. It stands for 'Basic Information Before Leaving Earth.'"

=====

Sunday after church a mom asked her very young daughter what the lesson was about.

The daughter answered, "Don't be scared, you'll get your quilt."

Needless to say, the mom was perplexed. Later in the day, the pastor stopped by for tea and the mom asked him what that morning's Sunday school lesson was about.

He said "Be not afraid, thy comforter is coming".

=====

Knut S-C Ojermark

There was a very gracious lady who was mailing an old family Bible to her brother in another part of the country.

"Is there anything breakable in here?" asked the postal clerk.

"Only the Ten Commandments." answered the lady.

Three Hillbillies are sitting on a porch shootin' the breeze.

1st Hillbilly: "My wife sure is stupid She bought an air conditioner."

2nd Hillbilly: "Why is that stupid ?"

1st Hillbilly: "We ain't got no 'lectricity !"

2nd Hillbilly: "That's nothin'! My wife is so stupid, she bought one of them new fangled warshin' machines !"

1st Hillbilly: "Why is that so stupid ?"

2nd Hillbilly: "Cause we ain't got no plummin' !"

3rd Hillbilly: "That ain't nuthin'! My wife is dumber than both yer wives put together!...I was going through her purse the other day lookin' fer some change, and I found 6 condoms in there."

The Best of the Net Part IV

1st and 2nd Hillbillies: "Well what's so dumb about that."

3rd Hillbilly: "She ain't got no pecker!!!"

A blonde was speeding in a 35 mile per hour zone when a local police cruiser pulled her over and the officer walked up to the car.

The female police officer also happened to be a blonde and she asked for the blonde's driver's license. The driver searched frantically in her purse

for a while and finally said to the blonde policewoman "What does a

driver's

license look like?"

Irritated, the blonde cop said "You dummy, it's got your picture on it!"

The blonde driver frantically searched her purse again and found a small rectangular mirror down at the bottom.

She held it up to her face and said, "Aha! This must be my driver's license" and handed it to the blonde policewoman. The blonde cop looked in the mirror, handed it back to the driver and

said, "You're free to go. And, if I had known you were a police officer, too,

we could have avoided all this hassle."

There were two blonde guys working for the city council. One would dig a

Knut S-C Ojermark

hole, the other would follow behind him and fill the hole in.

They worked furiously all day without rest, one guy digging a hole, the other guy filling it in again.

An onlooker was amazed at their hard work, but couldn't understand what they were doing. So he asked the hole digger, "I appreciate the effort you are putting into your work, but what's the story? You dig a hole and your partner follows behind and fills it up again."

The hole digger wiped his brow and sighed, "Well, normally we are a three-man team, but the guy who plants the trees is sick today."

THE BOX UNDER THE BED

When Bill and Hillary first got married Bill said, "I am putting a box under the bed. You must promise never to look in it."

In all their 30 years of marriage, Hillary never looked in the box. However, on the afternoon of their 30th anniversary, curiosity got the best of her and she lifted the lid of the box and peeked inside.

In the box were 3 empty beer cans and \$81,874.25 in cash.

The Best of the Net Part IV

She closed the box and put it back under the bed.
Now that she
knew what was in the box, she
was doubly curious as to why there even was such a
box with such contents.

That evening, they were out for a special
anniversary dinner. After
dinner, Hillary could no longer contain her
curiosity and she confessed,
saying, "I am so sorry Bill, for all these years I
kept my promise and
never looked into the box under our bed. However,
today the temptation was
too much and I gave in. But now I need to know, why
do you keep the 3
empty beer cans in the box?"

Bill thought for a while and said, "I guess after
all these years you
deserve to know the truth. Whenever I was unfaithful
to you, I put an
empty beer can in the box under the bed to remind
myself not to do it
again."

Hillary was shocked, but said, "Hmmm, Jennifer,
Paula and Monica. I am
very
disappointed and saddened by your behavior. However,
since you are
addicted
to sex, I guess it does happen and I guess 3 times
is not that bad
considering your problem."

Bill thanked her for being so understanding. They
hugged and made their
peace. A little while later Hillary asked Bill, "So
why do you have all
that

Knut S-C Ojermark

money in the box?"

Bill answered, "Well, whenever the box filled up with empty cans, I took them to the recycling center and redeemed them for cash."

A "Husband Shopping Center" was opened, where a woman could go to choose a husband from among many men. The shopping center was laid out in five floors, with the men increasing in positive attributes as one ascended up the floors.

The only rule was, once you opened the door to any floor, you had to choose a man from that floor. If you went up a floor, you couldn't go back down except to leave the shopping center entirely.

A couple of girlfriends went to the place to find men. On the first floor, the door had a sign saying, "These men have jobs and love kids."

The women read the sign and said, "Well, that's better than not having jobs or not loving kids, but I wonder what's further up?" So up they went.

The second floor said, "These men have high-paying jobs, love kids and are extremely good-looking."
"Hmmm," said the women. "But, I ! wonder what's further up?"

Third floor: "These men have high-paying jobs, are extremely good-looking, love kids and help with the housework." "Wow!" said the women. "Very tempting, BUT, there's more further up!?" And so again, they went up.

Fourth floor: "These men have high-paying jobs, love

The Best of the Net Part IV

kids, are extremely good-looking, help with the housework, and have a strong romantic streak." "Oh, mercy me! But just think!?!?! What must be awaiting us further on!?"

So up to the fifth floor they went. The sign on that door said: "This floor is just to prove that women are impossible to please. Thank you for shopping."

What you eat

For those of you who watch what you eat... Here's the final word on nutrition and health. It's a relief to know the truth after all those conflicting medical studies.

1. The Japanese eat very little fat and suffer fewer heart attacks than the British or Americans.

2. The Mexicans eat a lot of fat and suffer fewer heart attacks than the British or Americans.

3. The Italians drink excessive amounts of red wine and suffer fewer heart attacks than the British or Americans.

4. The Japanese drink very little red wine and suffer fewer heart attacks than the British or Americans

5. The Germans drink a lot of beers and eat lots of sausages and fats and suffer fewer heart attacks than the British or Americans.

Knut S-C Ojermark

CONCLUSION: Eat and drink what you like. Speaking English is apparently what kills you.

Another lesson learned the hard way! Always be careful what you ask for, you just may get it!

One of the many headaches that George W. Bush inherited from his predecessor was the Puerto Rican island of Vieques. In the waning years of the Clinton administration, protesters demanded that the U.S. Navy abandon bombing and naval gun fire exercises that had taken place on the largely uninhabited island for nearly seventy years. It became a leftist cause. Liberal icons bumped into one another to fly to Puerto Rico, boat over to the island, trespass (but never on a day that there was an exercise scheduled) and get arrested for the benefit of the New York Times or Newsweek. They included the Reverend Al Sharpton, Mrs. Jesse Jackson, Joan Baez, Robert F. Kennedy, Jr., Edward Olomos, Michael Moore and Ramsey Clark, just to name a few.

Hillary Clinton, then running for the U.S. Senate in New York, chastised the U.S. Navy for not bowing to the "will of the citizens of Puerto Rico", until her husband, a week before the election, issued an executive order to phase out the facility by 2003, despite pleas from his own Secretary of Defense and the Chief of Naval Operations.

In 2002, the bombing exercises were transferred to an

The Best of the Net Part IV

Air Force bombing range in central Florida, not far from the Jacksonville and Pensacola Naval Air Stations. In January, many of the protesters were back in Puerto Rico, celebrating the final bombing exercise on Vieques and waved Puerto Rican flags and placards that read "U.S. Navy, get out of Puerto Rico."

On February 21, Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld announced that the U.S. Navy will close the Roosevelt Roads Naval Air Station in Puerto Rico in 2004, eliminating 1200 civilian jobs as well as 700 military positions.

This naval facility is estimated to put nearly \$300 million annually into the local economy. The next day a stunned Governor Sila Calderon, held a news conference in San Juan, protesting the base closure as a serious blow to Commonwealth's fragile economy. The governor stated that "The people of Puerto Rico don't now or never did have an interest in closing the Vieques bombing range or the Roosevelt Roads naval base. We are interested in both staying in Puerto Rico." When asked, the Commander-in-Chief, Western Atlantic Command, said, "Without Vieques, I see no further need for the facility at Roosevelt Roads. None." So, Yanqui go home? Fine. But we'll take our dollars with us. Hasta la vista . . . baby!

On February 21, the Secretary of Defense also announced that starting this year, the U.S. European Command would begin moving most if not all of its active combat and support units from bases in Germany

Knut S-C Ojermark

to others being established in Poland, The Czech Republic, Hungary and Turkey to "better position them for rapid deployment to likely hot spots in those parts of the world". Immediately the business and government leaders in the German states of Hesse, Rhineland and Wurttemberg, protested the loss of nearly \$6 billion in revenue each year from the bases and manpower to be displaced.]

A spokesman for the Foreign Ministry speculated that the move may be "what the Americans call 'payback' for the actions of this government in opposing military action in Iraq." Whatever. Does anyone know the German translation for "Hasta la vista . . . baby?"

Oh . ain't it nice to see a government with guts (and a good memory)

Pray for what you need...

One day, three men were hiking and unexpectedly came upon a large raging, violent river. They needed to get to the other side, but had no idea of how to do so.

The first man prayed to God, saying,

The Best of the Net Part IV

"Please God, give me the strength to cross this river."

Poof! God gave him big arms and strong legs, and he was able to swim across the river in about two hours, after almost drowning a couple of times.

Seeing this, the second man prayed to God, saying, "Please God, give me the strength and the tools to cross this river." Poof! God gave him a rowboat and he was able to row across the river in about an hour, after almost capsizing the boat a couple of times.

The third man had seen how this worked out for the other two, so he also prayed to God saying, "Please God, give me the strength and the tools and the intelligence to cross this river."

And poof! God turned him into a woman. She looked at the map, hiked upstream a couple of hundred yards, then walked across the bridge.

SEND THIS TO A SMART WOMAN WHO NEEDS A
LAUGH AND TO THE GUYS YOU THINK CAN HANDLE IT!

Mrs. Donovan was walking down O'Connell Street in Dublin when she met up with Father Rafferty.

The Father said, "Top o' the mornin' to ye! Aren't ye Mrs. Donovan and didn't I marry ye and yer husband 2 years ago?"

Knut S-C Ojermark

She replied, "Aye, that ye did, Father."

The Father asked, "And be there any wee ones yet?"

She replied, "No, not yet, Father."

The Father said, "Well now, I'm going to Rome next week. I'll light a candle for ye and yer husband."

She replied, "Oh, thank ye, Father."

They parted ways. Some years later they met again. The Father asked, "Well now, Mrs. Donovan, how are ye these days?"

She replied, "Oh, very well, Father!"

The Father asked, "And tell me, have ye any wee ones yet?"

She replied, "Oh yes, Father! Three sets of twins & 4 singles, 10 in all!"

The Father said, "That's wonderful! How is yer loving husband doing?"

The Best of the Net Part IV

She replied, "E's gone to Rome to blow out yer bloomin candle!"

Rabbi

This is a story about a popular young Rabbi, who on Sabbath eve announces to his congregation that he will not renew his contract. He explains that he is moving on to a larger congregation that will pay him more.

There is a hush. No-one wants him to leave.

Sol Epstein, who owns several car dealerships, stands up and proclaims, "If the Rabbi stays, I will provide him with a new Cadillac every year and his wife with a mini-van to transport their children!"

The congregation sighs in appreciation, and applauds.

Sam Goldstein, the entrepreneur and investor, stands and says, "If the Rabbi will stay on here, I'll personally double his salary, and also establish a foundation to guarantee the college educations of their children!!"

Knut S-C Ojermark

More sighs and loud applause.

Sadie Goldfarb, age 70, stands and announces with a smile, "If the Rabbi stays, I'll give him sex!"

There is total silence. The Rabbi, blushing, asks her, Mrs. Goldfarb, whatever possessed you to say that?"

Sadie answers, "I just asked my husband how we could help, and he said, "Screw the Rabbi."

"Crime Is Up, Business Is Good!!"

After 3 weeks in the Garden of Eden, God came to visit Eve. "So, how is everything going?" inquired God.

"It is all so beautiful, God," she replied, "the sunrises & sunsets are breathtaking, the smells, the sights, everything is wonderful, but I have just this one problem. It is these breasts that you have given me. The middle one pushes the other two out & I am constantly knocking

The Best of the Net Part IV

them with my arms, catching them on branches & snagging them on bushes. They are a real pain," reported Eve. And Eve went on to tell God that since many other parts of her body came in pairs, such as her limbs, eyes, ears, etc., she felt that having only two breasts might leave her body more "symmetrically balanced," as she put it.

"That is a fair point," replied God, "but it was my first shot at this, you know. I gave the animals six breasts, so I figured that you needed only half of those, but I see that you are right. I will fix it up right away."

And God reached down, removed the middle breast & tossed it into the bushes.

Three weeks passed & God once again visited Eve in the Garden of Eden.

"Well, Eve, how is my favorite creation?"

"Just fantastic," she replied, "but for one oversight on your part. You see, all the animals are paired off. The ewe has a ram & the cow has her bull; all of the animals have a mate except me. I feel so alone."

God thought for a moment & said, "You know, Eve, you are right. How

Knut S-C Ojermark

could I have overlooked this? You do need a mate & I will immediately create a man from a part of you..... Now, let's see.....where did I put that useless boob?"

Now, doesn't THAT make more sense than the business about the rib?

LETS SAY YOU HAPPEND TO BE BORED!

How To Keep A Healthy Level Of Insanity

1. At lunch time, sit in your parked car with sunglasses on and point a hair dryer at passing cars. See if they slow down.
2. Page yourself over the intercom. Don't disguise your voice.
3. Every time someone asks you to do something, ask if they want fries with that.
4. Put your garbage can on your desk and label it "in"
5. Put decaf in the coffee maker for 3 weeks. Once everyone has gotten over their caffeine addictions, switch to espresso.
6. In the memo field of all your checks, write "for sexual favors."
7. Finish all your sentences with "in accordance with the prophecy."
8. Don't use any punctuation marks
9. As often as possible, skip rather than walk.
10. Ask people what sex they are. Laugh hysterically after they answer.
11. Specify that your drive-through order is "to go."
12. Sing along at the opera.
13. Go to a poetry recital and ask why the poems don't rhyme.
14. Put mosquito netting around your work area. Play a tape of jungle sounds all day.
15. Five days in advance, tell your friends you can't

The Best of the Net Part IV

attend their party

because you're not in the mood.

16. Have your coworkers address you by your wrestling name, Rock Hard Kim.

17. When the money comes out the ATM, scream "I won!", "I won!" "3rd time this week!!!!!"

18. When leaving the zoo, start running towards the parking lot, yelling "run for your lives, they're loose!!"

19. Tell your children over dinner. "due to the economy, we are going to have to let one of you go."

And the final way to keep a healthy level of insanity.....

20. Send this e-mail to everyone in your address book, even if they sent it to you first or asked you not to send them stuff like this.

IF THEY SEND YOU TO THE "FUNNY FARM" PLEASE DON'T LET ME KNOW!

1st Degree:

A married couple is asleep when the telephone rang at two in the morning. The blonde wife picks up the phone and listens a moment and then shouts, "How should I know? That's 200 miles from here!" and hangs up. The husband says, "Who was that?" The wife says, "I don't know. Somebody asking if the coast was clear."

2nd Degree:

Two blondes are walking down the street. One notices a compact on the sidewalk and picks it up. She opens it, looks in the mirror, and says, "hmmmm, this person looks familiar." The second blonde says, "Let me see." So the first blonde hands the second blonde the mirror and she looks in the mirror and says, "You dummy, it's me"

Knut S-C Ojermark

3rd Degree:

A blonde suspects her boyfriend of cheating on her, so she goes out and buys a gun. She goes to his apartment unexpectedly and when she opens the door, she finds him in the arms of a redhead. Well, the blonde is overcome with grief. She takes out the gun and holds it to her head. The boyfriend yells, "No, Honey! Don't do it!" The blonde screams, "Shut up-you're next!"

4th Degree:

A blonde was bragging about her knowledge of state capitals. She proudly says, "Go ahead, ask me, I know all of them." A friend says, "Ok, what's the capital of Wisconsin?" The blonde says "W."

Leave it to Robin Williams to come up with the perfect plan... what we need now is for our UN Ambassador to stand up and repeat this message.

Robin Williams' plan...(Hard to argue with this logic!)

I see a lot of people yelling for peace but I have not heard of a plan for peace. So, here's one plan:

1. The US will apologize to the world for our "interference" in their affairs, past & present. You know, Hitler, Mussolini, Tojo, Noriega, Milosovich and the rest of those 'good ole boys.' We will never "interfere" again.

2. We will withdraw our troops from all over the

The Best of the Net Part IV

world, starting with Germany, South Korea and the Philippines. They don't want us there. We would station troops at our borders. No one sneaking through holes in the fence.

3. All illegal aliens have 90 days to get their affairs together and leave. We'll give them a free trip home. After 90 days the remainder will be gathered up and deported immediately, regardless of who or where they are. France would welcome them.

4. All future visitors will be thoroughly checked and limited to 90 days unless given a special permit. No one from a terrorist nation would be allowed in. If you don't like it there, change it yourself and don't hide here. Asylum would never be available to anyone. We don't need any more cab drivers or 7-11 cashiers.

5. No "students" over age 21. The older ones are the bombers. If they don't attend classes, they get a "D" and it's back home baby.

6. The US will make a strong effort to become self-sufficient energy wise. This will include developing non-polluting sources of energy but will require a temporary drilling of oil in the Alaskan wilderness. The caribou will have to cope for a while

7. Offer Saudi Arabia and other oil producing countries \$10 a barrel for their oil. If they don't like it, we go some place else. They can go somewhere else to sell their production. (About a week of the wells filling up the storage sites would be enough.)

Knut S-C Ojermark

8. If there is a famine or other natural catastrophe in the world, we will not "interfere." They can pray to Allah or whomever, for seeds, rain, cement or whatever they need. Besides most of what we give them is stolen or given to the army. The people who need it most get very little, if anything.

9. Ship the UN Headquarters to an isolated island some place. We don't need the spies and fair weather friends here. Besides, the building would make a good homeless shelter or lockup for illegal aliens.

10. All Americans must go to charm and beauty school. That way, no one can call us "Ugly Americans" any longer.

Now, ain't that a winner of a plan.

"The Statue of Liberty is no longer saying 'Give me your poor, your tired, your huddled masses.' She's got a baseball bat and she's yelling, 'You want a piece of me?'"

Look what happens when a President gets elected in a year with a "0" at the end. Also notice it goes in increments of 20 years.

1840: William Henry Harrison (died in office)
1860: Abraham Lincoln (assassinated)
1880: James A. Garfield (assassinated)
1900: William McKinley (assassinated)
1920: Warren G. Harding (died in office)
1940: Franklin D. Roosevelt (died in office)

The Best of the Net Part IV

1960: John F. Kennedy (assassinated)
1980: Ronald Reagan (survived assassination attempt)
2000: George W. Bush (?)

And to think that we had two guys fighting it out in the courts to be the one elected in 2000.

You might also be interested in this. Have a history teacher explain this if they can.

Abraham Lincoln was elected to Congress in 1846.
John F. Kennedy was elected to Congress in 1946.

Abraham Lincoln was elected President in 1860.
John F. Kennedy was elected President in 1960.

Both were particularly concerned with civil rights.
Both wives lost their children while living in the White House.

Both Presidents were shot on a Friday.
Both Presidents were shot in the head.

Now it gets really weird.

Lincoln's secretary was named Kennedy.
Kennedy's Secretary was named Lincoln.

Both were assassinated by Southerners.
Both were succeeded by Southerners named Johnson.

Andrew Johnson, who succeeded Lincoln, was born in 1808.

Lyndon Johnson, who succeeded Kennedy, was born in 1908.

John Wilkes Booth, who assassinated Lincoln, was born in 1839.

Lee Harvey Oswald, who assassinated Kennedy, was born

Knut S-C Ojermark

in 1939.

Both assassins were known by their three names.
Both names are composed of fifteen letters.

Now hang on to your seat.

Lincoln was shot at the theater named 'Ford'.
Kennedy was shot in a car called 'Lincoln' made by
'Ford'.
Booth and Oswald were assassinated before their
trials.

And here's the kicker.....

A week before Lincoln was shot, he was in Monroe,
Maryland.
A week before Kennedy was shot, he was with Marilyn
Monroe.

Creepy huh? This is one history lesson people don't
mind reading!!

Mens Rules

We always hear "the rules" from the female side. Now
here are the rules from the male side. These are our
rules! Please note... these are all numbered "1" ON
PURPOSE!

1. Learn to work the toilet seat. You're a big girl.
If it's up, put it down. We need it up, you need it
down. You don't hear us complaining about you leaving
it down.

1. Sunday = sports. It's like the full moon or the
changing of the tides. Let it be.

The Best of the Net Part IV

1. Shopping is NOT a sport. And no, we are never going to think of it that way.
1. Crying is blackmail.
1. Ask for what you want... Let us be clear on this one: Subtle hints do not work! Strong hints do not work! Obvious hints do not work! Just say it!
1. Yes and No are perfectly acceptable answers to almost every question.
1. Come to us with a problem only if you want help solving it. That's what we do. Sympathy is what your girlfriends are for.
1. A headache that lasts for 17 months is a problem. See a doctor.
1. Anything we said 6 months ago is inadmissible in an argument. In fact, all comments become null and void after 7 days.
1. If you won't dress like the Victoria's Secret girls, don't expect us to act like soap opera guys.
1. If you think you're fat, you probably are. Don't ask us.
1. If something we said can be interpreted two ways, and one of the ways makes you sad or angry, we meant the other one.
1. You can either ask us to do something or tell us how you want it done. Not both. If you already know best how to do it, just do it yourself.
1. Whenever possible, please say whatever you have to say during commercials.
1. Christopher Columbus did not need directions and

Knut S-C Ojermark

neither do we.

1. ALL men see in only 16 colors, like Windows default settings. Peach, for example, is a fruit, not a color. Pumpkin is also a fruit. We have no idea what mauve is.

1. If it itches, it will be scratched. We do that.

1. If we ask what is wrong and you say "nothing," we will act like nothing's wrong. We know you are lying, but it is just not worth the hassle.

1. If you ask a question you don't want an answer to, expect an answer you don't want to hear.

1. When we have to go somewhere, absolutely anything you wear is fine. Really.

1. Don't ask us what we're thinking about unless you are prepared to discuss such topics as baseball, the shotgun formation, or monster trucks.

1. You have enough clothes.

1. You have too many shoes.

1. I am in shape. Round is a shape.

1. Thank you for reading this; Yes, I know, I have to sleep on the couch tonight, but did you know men really don't mind that, it's like camping.

Pass this to as many men as you can - to give them a laugh.

Pass this to as many women as you can - to give them an education!!

The Best of the Net Part IV

For centuries, Hindu women have worn a red dot on their foreheads. We have naively thought it had something to do with their religion.

The true story has just been revealed by the Indian Embassy in Washington.

When one of these women gets married, on her wedding night, the husband scratches off the red spot to see if he has won a convenience store, a taxi cab, a gas station, or a motel in Florida.



The Mole

Family



-- A mama mole, a papa mole, and a baby mole all live in a little mole hole.

One day the papa mole sticks

Knut S-C Ojermark



his head out of the hole,
sniffs the air and says, "Yum!



I smell maple syrup!"

The mama mole sticks her
head out of the hole, sniffs




the air and says "Yum! I
smell honey!"

The baby mole tries to stick

The Best of the Net Part IV

his head out of the hole to sniff the air, but can't because

the bigger moles 
are in the way so he says,
"Geez, all I can smell
is...."



Scroll down.....

Get ready.....

Knut S-C Ojermark



Are you sure you're ready?
You may never forgive me for
this one...



MOLASSES!

The Best of the Net Part IV

Growing up one of the funniest stories I ever heard was Abbot &

Costello's "Subject: Who's on first..." about the baseball line-up.

(If you haven't heard it, it would be worth your time to get it).

Now someone has updated the story and put them in the computer store.

I hope you enjoy this as much as I did.

"The Computer Store"

ABBOT: Ultimate SuperDuper Computer Store. Can I help you?

COSTELLO: Thanks. I'm setting up a home office in the den, and I'm thinking of buying a computer.

ABBOT: Mac?

COSTELLO: No, the name is Bud.

ABBOT: Your computer?

COSTELLO: I don't own a computer. I want to buy one.

ABBOT: Mac?

COSTELLO: I told you, my name is Bud.

ABBOT: What about Windows?

COSTELLO: Why? Does it get stuffy?

ABBOT: Do you want a computer with Windows?

COSTELLO: I don't know. What do I see when I look out the windows?

ABBOT: Wallpaper.

COSTELLO: Never mind the windows. I need a computer and software.

ABBOT: Software that runs on Windows?

COSTELLO: No, on the computer! I need something I can use to write

proposals, track expenses. You know, run a business. What have you got?

ABBOT: Office.

COSTELLO: Yeah, for my office. Can you recommend anything?

Knut S-C Ojermark

ABBOT: I just did.
COSTELLO: You just did what?
ABBOT: Recommended something.
COSTELLO: You recommended something?
ABBOT: Yes.
COSTELLO: For my office?
ABBOT: Yes.
COSTELLO: Okay, what did you recommend for my office?
ABBOT: Office.
COSTELLO: Yes, for my office.
ABBOT: Office for Windows.
COSTELLO: I already have an office and it already has windows! Let's say I'm sitting at my computer, and I want to type a proposal. What do I need?
ABBOT: Word.
COSTELLO: If I'm writing a proposal, I'm going to need lots of words. But what program do I load?
ABBOT: Word.
COSTELLO: What word?
ABBOT: The Word in Office.
COSTELLO: The only word in office is office.
ABBOT: The Word in Office for Windows.
COSTELLO: Which word in "office for windows?"
ABBOT: The Word you get when you click the blue W.
COSTELLO: I'm going to click your big W if you don't give me a straight answer. Let's forget about words for a minute. What do I need if I want to watch a movie over the Internet?
ABBOT: RealOne.
COSTELLO: Maybe a real movie, maybe a cartoon. What I watch is none of your business. But what do I need to watch it?
ABBOT: RealOne.
COSTELLO: If it's a long movie I'll also want to watch reels two, three

The Best of the Net Part IV

and four. Can I watch reel four?

ABBOT: Of course.

COSTELLO: Great! With what?

ABBOT: RealOne.

COSTELLO: Okay, so I'm sitting at my computer and I want to watch a movie. What do I do?

ABBOT: You click the blue 1.

COSTELLO: I click the blue one what?

ABBOT: The blue 1.

COSTELLO: Is that different from the blue W?

ABBOT: Of course it is. The blue 1 is RealOne. The blue W is Word.

COSTELLO: What word?

ABBOT: The Word in Office for Windows.

COSTELLO: But there's three words in "office for windows!"

ABBOT: No, just one. But it's the most popular Word in the world.

COSTELLO: It is?

ABBOT: Yes, although to be fair there aren't many other Words left. It

pretty much wiped out all the other Words.

COSTELLO: And that word is the real one?

ABBOT: No. RealOne has nothing to do with Word. RealOne isn't even part

of Office.

COSTELLO: Never mind; I don't want to get started with that again. But I also need something for bank accounts, loans, and so on. What do you have to help me track my money?

ABBOT: Money.

COSTELLO: That's right. What do you have?

ABBOT: Money.

COSTELLO: I need money to track my money?

ABBOT: No, not really. It comes bundled with your computer.

COSTELLO: What comes bundled with my computer?

ABBOT: Money.

COSTELLO: Money comes bundled with my computer?

Knut S-C Ojermark

ABBOT: Exactly. No extra charge.
COSTELLO: I get a bundle of money with my computer at no extra charge?
How much money do I get?
ABBOT: Just one copy.
COSTELLO: I get a copy of money. Isn't that illegal?
ABBOT: No. We have a license from Microsoft to make copies of Money.
COSTELLO: Microsoft can license you to make money?
ABBOT: Why not? They own it.
COSTELLO: Well, it's great that I'm going to get free money, but I'll still need to track it. Do you have anything for managing your money?
ABBOT: Managing Your Money? That program disappeared years ago.
COSTELLO: Well, what do you sell in its place?
ABBOT: Money.
COSTELLO: You sell money?
ABBOT: Of course. But if you buy a computer from us, you get it for free.
COSTELLO: That's all very wonderful, but I'll be running a business. Do you have any software for, you know, accounting?
ABBOT: Simply Accounting.
COSTELLO: Probably, but it might get a little complicated.
ABBOT: If you don't want Simply Accounting, you might try M.Y.O.B.
COSTELLO: M.Y.O.B.? What does that stand for?
ABBOT: Mind Your Own Business.
COSTELLO: I beg your pardon?
ABBOT: No, that would be I.B.Y.P. I said M.Y.O.B.
COSTELLO: Look, I just need to do some accounting for my home business.
You know--accounting? You do it with money.
ABBOT: Of course you can do accounting with Money. But you may need more.
COSTELLO: More money?

The Best of the Net Part IV

ABBOT: More than Money. Money can't do everything.

COSTELLO: I don't need a sermon! Okay, let's forget about money for the moment. I'm worried that my computer might...what's the word? Crash. And if my computer crashes, what can I use to restore my data?

ABBOT: GoBack.

COSTELLO: Okay. I'm worried about my computer smashing and I need something to restore my data. What do you recommend?

ABBOT: GoBack.

COSTELLO: How many times do I have to repeat myself?

ABBOT: I've never asked you to repeat yourself. All I said was Go Back.

COSTELLO: How can I go back if I haven't even been anywhere? Okay, I'll go

back. What do I need to write a proposal? Word.

COSTELLO: But I'll need lots of words to write a proposal.

ABBOT: No, you only need one Word-the Word in Office for Windows.

COSTELLO: But there's three words in...Oh, never mind.

ABBOT: Hello? Hello? Customers! Why do they always hang up on me? Oh, well. Ultimate SuperDuper Computer Store. Can I help you?

To Love, Honor And Obey

During the wedding rehearsal, the groom approached the pastor with an unusual offer.

"Look, I'll give you \$100 if you'll change the wedding vows. When you get to me and the part where I'm to promise to 'love, honor and obey' and 'forsaking

Knut S-C Ojermark

all others, be faithful to her forever,' I'd appreciate it if you'd just leave that part out."
He passed the minister a \$100 bill and walked away satisfied.

It is now the day of the wedding, and the bride and groom have moved to that part of the ceremony where the vows are exchanged.

When it comes time for the groom's vows, the pastor looks the young man in the eye and says, "Will you promise to prostrate yourself before her, obey her every command and wish, serve her breakfast in bed every morning of your life and swear eternally before God and your lovely wife that you will not ever even look at another woman, as long as you both shall live?"

The groom gulped and looked around, and said in a tiny voice, "I do."

The groom leaned toward the pastor and hissed, "I thought we had a deal."

The pastor put the \$100 bill into his hand and whispered back, "She made me a much better offer."

The following are actual answers provided by 6th graders during a history test. (Watch the spelling! Some of the best humor is in the misspelling. Even funnier read aloud to someone else!

1. Ancient Egypt was inhabited by mummies and they all wrote in hydraulics. They lived in the Sarah

The Best of the Net Part IV

Dessert. The climate of the Sarah is such that all the inhabitants have to live elsewhere.

2. Moses led the Hebrew slaves to the Red Sea where they made unleavened bread, which is bread made without any ingredients. Moses went up on Mount Cyanide to get the ten commandments. He died before he ever reached Canada.

3. Solomon had three hundred wives and seven hundred porcupines.

4. The Greeks were a highly sculptured people, and without them we wouldn't have history. The Greeks also had myths. A myth is a female moth.

5. Socrates was a famous Greek teacher who went around giving people advice. They killed him. Socrates died from an overdose of wedlock. After his death, his career suffered a dramatic decline.

6. In the Olympic games, Greeks ran races, jumped, hurled biscuits, and threw the java.

7. Julius Caesar extinguished himself on the battlefields of Gaul. The Ides of March murdered him because they thought he was going to be made king. Dying, he gasped out: "Tee hee, Brutus."

8. Joan of Arc was burnt to a steak and was canonized by Bernard Shaw.

9. Queen Elizabeth was the "Virgin Queen." As a queen she was a success. When she exposed herself before her troops they all shouted "hurrah."

10. It was an age of great inventions and discoveries. Gutenberg invented removable type and the Bible. Another important invention was the circulation of blood. Sir Walter! Raleigh is a historical figure because he invented cigarettes and

Knut S-C Ojermark

started smoking. Sir Francis Drake circumcised the world with a 100-foot clipper.

11. Shakespeare was born in the year 1564, supposedly on his birthday. He never made much money and is famous only because of his plays. He wrote tragedies, comedies and hysterectomies, all in Islamic pentameter. Romeo and Juliet are an example of a heroic couple. Romeo's last wish was to be laid by Juliet.

12. Writing at the same time as Shakespeare was Miguel Cervantes. He wrote Donkey Hote. The next great author was John Milton. Milton wrote Paradise Lost. Then his wife died and he wrote Paradise Regained.

13. Delegates from the original 13 states formed the Contented Congress. Thomas Jefferson, a Virgin, and Benjamin Franklin were two singers of the Declaration of Independence. Franklin discovered electricity by rubbing two cats backward and declared, "A horse divided against itself cannot stand." Franklin died in 1790 and is still dead.

14. Abraham Lincoln became America's greatest Precedent. Lincoln's mother died in infancy, and he was born in a log cabin which he built with his own hands. Abraham Lincoln freed the slaves by signing the Emasculation Proclamation. On the night of April 14, 1865, Lincoln went to the theater and got shot in his seat by one of the actors in a moving picture show. They believe the assinator was John Wilkes Booth, a supposingly insane actor. This ruined Booth's career.

15. Johann Bach wrote a great many musical compositions and had a large number of children. In between he practiced on an old spinster which he kept

The Best of the Net Part IV

up in his attic. Bach died from 1750 to the present. Bach was the most famous composer in the world and so was Handel. Handel was half German, half Italian and half English. He was very large.

16. Beethoven wrote music even though he was deaf. He was so deaf he wrote loud music. He took long walks in the forest even when everyone was calling for him. Beethoven expired in 1827 and later died for this.

17. The nineteenth century was a time of a great many thoughts and inventions. People stopped reproducing by hand and started reproducing by machine. The invention of the steamboat caused a network of rivers to spring up. Cyrus McCormick invented the McCormick reaper, which did the work of a hundred men. Louis Pasteur discovered a cure for rabbits. Charles Darwin was a naturalist who wrote the Organ of the Species. Madman Curie discovered the radio. And Karl Marx became one of the Marx Brothers.

ABC's of Aging

A for arthritis,

B for bad back,

C is for chest pains. Perhaps cardiac?

D is for dental decay and decline,

E is for eyesight--can't read that top line.

F is for fissures and fluid retention

G is for gas (which I'd rather not mention

H high blood pressure [I'd rather have low)

I for incisions with scars you can show.

Knut S-C Ojermark

J is for joints, that now fail to flex

L for libido--what happened to sex?

Wait! I forgot about K!

K is for my knees that crack when they're bent

(Please forgive me, my Memory ain't worth a cent)

N for neurosis, pinched nerves and stiff neck

O is for osteo-and all bones that crack

P for prescriptions, I have quite a few
Give me another pill; I'll be good as
new!

Q is for queasiness. Fatal or flu?

R is for reflux--one meal turns into two

S is for sleepless nights, counting my fears

T for tinnitus--I hear bells in my ears

U is for urinary: difficulties with flow

V is for vertigo, that's "dizzy", you know.

W is worry, now what's going 'round?

X is for X ray--and what might be found.

Y for another year I've left behind

Z is for zest that I still have my mind,

The Best of the Net Part IV

Have survived all the symptoms my body's deployed,
And kept twenty-six doctors gainfully employed!!!

Top Ten Caddy Comments

Top Ten Caddy Comments

10. Golfer: " I Think I'm going to drown myself in the lake."

Caddy: "Think you can keep your head down that long?"

9. Golfer: "I'd move heaven and earth to break 100 on this course."

Caddy: "Try heaven, you've already moved most of the earth."

8. Golfer: "Do you think my game is improving?"

Caddy: "Yes sir, you miss the ball much closer now."

7. Golfer: "Do you think I can get there with a 5 iron?"

Caddy: "Eventually."

6. Golfer: "You've got to be the worst caddy in the world."

Caddy: "I don't think so sir. That would be too much of coincidence."

5. Golfer: "Please stop checking your watch all the time. It's too much of a distraction."

Caddy: "It's not a watch - it's a compass."

4. Golfer: "How do you like my game?"

Caddy: "Very good sir, but personally, I prefer golf to whatever you're doing"

3. Golfer: "Do you think it's a sin to play on Sunday?"

Caddy: "The way you play, sir, it's a sin on any day."

Knut S-C Ojermark

2. Golfer: "This is the worst course I've ever played on."

Caddy: "This isn't the golf course. We left there an hour ago."

AND THE NUMBER 1 COMMENT.....

1. Golfer: "That can't be my ball, it's too old."

Caddy: "It's been a long time since we teed off, sir."

Priest

Mitch, a hard-shell Southern Baptist, loved to sneak away to

the race track. One day he was there betting on the ponies

and nearly losing his shirt, until he noticed this priest

who stepped out onto the track and blessed the forehead of

one of the horses lining up for the next race. Low and

behold, this horse- a - very long shot - won the race.

Mitch was most interested to see what the priest did

The Best of the Net Part IV

the

next race. Sure enough, he watched the priest step out onto

the track as the horses paced, and blessed the forehead of

one of the horses.

Mitch made a bee-line for the window and placed a small bet

horse the priest had blessed won the race! Mitch collected

his winning and anxiously waited to see which horse the

The priest showed, blessed a horse, Mitch bet on it , and it

won! Mitch, as the day went on, and the priest continued

blessing one of the horses, and it always came in first.

Mitch began to pull in some serious money, and by the last

race, he knew his wildest dreams were going to come true. He

made a quick stop at the ATM, withdrew big money and awaited

he priest's blessing that would tell him which horse to bet on.

Knut S-C Ojermark

True to his pattern, the priest stepped out onto the track

before the last race and blessed the forehead, eyes, ears

and hooves of one of the horses. Mitchell bet every cent,

and watched the horse come in dead last!

Mitchell was dumbfounded. He made his way to the track and

when he found the priest, he demanded, "What happened,

Father?" All day you blessed horses and they won. The last race, you blessed a horse and he lost! Now I've lost my

savings, thanks to you!

The priest! nodded wisely and said "That's the problem with

you Protestants...you can't tell the difference between a

simple blessing and the Last Rites".

Which Movie Star Are You?
Don't read ahead please.

The Best of the Net Part IV

Ever wonder which movie star you are most like? Well, a team of researchers got together and analyzed the personalities of movie stars. The gathered information has been incorporated into this quiz.

Answer each question with the choice that most describes you at this point in your life. Write down the question number and the letter of your response as you go along. At the end, you'll add up the points that correspond with your answers.

Send this to all of your friends (including the person who sent it to you), with your movie star in the subject line.

1. Which describes your perfect date?
 - a) Candlelight dinner for two
 - b) Amusement Park
 - c) Rollerblading in the park
 - d) Rock Concert
 - e) Have dinner & see a movie
 - f) Dinner at home with a loved one

2. What is your favorite type of music?
 - a) Rock and Roll
 - b) Alternative
 - c) Soft Rock
 - d) Classical
 - e) Christian
 - f) Jazz

3. What is your favorite type of movie?
 - a) Comedy

Knut S-C Ojermark

- b) Horror
- c) Musical
- d) Romance
- e) Documentary
- f) Mystery

4. Which of the following jobs would you choose if you were given only these choices?

- a) Waiter/Waitress
- b) Sports Player
- c) Teacher
- d) Policeman
- e) Bartender
- f) Business person

5. Which would you rather do if you had an hour to waste?

- a) Work out
- b) Make out
- c) Watch TV
- d) Listen to the radio
- e) Sleep
- f) Read

6. Of the following colors, which do you like the best?

- a) Yellow
- b) White
- c) Sky blue
- d) Teal
- e) Gold
- f) Red

7. Which one of the following would you like to eat right now?

- a) Ice cream
- b) Pizza

The Best of the Net Part IV

- c) Sushi
- d) Pasta
- e) Salad
- f) Lobster Tail

8. Which is your favorite holiday?

- a) Halloween
- b) Christmas
- c) New Year's
- d) Valentine's Day
- e) Thanksgiving
- f) Fourth of July

9. If you could go to any of the following places, which would it be?

- a) Reno
- b) Spain
- c) Las Vegas
- d) Hawaii
- e) Hollywood
- f) British Columbia

10. Of the following, who would you rather spend time with?

- a) Someone who is smart
- b) Someone with good looks
- c) Someone who is a party animal
- d) Someone who has fun all the time
- e) Someone who is very emotional
- f) Someone who is fun to be with

Now total up your points on each question and find your character below:

- 1. a-4 b-2 c-5 d-1 e-3 f-6
- 2. a-2 b-1 c-4 d-5 e-3 f-6
- 3. a-2 b-1 c-3 d-4 e-5 f-6
- 4. a-4 b-5 c-3 d-2 e-1 f-6
- 5. a-5 b-4 c-2 d-1 e-3 f-6
- 6. a-1 b-5 c-3 d-2 e-4 f-6

Knut S-C Ojermark

7. a-3 b-2 c-1 d-4 e-5 f-6
8. a-1 b-3 c-2 d-4 e-5 f-6
9. a-4 b-5 c-1 d-4 e-3 f-6
10. a-5 b-2 c-1 d-3 e-4 f-6

NOW, Find out which Movie Star you are:

(10-17 points)

You are MADONNA OR TYRONE POWER: You are wild and crazy and you know it. You know how to have fun, but you may take it to extremes. You know what you are doing though, and are much in control of your own life. People don't always see things your way, but that doesn't mean that you should do away with your beliefs. Try to remember that your wild spirit can lead to hurting yourself and others.

(18-26 points)

You are DORIS DAY OR ROBERT YOUNG: You are fun, friendly, and popular. You are a real crowd pleaser. Have probably been out on the town your share of times, yet you come home with the values that your mother taught you. Marriage and children are important to you, but only after you have fun. Don't let the people you please influence you to stray.

(27-34 points)

You are DEBBIE REYNOLDS OR DONALD O'CONNOR You are cute, and everyone loves you. You are a best friend that no one takes the chance of losing. You never hurt feelings and seldom have your own feelings hurt. Life is a breeze. You are witty, and calm most of the time. Just keep clear of back stabbers, and you are worry-free.

(35-42 points)

You are GRACE KELLY OR CAESAR ROMERO You are a lover.

The Best of the Net Part IV

Romance, flowers, and wine are all you need to enjoy yourself. You are serious about all commitments. A family person. You call your Mom every Sunday, and never forget a Birthday. Don't let your passion for romance get confused with the real thing.

(43-50 points)

You are KATHERINE HEPBURN OR SPENCER TRACY You are smart, a real thinker. Every situation is approached with a plan. You are very healthy in mind and body. You teach strong family values. Keep your feet planted in them, but don't overlook a bad situation when it does happen.

(51-60 points)

You are ELIZABETH TAYLOR or CLARK GABLE Everyone is in awe of you. You know what you want and how to get it. You have more friends than you know what to do with. Your word is your bond. Everyone knows when you say something, it is money in the bank. You attract the opposite sex. Your intelligence overwhelms most. Your memory is the next thing to photographic. Everyone admires you because you are so considerate and lovable. You know how to enjoy life and treat people right.

Find The Right Solution

An eighteen-year-old girl tells her Mom that she has missed her period for two months. Very worried, the mother goes to the drugstore and buys a pregnancy kit. The test result shows that the girl is pregnant.

Shouting, cursing, crying, the mother says, "Who was the pig that did this to you? I want to know!"

The girl picks up the phone and makes a call. Half an hour later a Ferrari stops in front of their house; a mature and distinguished man with gray hair and

Knut S-C Ojermark

impeccably dressed in a very expensive suit steps out of it and enters the house.

He sits in the living room with the father, the mother and the girl, and tells them: "Good morning, your daughter has informed me of the problem. However, I can't marry her because of my personal family situation, but I'll take charge. If a girl is born I will bequeath her 2 retail stores, a townhouse, a beach villa and a \$1,000,000 bank account.

If a boy is born, my legacy will be a couple of factories and a \$2,000,000 bank account.

If it is twins, a factory and \$1,000,000 each.

However, if there is a miscarriage, what do you suggest I do?"

At this point, the father, who had remained silent, places a hand firmly on the man's shoulder and tells him, "You'll try again!"

Men are like Laxatives They irritate the crap out of you.

Men are like Bananas The older they get, the less firm they are.

Men are like Vacations They never seem to last long enough.

Men are like.....Weather Nothing can be done to change

The Best of the Net Part IV

them.

Men are likeBlenders You need One,
but you're not
quite sure why.

Men are likeChocolate Bars.....Sweet,
smooth, and usually
head right for your hips.

Men are like Coffee The best ones are
rich, warm,
and can keep you up all night long.

Men are like CommercialsYou can't
believe a word
they say.

Men are like Department Stores.....Their
clothes are
always 1/2 off.

Men are like Government Bonds They
take soooooooooo
long to mature.

Men are like Mascara ... They usually run at
the first sign
of emotion.

Men are like Popcorn They satisfy
you, but only
for a little while.

Men are like Snowstorms You never
know when they're
coming, how many inches you'll get or how long it
will last.

Men are like Lava Lamps Fun to look

Knut S-C Ojermark

at, but not very
bright.

Men are like Parking Spots All the
good ones are
taken and the rest are handicapped.

Are you the weakest link? Below are four (4)
questions. You have to answer them instantly. You
can't take your time, answer all of them
immediately. OK? Let's find out just how clever you
really are. Ready? GO!!!
(scroll down)

First Question:

You are participating in a race. You overtake the
second person. What position are you in?

Answer:

If you answered that you are first, then you are
absolutely wrong! If you overtake the second person
and you take his place, you are second!

Try not to screw up in the next question. To answer
the second question, don't take as much time as you
took for the first question.

Second Question:

If you overtake the last person, then you are...?

The Best of the Net Part IV

Answer:

If you answered that you are second to last, then you are wrong again. Tell me, how can you overtake the LAST person?!

You're not very good at this are you?

Third Question:

Very tricky math! Note: This must be done in your head only. DO NOT use paper and pencil or a calculator. Try it.

Take 1000 and add 40 to it. Now add another 1000. Now add 30. Add another 1000. Now add 20. Now add another 1000. Now add 10. What is the total?

Scroll down for answer..

Answer:

Did you get 5000?

The correct answer is actually 4100.

Don't believe it? Check with your calculator! Today is definitely not your day. Maybe you will get the last question right?

Fourth Question:

Mary's father has five daughters: 1. Nana, 2. Nene, 3. Nini, 4. Nono. What is the name of the fifth daughter?

Knut S-C Ojermark

Answer:

Nunu?

NO! Of course not. Her name is Mary. Read the question again

THE STELLA AWARDS

It's once again time to review the winners of the annual Stella awards. The Stella's are named after 81 year old Stella Liebeck who spilled coffee on herself and successfully sued McDonald's.

That case inspired the Stella Awards for the most frivolous successful lawsuits in the United States. Unfortunately the most recent lawsuit implicating McDonald's, the teens who allege that eating at McDonald's as made them fat, was filed after the 2002 award voting was closed. This suit will top the 2003 awards list without question.

5th place (Tied).

Kathleen Robertson of Austin Texas was awarded \$780,000 by a jury of her peers after breaking her ankle tripping over a toddler who was running inside a furniture store. The owners of the store were understandably surprised at the verdict, considering the misbehaving toddler was Ms Robertson's son.

5th place (Tied).

19 year old Carl Truman of Los Angeles won \$74,000 and medical expenses when his neighbor ran over his hand with a Honda Accord. Mr. Truman apparently did not notice there was someone at the wheel of the car when he was trying to steal the hubcaps.

5th place (Tied).

Terrence Dickson of Bristol Pennsylvania was leaving a house he had just finished robbing by way of the garage. He was not able to get the garage door to go up since the automatic door opener was malfunctioning. He could not re-enter the house because the door connecting the house and garage locked when he pulled it shut.

The family were on vacation and Mr. Dickson found himself locked in the garage for 8 days. He subsisted on a case of Pepsi he found and a large bag of dry dog food. He sued the house owner's insurance claiming the situation caused him undue mental anguish.

The Best of the Net Part IV

The Jury agreed to the tune of \$500,000.

4th place.

Jerry Williams of Little Rock Arkansas was awarded \$14,500 and medical expenses after being bitten on the buttocks by his next door neighbors Beagle dog. The Beagle was on a chain in its owners fenced yard. The award was less than sought because the jury felt he might have been a little provoked at the time as Mr. Williams who had climbed over the fence into the yard was shooting it repeatedly with a pellet gun.

3rd place.

A Philadelphia restaurant was ordered to pay Amber Carson of Lancaster Pennsylvania \$113,500 after she slipped on a soft drink and broke her coccyx (tailbone). The beverage was on the floor because Ms Carson had thrown it at her boyfriend 30 seconds earlier during an argument.

2nd place.

Kara Walton of Claymont Delaware sued the owner of a Night Club in a neighboring city when she fell from the bathroom window to the floor and knocked out two of her front teeth. This occurred whilst Ms Walton was trying to sneak out of the window in the Ladies Room to avoid paying the \$3.50 cover charge. She was awarded \$12,000 and dental expenses.

1st Place.

This year's runaway winner was Mr. Merv Grazinski of Oklahoma City Oklahoma. Mr. Grazinski purchased a brand new Winnebago Motor Home. On his trip home

from an OU football game, having driven onto the Freeway, he set the cruise control at 70 mph and calmly left the drivers seat to go into the back and make himself a cup of coffee. Not surprisingly the RV left the Freeway, crashed and overturned. Mr. Grazinski sued Winnebago for not advising him that in the owner's manual that he could not actually do this. The jury awarded him \$1,750,000 plus a new Winnebago Motor Home.

The company actually changed their manuals on the basis of this suit just in case there was any other complete morons buying their recreation vehicles.

Your Daily Moment of Zen

(Modified to reflect contemporary wisdom):

1. Do not walk behind me, for I may not lead. Do not

walk ahead of me, for I may not follow. Do not walk beside me either. Just leave me the hell alone.

Knut S-C Ojermark

2. The journey of a thousand miles begins with a broken fan belt and a leaky tire.
3. It's always darkest before dawn. So if you're going to steal your neighbor's newspaper, that's the time to do it.
4. Sex is like air. It's not important unless you aren't getting any.
5. Don't be irreplaceable. If you can't be replaced, you can't be promoted.
6. No one is listening until you fart.
7. Always remember you're unique. Just like everyone else.
8. Never test the depth of the water with both feet.
9. If you think nobody cares if you're alive, try missing a couple of car payments.
10. Before you criticize someone, you should walk a mile in their shoes. That way, when you criticize them, you're a mile away and you have their shoes.
11. If at first you don't succeed, skydiving is not for you.

The Best of the Net Part IV

12. Give a man a fish and he will eat for a day.
Teach
him how to fish, and he will sit in a boat and drink
beer all day.
13. If you lend someone \$20 and never see that
person
again, it was probably worth it.
14. If you tell the truth, you don't have to
remember anything.
15. Some days you are the bug; some days you are the
windshield.
16. Don't worry; it only seems kinky the first time.
17. Good judgment comes from bad experience, and a
lot
of that comes from bad judgment.
18. The quickest way to double your money is to fold
it
in half and put it back in your pocket.
19. A closed mouth gathers no foot.
20. Duct tape is like the Force. It has a light side
and
a dark side, and it holds the universe together.
21. There are two theories to arguing with women.
Neither one works.
22. Generally speaking, you aren't learning much
when
your lips are moving.

Knut S-C Ojermark

23. Experience is something you don't get until just
after you need it.

24. Never miss a good chance to shut up.

25. We are born naked, wet, and hungry, and get
slapped
on our ass ... then things get worse .

The most wasted day of all, is one in which we have
not laughed !!

Puns

1. A bicycle can't stand alone because it is two-tired.
2. What's the definition of a will? It's a dead giveaway.
3. Time flies like an arrow. Fruit flies like a banana.
4. A backward poet writes inverse.
5. In democracy it's your vote that counts; in feudalism it's
your
count that votes.
6. She had a boyfriend with a wooden leg, but she broke it off.
7. A chicken crossing the road is poultry in motion.
8. If you don't pay your exorcist, you get repossessed.
9. With her marriage she got a new name and a dress.
10. Show me a piano falling down a mine shaft, and I'll show you
A-flat
minor.
11. When a clock is hungry, it goes back four seconds.
12. The man who fell into an upholstery machine is fully
recovered.
13. A grenade thrown into a kitchen in France would result in
Linoleum
Blown apart.
14. You feel stuck with your debt if you can't budge it.
15. A Local Area Network in Australia is the LAN down under.

The Best of the Net Part IV

16. He often broke into song because he couldn't find the key.
17. Every calendar's days are numbered.
18. A lot of money is tainted. 'Taint yours and 'taint mine.
19. A boiled egg in the morning is hard to beat.
20. He had a photographic memory that was never developed.
21. A plateau is a high form of flattery.
22. The short fortune-teller who escaped from prison was a small medium at large.
23. Those who get too big for their britches will be exposed in the end.
24. When you've seen one shopping center you've seen a mall.
25. Those who jump off a Paris bridge are in Seine.
26. When an actress saw her first strands of gray hair she thought she'd dye.
27. Bakers trade bread recipes on a knead to know basis.
28. Santa's helpers are subordinate clauses.
29. Acupuncture is a jab well done.
30. Marathon runners with bad footwear suffer the agony of defeat.

Mr. Bush & Queen Elizabeth

At Heathrow Airport, a 300-foot long red out to Air Force One and Mr. Bush strides to a warm but dignified hand shake from Queen Elizabeth II. They ride in a silver 1934 Bentley limousine to the edge of central London where they then board an open 17th century coach pulled by six magnificent white matching horses. They ride toward Buckingham Palace, each looking sideways and waving to the thousands of cheering Britons. So far everything is going well. Suddenly the right rear horse lets fly with the most horrendous, earth-rending, eye-smarting blast of flatulence ever heard in the British Empire and so powerful that it shakes the coach. Uncomfortable, but under control, the two Dignitaries of State do their best to ignore the incident, but, embarrassed, the Queen decides it's impossible to ignore.

Knut S-C Ojermark

"Mr. President, please accept my regrets. I'm sure you understand that there are some things not even a Queen can control."

Ever the Texas gentleman, the President replies, "Your Majesty, please don't give the matter another thought.

You know, if you hadn't said something, I would have thought it was one of the horses!"

I have never liked "blonde jokes" but this one is really funny.....Milagros

<< < A blonde decides to try horseback riding, even though she has had no lessons or no prior experience. She mounts the horse unassisted and the horse immediately springs into motion.

It gallops along at a steady and rhythmic pace, but the blonde begins to slip from the saddle. In terror, she grabs for the horse's mane, but cannot seem to get a firm grip.

She tries to throw her arms around the horse's neck, but she slides down the side of the horse anyway. The horse continues to gallop along, seemingly ignorant of its slipping rider.

Finally, giving up her frail grip, the

The Best of the Net Part IV

blonde attempts to leap away from the horse and throw herself to safety. Unfortunately, her foot becomes entangled in the stirrup, and she is now at the mercy of the horse's pounding hooves as her head is struck against the ground over and over.

As her head is battered against the ground, she is mere moments away from unconsciousness when to her great fortune Fred, the Wal-mart greeter, sees her in trouble and quickly unplugs the horse.

As a part of their diversity plan, a big corporation hired several cannibals. "You are all part of our team now," said the HR rep during the welcoming briefing. "You get all the usual benefits and you can go to the cafeteria for something to eat, but please don't eat any of the other employees."

The cannibals promised.

Four weeks later their boss remarked, "You're all working very hard, and I'm satisfied with you. However, one of our secretaries has disappeared. Do any of you know what happened to her?" The cannibals all shook their heads no.

Knut S-C Ojermark

After the boss had left, the leader of the cannibals said to the others,

"Which one of you idiots ate the secretary?"

A hand raised hesitantly, to which the leader of the cannibals continued,

"You fool! For four weeks we've been eating Managers

and no one noticed anything,

but noooooo, you had to go

and eat the secretary!"

A young man walked into the local welfare office, marched straight up to the counter and said, "Hi, I hate drawing welfare. I would really rather find a job."

The man behind the counter replied, "Your timing is amazing. We just got a listing from a very wealthy man who wants a chauffeur/bodyguard for his nymphomaniac daughter.

You'll have to drive around in a big black Mercedes, and the suits, shirts, and ties are provided. Because of the long hours of this job, meals will also be provided and you will also be required to escort the young lady on her overseas holidays trips. The salary package is \$200,000 a year."

The young man said, "You're bullshitting me man!"

The man behind the counter said, "Well, you started it!

Norwegian Humor

Ole and Sven, those two fine boys from Minnesota, are bungee-jumping one

day. Ole says to Sven, "You know, we could make a lot of money running our own bungee-jumping service in Mexico. They don't

The Best of the Net Part IV

have it there"

Ole thinks this is a great idea, so they pool their money and buy everything they'll need; a tower, an elastic cord, insurance, etc. They travel to Mexico and begin to set up on the square. As they are constructing the tower, a crowd begins to assemble.

Slowly, more and more people gather to watch them at work. When they had finished, there was such a crowd they thought it would be a good idea to give a demonstration.

So Sven jumps. He bounces at the end of the cord, but when he comes back up Ole notices that he has a few cuts and scratches. Unfortunately, Ole isn't able to catch him, and he falls again, bounces and comes back up again.

This time, he is bruised and bleeding. Again Ole misses him. Sven falls again and bounces back up. This time he comes back pretty messed up, he's got a couple of broken bones and is almost unconscious.

Luckily, Ole finally catches him this time and says, "What happened? Was the cord too long?"

Barely able to speak, Sven gasps, "No, the bungee cord was fine. It was the crowd. What the hell is a piñata???"

Knut S-C Ojermark

SOMETHING TO OFFEND EVERYONE PART I

What do you call two Mexicans playing basketball?
Juan on Juan.

What is a Yankee?
The same as a quickie, but a guy can do it alone.

What is the difference between a Harley and aHoover?
The position of the dirt bag.

Why is divorce so expensive?
Because it's worth it.

What do you see when the Pillsbury Dough Boy bends over?
Doughnuts.

Why is air a lot like sex?
Because it's no big deal unless you're not getting any.

SOMETHING TO OFFEND EVERYONE PART II (JUST WARMING UP!)

What do you call a smart blonde?
A golden retriever.

What do attorneys use for birth control?
Their personalities.

What's the difference between a girlfriend and wife?
45 lbs.

What's the difference between a boyfriend and husband?
45 minutes.

The Best of the Net Part IV

What's the fastest way to a man's heart?
Through his chest with a sharp knife.

Why do men want to marry virgins?
They can't stand criticism.

Why is it so hard for women to find men that are sensitive, caring, and good-looking?
Because those men already have boyfriends.

What's the difference between a new husband and a new dog?
After a year, the dog is still excited to see you.

What makes men chase women they have no intention of marrying?
The same urge that makes dogs chase cars they have no intention of driving.

Why don't bunnies make noise when they have sex?
Because they have cotton balls.

What's the difference between a porcupine and BMW?
A porcupine has the pricks on the outside.

What did the blonde say when she found out she was pregnant?
"Are you sure it's mine?"

Why does Mike Tyson cry during sex?
Mace will do that to you.

Why did OJ Simpson want to move to West Virginia?
Everyone has the same DNA.

Why do men find it difficult to make eye contact?
Breasts don't have eyes.

Did you hear about the dyslexic Rabbi?

Knut S-C Ojermark

He walks around saying "Yo."

Why do drivers' education classes in Redneck schools use the car only on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays?
Because on Tuesday and Thursday, the Sex Ed class uses it.

SOMETHING TO OFFEND EVERYONE, PART III (Outa Control...)

Where does an Irish family go on vacation?
A different bar.

Did you hear about the Chinese couple that had a retarded baby?
They named him "Sum Ting Wong"

What would you call it when an Italian has one arm shorter than the other?
A speech impediment.

What does it mean when the flag at the Post Office is flying at half-mast?
They're hiring.

What's the difference between a southern zoo and a northern zoo?
A southern zoo has a description of the animal on the front of the cage along with... "a recipe."

How do you get a sweet little 80-year-old lady to say the F word?
Get another sweet little 80-year-old lady to yell *BINGO*!

The Best of the Net Part IV

What's the difference between a northern fairy tale and a southern fairy tale?

A northern fairy tale begins "Once upon a time..." A southern fairytale begins "Y'all ain't gonna believe this shit..."

Why is there no Disneyland in China?
No one's tall enough to go on the good rides.

A retired gentleman went into the social security office to apply for Social Security. After waiting in line a long time he got to the counter.

The woman behind the counter asked him for his drivers license to verify his age. He looked in his pockets and realized he had left his wallet at home. He told the woman that he was very sorry but he seemed to have left his wallet at home.

"Will I have to go home and come back now?" he asks.

The woman says, "Unbutton your shirt."

So he opens his shirt revealing lots of curly silver hair. She says, "That silver hair on your chest is proof enough for me," and she processed his Social Security application.

When he gets home, the man excitedly tells his wife about his experience at the Social Security office.

Knut S-C Ojermark

She said, "You should have dropped your pants, you might have qualified for disability, too."

- Laura Schlessinger is a US radio personality who dispenses advice to people who call in to her radio show. Recently, she said that as an observant Orthodox Jew homosexuality is an abomination according to Leviticus 18:22 and cannot be condoned in any circumstance.

The following is an open letter to Dr. Laura penned by

a US resident, which was posted on the Internet:

Dear Dr. Laura:

Thank you for doing so much to educate people regarding God's Law. I have learned a great deal from your show, and I try to share that knowledge with as many people as I can. When someone tries to defend the

The Best of the Net Part IV

homosexual lifestyle, for example, I simply remind them that Leviticus 18:22 clearly states it to be an abomination. End of debate.

I do need some advice from you, however, regarding some of the specific laws and how to follow them.

a) When I burn a bull on the altar as a sacrifice, I know it creates a pleasing odour for the Lord (Lev. 1:9). The problem is my neighbours. They claim the odour is not pleasing to them. Should I smite them?

b) I would like to sell my daughter into slavery, as sanctioned in Exodus 21:7. In this day and age, what do you think would be a fair price for her?

c) I know that I am allowed no contact with a woman while she is in her period of menstrual uncleanness (Lev. 15:19-24). The problem is, how do I tell? I have

Knut S-C Ojermark

tried asking, but most women take offence.

d) Lev. 25:44 states that I may indeed possess slaves, both male and female, provided they are purchased from neighbouring nations. A friend of mine claims that this applies to Mexicans, but not Canadians. Can you clarify? Why can't I own Canadians?

e) I have a neighbour who insists on working on the Sabbath. Exodus 35:2 clearly states he should be put to death. Am I morally obligated to kill him myself?

f) A friend of mine feels that even though eating shellfish is an abomination (Lev. 11:10), it is a lesser abomination than homosexuality. I don't agree. Can you settle this?

g) Lev. 21:20 states that I may not approach the

The Best of the Net Part IV

altar of God if I have a defect in my sight. I have to

admit that I wear reading glasses. Does my vision have to be 20/20, or is there some wiggle room here?

h) Most of my male friends get their hair trimmed, including the hair around their temples, even though this is expressly forbidden by Lev.19:27.

How should they die?

I) I know from Lev. 11:6-8 that touching the skin of a dead pig makes me unclean, but may I still play football if I wear gloves?

j) My uncle has a farm. He violates Lev. 19:19 by planting two different crops in the same field, as does his wife by wearing garments made of two different kinds of thread (cotton/polyester blend). He

also tends to curse and blaspheme a lot. Is it really necessary that we go to all the trouble getting the

Knut S-C Ojermark

whole town together to stone them?

(Lev.24:10-16) Couldn't we just burn them to death at a private family affair like we do with people who sleep with their in-laws? (Lev. 20:14)

I know you have studied these things extensively, so I am confident you can help. Thank you again for reminding us that God's word is eternal and unchanging.

Your devoted disciple and adoring fan.

Jake

And just a thought for all you women out there:

MENTal illness, MENstrual cramps, MENTAL breakdown, MENopause. Ever notice how all of women's problems start with men? And when we have real problems, it's HISTERectomy!

Hope this brightens your day!...

P.S. Don't forget the "GUY"necologist!

The Best of the Net Part IV

Joe and John were identical twins.

Joe owned an old dilapidated boat and kept pretty much to himself.

One day he rented out his boat to a group of out-of-staters who ended up sinking it.

He spent all day trying to salvage as much stuff as he could from the sunken vessel and was out of touch all that day and most of the evening.

Unbeknownst to him, his brother John's wife had died suddenly in his absence. When he got back on shore he went into town to pick up a few things at the grocery. A kind old woman there mistook him for John and said, "I'm so sorry for your loss. You must feel terrible."

Joe, thinking she was talking about his boat said, "Hell no! Fact is I'm sort of glad to be rid of her. She was a rotten old thing from the beginning. Her bottom was all shriveled up and she smelled like old dead fish. She was always holding water.

She had a bad crack in the back and a pretty big hole in the front too.

Every time I used her, her hole got bigger and she leaked like crazy."

"I guess what finally finished her off was when I rented her to those four guys looking for a good time. I warned them that she wasn't very good and that she smelled bad. But they wanted her anyway. The damn fools tried to get in her all at one time and she

Knut S-C Ojermark

split right up the middle."
.....

The old woman fainted.

A woman goes to her boyfriend's parents' house for Christmas dinner.

This is to be her first time meeting the family, and she is very

nervous. They all sit down and begin eating a fine meal. The woman

is beginning to feel a little discomfort, thanks to her nervousness

and the broccoli casserole. The gas pains are almost making her eyes

water. Left with no other choice, she decides to relieve herself a

bit and lets out a dainty fart. It wasn't loud, but everyone at the

table heard the poof. Before she even had a chance to be embarrassed,

her boyfriend's father looked over at the dog that had been snoozing

under the woman's chair, and said in a rather stern voice, "Skippy!"

The woman thought, "This is great!" and a big smile came across her

The Best of the Net Part IV

face. A couple of minutes later, she was beginning to feel the pain

again. This time, she didn't even hesitate. She let a much louder

and longer rip. The father again looked at the dog and yelled,

"Dammit Skippy!" Once again the woman smiled and thought "Yes!" A

few minutes later the woman had to let another rip. This time she

didn't even think about it. She let rip a fart that rivaled a train

whistle blowing. Once again, the father looked at the dog with

disgust and yelled, "Dammit Skippy, get away from her, before she

shits on you!"

The Hussein Family Tree

Now that Uday & Qusay have been eliminated , a lot of the lesser-known family members are coming to the attention of the American authorities.

Among the brothers:

Sooflay the restaurateur
Guday the half-Australian
brother

Knut S-C Ojermark

Huray the sports fanatic
Bejay the gay brother
Kuntay & Kintay... the twins from the African mother
Sayhay the baseball player
Ojay the stalker /
murderer
Gulay the singer /
entertainer
Ebay the internet czar
Biliray the country music star
Ecksray the radiologist
Puray the blender factory
owner
Regay the half-Jamaican
brother
Tupay the one with bad hair

Among the sisters:

Pusay the 'loose' 22 yr old
Lattay the coffee shop owner
Bufay the 300 pound sister
Dushay the clean sister
Phayray the zoo worker in the
gorilla house
Sapheway the grocery store owner
Ollay the half-Mexican
sister
Gudlay the prostitute

More will no doubt soon be discovered.

THIS IS REALLY STRANGE, IT WORKS.... BUT WHY?
Why does this happen?

The Best of the Net Part IV

While sitting at your desk make clockwise circles with your right foot.

While doing this, draw the number "6" in the air with your right hand.

Your foot will change direction.

A guy sitting at an airport bar noticed a very attractive and beautiful woman sitting next to him. He thought to himself, "Wow, she's so gorgeous she must be a flight attendant! But which airline does she work for?" Hoping to gain her attention, he leaned towards her and uttered the Delta slogan, "Love to fly and it shows?" She gave him a blank, confused stare and he immediately thought to himself, "Nope, not Delta." A moment later, another slogan popped into his head. He leaned towards her again, "Come and fly the friendly skies?" She gave him the same confused look. He mentally kicked himself, and scratched United off the list. Next he tried the Southwest slogan, "You are now free to move about the country." This time the woman turned on him, "What the f... do you want?" The man smiled, then slumped back in his chair, and said... "Ahhh, American!"

- - -

A RECENT STUDY FOUND OUT WHICH DAYS MEN PREFER TO HAVE SEX. IT WAS FOUND THAT MEN PREFERRED TO ENGAGE IN SEXUAL ACTIVITY ON THE DAYS THAT STARTED WITH THE LETTER "T". FOR EXAMPLE:

Knut S-C Ojermark

- TUESDAY
- THURSDAY
- THANKSGIVING
- TODAY
- TOMORROW
- THATURDAY AND THUNDAY

Drink beer

<http://www.sydes.net/jokes/flash/beer.swf>

Dear Diary,

I never quite figured out why the sexual urges of men & women differ so much. And I never have figured out the whole Venus and Mars thing. I have never figured out why men think with their head and women with their heart. I have never figured out why the sexual desire gene gets thrown into a state of turmoil, when it hears the words "I do."

One evening last week, my wife and I were getting into bed. Well, the passion starts to heat up, and she eventually says "I don't feel like it, I just want you to hold me." I said "WHAT?????!!!" So she says the words that every husband on the planet dreads to hear..."You must not be in tune with my emotional needs as a woman." I am thinking "what was her first clue?" I finally realize that nothing was going to happen that night so I went to

The Best of the Net Part IV

sleep.

The very next day, we went shopping at a big, unnamed dept store...

I walked around with her while she tried on three different very expensive outfits. She couldn't decide which one to take so I told her to take all three. She wanted matching shoes, I said "lets get a pair for each outfit." We went to the jewelry dept. where she gets a pair of diamond earrings. Let me tell you... she was so excited. She must have thought I was one wave short of a shipwreck. I started to think she was testing me because she asked for a tennis bracelet when she doesn't even know how to play tennis. I think I threw her for a loop when I said it was ok. She was almost sexually excited from all of this. You should have seen her face when she said "I think this is all dear, lets go to the cash register."

I could hardly contain myself when I blurted out "No honey, I don't feel like buying all of this stuff now." You should have seen her face...it went completely blank. I then said "Really honey! I just want you to HOLD this stuff for a while." And just when she had this look like she was going to kill me I added, "You must not be in tune with my financial needs as a man."

I figure that I won't be having sex again until

Knut S-C Ojermark

sometime after the
spring of 2008.

Tongue-tied in English ...

How many can you get right ...
Before you get tongue tied !!!

This little treatise on the lovely
language we share is only for
the brave. It was passed on by
a linguist, original author unknown.
Do ... Peruse this at your leisure,
English lovers. Some reasons why
the English language is so hard to learn:

1.] The bandage was wound
around the wound.

2.] The farm was used to
produce produce.

3.] The dump was so full that it
had to refuse more refuse.

4.] We must polish the
Polish furniture.

5.] He could lead if he would
get the lead out.

6.] The soldier decided to desert

The Best of the Net Part IV

his dessert in the desert.

7.] Since there is no time like the present, he thought it was time to present the present.

8.] A bass was painted on the head of the bass drum.

9.] When shot at, the dove dove into the bushes.

10.] I did not object to the object.

11.] The insurance was invalid for the invalid.

12.] There was a row among the oarsmen about how to row.

13.] They were too close to the door to close it.

14.] The buck does funny things when the does are present.

15.] A seamstress and a sewer fell down into a sewer line.

16.] To help with planting, the farmer taught his sow to sow.

Knut S-C Ojermark

17.] The wind was too strong
to wind the sail.

18.] After a number of injections
my jaw got number.

19.] Upon seeing the tear in the
painting I shed a tear.

20.] I had to subject the subject
to a series of tests.

21.] How can I intimate this to
my most intimate friend?

Now ... Let's face it - English is a
crazy language. There is no egg in
eggplant nor ham in hamburger ...
Neither apple nor pine in pineapple.
English muffins weren't invented in
England or French fries in France.
Sweetmeats are candies while
sweetbreads, which aren't sweet,
are meat.

We take English for granted. But ... if
we explore its paradoxes, we find that

quicksand can work slowly, boxing rings
are square and a guinea pig is neither
from Guinea nor is it a pig. And why is it

The Best of the Net Part IV

that writers write but fingers don't fing,
grocers don't groce and hammers don't
ham? If the plural of tooth is teeth, why
isn't the plural of booth, beeth ??? One goose,

2 geese. So one moose, 2 meese??? One index,
2 indices ??? Doesn't it seem crazy that you can
make amends but not one amend. If you have a
bunch of odds and ends and get rid of all but one
of them, what do you call it ??? If teachers taught,
why didn't preachers praught ???

If a vegetarian eats vegetables,
what does a humanitarian eat ???

Sometimes I think all the English speakers
should be committed to an asylum for the
verbally insane. In what language do people
recite at a play and play at a recital ??? Ship
by truck and send cargo by ship ??? Have noses
that run and feet that smell ??? How can a slim
chance and a fat chance be the same, while a
wise man and a wise guy are opposites ??? You
have to marvel at the unique lunacy of a language
in which your house can burn up as it burns down,
in which you fill in a form by filling it out and in which,
an alarm goes off by going on.

English was invented by people, not computers,
and it reflects the creativity of the human race,
which, of course, is not a race at all.

That is why, when the stars are out, they are visible,
but when the lights are out, they are invisible.

Knut S-C Ojermark

P.S. Why doesn't "Buick"
rhyme with "Quick" ???

My Mom used to defrost hamburger on the counter AND I used to eat it raw sometimes too, but I can't remember getting E-coli.

Almost all of us would have rather gone swimming in the lake instead of a pristine pool (talk about boring).

The term cell phone would have conjured up a phone in a jail cell, and

a pager was the school PA system.

We all took gym, not PE... and risked permanent injury with a pair of

high top Ked's (only worn in gym) instead of having cross-training athletic

shoes with air cushion soles and built in light reflectors. I can't recall any

injuries but they must have happened because they tell

us how much safer we are now.

Flunking gym was not an option... even for stupid kids!

I guess PE must be much harder than gym.

Every year, someone taught the whole school a lesson by

running in the halls with leather soles on linoleum tile and hitting

the wet spot. How much better off would we be today if we only knew

we could have sued the school system.

Speaking of school, we all said prayers and sang the national anthem and staying in detention after school caught all sorts of negative

attention. We must have had horribly damaged psyches.

I can't understand it. Schools didn't offer 14 year olds an abortion or

The Best of the Net Part IV

condoms (we wouldn't have known what either was anyway)
but they did give us a couple of baby aspirin and cough syrup if we started getting the sniffles.
What an archaic health system we had then. Remember school nurses? Ours wore a hat and everything.
I thought that I was supposed to accomplish something before I was allowed to be proud of myself.
I just can't recall how bored we were without computers, PlayStation, Nintendo, X-box or 270 digital cable stations.
I must be repressing that memory as I try to rationalize through the denial of the dangers could have befallen us as we trekked off each day about a mile down the road to some guy's vacant 20, built forts out of branches and pieces of plywood, made trails, and fought over who got to be the Lone Ranger. What was that property owner thinking, letting us play on that lot? He should have been locked up for not putting up a fence around the property, complete with a self-closing gate and an infrared intruder alarm.
Oh yeah... and where was the Benadryl and sterilization kit when I got that bee sting? I could have been killed!
We played king of the hill on piles of gravel left on vacant construction sites and when we got hurt, Mom pulled out the 48 cent bottle of Mercurochrome and then we got our butt spanked. Now it's a trip to the emergency room, followed by a 10-day dose of a \$49 bottle of antibiotics and then Mom calls the attorney to sue the

Knut S-C Ojermark

contractor for leaving a horribly vicious pile of gravel where it was such a threat. We didn't act up at the neighbor's house either because if we did, we got our butt spanked (physical abuse) here too . and then we got butt spanked again when we got home. Mom invited the door to door salesman inside for coffee, kids choked down the dust from the gravel driveway while playing with Tonka trucks (Remember why Tonka trucks were made tough... it wasn't so that they could take the rough Berber in the family room), and Dad drove a car with leaded gas. Our music had to be left inside when we went out to play and I am sure that I nearly exhausted my imagination a couple of times when we went on two week vacations. I should probably sue the folks now for the danger they put us in when we all slept in campgrounds in the family tent. Summers were spent behind the push lawn mower and I didn't even know that mowers came with motors until I was 13 and we got one without an automatic blade-stop or an auto-drive. How sick were my parents? Of course my parents weren't the only psychos. I recall Donny Reynolds from next door coming over and doing his tricks on the front stoop just before he fell off. Little did his Mom know that she could have owned our house. Instead she picked him up and swatted him for being such a goof. It was a

The Best of the Net Part IV

neighborhood run amuck.
To top it off, not a single person I knew had ever
been
told that they were from a dysfunctional family. How
could we possibly
have known that? We needed to get into group therapy
and anger
management classes?
We were obviously so duped by so many societal ills,
that we didn't even notice that the entire country
wasn't taking Prozac!
How did we survive?
~~~~~author unknown

This actually happened in the mid-1980s.

In a trial, in a small SC town, a prosecuting  
attorney called his

first

witness to the stand. She was sworn in, asked if  
she would tell

the truth,

the whole truth and nothing but the truth, on  
the Bible, so help

her God. The

witness was a proper well-dressed elderly lady,  
the grandmother

type, well-spoken and poised.

## Knut S-C Ojermark

The prosecuting attorney approached the woman and asked, "Mrs.

Jones,

do you know me?" She responded, "Why, yes I do know you, Mr. Williams.

I've known you

since you were a young boy and frankly, you've been a big

disappointment to

me. You lie, cheat on your wife, manipulate people and talk badly

about them behind their backs. You think you're a rising big shot when you

haven't the

sense to realize you never will amount to anything more than a

two-bit paper-pushing shyster. Yes, I know you quite well."

The lawyer was stunned. He couldn't even think for a few moments.

Then,

he slowly backed away, fearing the looks on the judge and jurors'

## The Best of the Net Part IV

faces, not to

mention the court reporter who documented every word. Not knowing

what else to

do, he pointed across the room and asked, "Mrs. Jones, do you know

the defense attorney?"

She replied again, "Why, yes, I do. I've known Mr. Bradley since he

was a

youngster, too. He's lazy, bigoted, has a bad drinking problem.

The man can't

build or keep a normal relationship with anyone and his law

practice is

one of the worst in the entire state. Not to mention he cheated on his

wife with three different women.

Yes, I know him."

The defense attorney almost fainted and was seen slipping downward

in his chair, looking at the floor. Laughter mixed

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

with gasps thundered

throughout the court room and the audience was on the verge of chaos.

At this point, the judge brought the courtroom to silence, called

both counselors to the bench, and in a very quiet voice said, "If either

of you crooked bastards asks her if she knows me, you'll be thrown in jail

for contempt."

Once upon a time, a perfect man and a perfect woman met. After a perfect courtship, they had a perfect wedding.

Their life together was, of course, perfect.

One snowy, stormy Christmas Eve, this perfect couple was driving their perfect car along a winding road, when they noticed someone at the side of the road in distress. Being the perfect couple, they stopped to help.

There stood Santa Claus with a huge bundle of toys. Not wanting to disappoint any children on the eve of Christmas, the perfect couple loaded Santa and his toys into their vehicle. Soon they were driving along delivering the toys.

Unfortunately, the driving conditions deteriorated



## The Best of the Net Part IV

and the perfect couple and Santa Claus had an accident. Only one of them survived the accident.

Question: Who was the survivor?  
(Scroll down for the answer.)

Four men went golfing one day. Three of them headed to the first tee and the fourth went into the clubhouse to take care of the bill.

The three men started talking and bragging about their sons. The first man told the others, "My son is a home builder, and he is so successful that he gave a friend a new home for free. Just gave it to him!"

The second man said, "My son was a car salesman, and now he owns a multi-line dealership. He's so successful that he gave one of his friends a new Mercedes, fully "loaded."

The third man said "My son is a stockbroker, and he's doing so incredibly well that he gave his friend an entire portfolio."

The fourth man joined them on the tee after a few minutes of taking care of business. The first man mentioned, "We were just talking about our sons. How is yours doing?"

The fourth man replied, "Well, my son is gay and go-go dances in a gay bar."

The other three men grew silent as he continued, "I'm not totally thrilled about the dancing job, but he must be doing well. His last three boyfriends gave him a house, a brand new Mercedes, and a stock portfolio."

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

There is a new virus. The code name is "WORK". If you receive WORK from Your colleagues, your boss, via e-mail, or from anyone else-do not touch WORK under any circumstances. This virus wipes out your private life completely. If you should happen to come in contact with this virus, take two friends and go straight to the nearest bar. Order drinks and after three rounds, you will find that WORK has been completely deleted from your brain.

Forward this virus warning immediately to at least five friends. Should You realize you do not have five friends, this means you are already Infected by this virus and WORK already controls your whole life. If this is the case, go to the bar and stay until you make at least five friends. Then retry.

Not to be outdone by all the redneck, hillbilly, & Texan jokes... You know you're in California when.....

1. Your coworker has 8 body piercings and none are visible.
2. You make over \$300,000 and still can't afford a house.
3. You take a bus and are shocked at two people carrying on a conversation in English.
4. Your child's 3rd-grade teacher has purple hair, a nose ring, and is named Breeze.
5. You can't remember...is pot illegal?

## The Best of the Net Part IV

6. You've been to a baby shower that has two mothers and a sperm donor.
7. You have a very strong opinion about where your coffee beans are grown, and you can taste the difference between Sumatran and Ethiopian.
8. You know which restaurant serves the freshest arugula.
9. You can't remember...is pot illegal?
10. A really great parking space can totally move you to tears.
11. A low speed police pursuit will interrupt ANY TV broadcast.
12. Gas costs \$1.00 per gallon more than anywhere else in the U.S.
13. A man gets on the bus in full leather regalia and crotchless chaps.  
You don't even notice.
14. Unlike back home, the guy at 8:30am at Starbucks wearing the baseball cap and sunglasses who looks like George Clooney really IS George Clooney.
15. Your car insurance costs as much as your house payment.
16. Your hairdresser is straight, your plumber is gay, the woman who delivers your mail is into S &M, and your Mary Kay rep is a guy in drag.
17. You can't remember...is pot illegal?

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

18. It's barely sprinkling rain and there's a report on every news station: "STORM WATCH 2003."

19. You have to leave the big company meeting early because Billy Lanks himself is teaching the 4:00pm Tae Bo class.

20. You pass an elementary school playground and the children are all busy with their cells or pagers.

21. It's barely sprinkling rain outside, so you leave for work an hour early to avoid all the weather-related accidents.

22. Both you AND your dog have therapists.

### True Airport Story

This is hilarious. For all of you out there who've had to deal with an irate customer, this one is for YOU. It's a classic! An award should go to the United Airlines gate agent in Denver for being smart and funny, while making her point, when confronted with a passenger who probably deserved to fly as cargo...

A crowded United Airlines flight was canceled. A single agent was rebooking a long line of inconvenienced travelers. Suddenly, an angry passenger pushed his way to the desk front. He slapped his ticket on the counter and said, "I HAVE to be on this flight and it has to be FIRST CLASS."

## The Best of the Net Part IV

The agent replied, "I am sorry, sir. I'll be happy to try to help you, but I've got to help these folks first, and I'm sure we'll be able to work something out."

The passenger was unimpressed. He asked loudly, so that the passengers behind him could hear, "DO YOU HAVE ANY IDEA WHO I, AM" Without hesitating, the agent smiled and grabbed her public address microphone: "May I have your attention, please," she began, her voice heard clearly throughout the terminal. "We have a passenger here at Gate 14 WHO DOES NOT KNOW WHO HE IS. If anyone can help him find his identity, please come to Gate 14."

With the folks behind him in line laughing hysterically, the man glared at the United agent, gritted his teeth and swore "F\*\*\* You!"

Without flinching, she smiled and said, "I'm sorry, sir, but you'll have to get in line for that, too."

Aoccdrnig to rscheearch at Cmabrigde Uinervtisy,  
it deosn't mtttaer in waht  
oredr the ltteers in a wrod are, the olny  
iprmoetnt tihng is taht the frist  
and lsat ltteer be at the rghit pclae.

The rset can be a total mses and you can sitll raed  
it wouthit a porbelm.

Tihs is bcuseae the huamn mnid deos not raed ervey  
lteter by istlef, but the  
wrod as a wlohe.

Amzanig, huh?

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Does this remind you of anyone you know? Take heart, anyone among you who believes you are technologically challenged, you "ain't seen nuthin'" yet.

This is an excerpt from a Wall Street Journal article:

1. Compaq is considering changing the command "Press Any Key" to "Press Return Key" because of the flood of calls asking where the "Any" key is.

2. AST technical support had a caller complaining that her mouse was hard to control with the dust cover on. The cover turned out to be the plastic bag the mouse was packaged in.

3. Another Dell customer called to say he couldn't get his computer to fax anything. After 40 minutes of troubleshooting, the technician discovered the man was trying to fax a piece of paper by holding it in front of the monitor screen and hitting the "Send" key.

4. Yet another, Dell customer called to complain that his keyboard no longer worked. He had cleaned it by filling up his tub with soap and water and soaking the keyboard for a day, then removing all the keys and washing them individually.

5. A Dell technician received a call from a customer who was enraged because his computer had told him he was "Bad and an invalid." The tech explained that the computer's "bad command" and "invalid" responses shouldn't be taken personally.

6. A confused caller to IBM was having trouble

## The Best of the Net Part IV

printing documents. He told the technician that the computer had said it couldn't find the printer. The user had also tried turning the computer screen to face the printer, but that his computer still couldn't "see" the printer.

7. An exasperated caller to Dell Computer Tech Support couldn't get her new Dell Computer to turn on. After ensuring the computer was plugged in, the technician asked her what happened when she pushed the power button. Her response, "I pushed and pushed on this foot pedal and nothing happens." The "foot pedal" turned out to be the computer's mouse.

8. Another customer called Compaq tech support to say her brand new computer wouldn't work. She said she unpacked the unit, plugged it in and sat there for 20 minutes waiting for something to happen. When asked what happened when she pressed the power button, she asked, "What power button?"

9. Another IBM customer had trouble installing software and rang for support "I put in the first disk, and that was OK. It said to put in the second disk, and had some problems with the disk. When it said to put in the third disk, I couldn't even fit it in..." The user hadn't realized that "Insert Disk 2" implied to remove Disk 1 first.

10. A woman called the Cannon help desk with a problem with her printer. The tech asked her if she was "running it under windows." The woman responded, No, my desk is next to the door. But that is a good point. The girl sitting in the cubicle next to me is under a window and her printer is working fine.

## Knut S-C Ojermark

12. And last but not least:

TECH SUPPORT: "Okay Bob, let's press the control and escape keys at the same time. That brings up a task list in the middle of the screen. Now type the letter "P" to bring up the Program Manager."

CUSTOMER: "I don't have a P."

TECH SUPPORT: "On your keyboard, Bob."

CUSTOMER: "What do you mean?"

TECH SUPPORT: "P, on your keyboard, Bob."

CUSTOMER: "I'm not going to do that!"

HOW TO IDENTIFY WHERE A DRIVER IS FROM

One hand on wheel,  
one hand on horn:  
CHICAGO

One hand on wheel,  
middle finger out window:  
PHILADELPHIA

One hand on wheel,  
middle finger out window,  
cutting across all lanes of traffic:  
NEW JERSEY.

One hand on wheel,  
one hand on newspaper,  
foot solidly on accelerator:  
DELAWARE

One hand on wheel,  
one hand on nonfat  
double decaf cappuccino,  
cradling cell phone,  
brick on accelerator,



## The Best of the Net Part IV

gun in lap:  
LOS ANGELES.

Both hands on wheel,  
eyes shut,  
both feet on brake,  
quivering in terror:  
OHIO,  
but driving in  
CALIFORNIA.

Both hands in air,  
gesturing,  
both feet on accelerator,  
head turned to talk to  
someone in back seat:  
NEW YORK

One hand on 12oz. double shot latte,  
one knee on wheel,  
cradling cell phone,  
foot on brake,  
mind on radio game,  
banging head on steering wheel  
while stuck in traffic:  
SEATTLE.

One hand on wheel,  
one hand on hunting rifle,  
alternating between both feet  
being on the accelerator  
and both feet on brake,  
throwing McDonald's  
bag out the window:  
TEXAS.

Four-wheel drive pick-up truck,  
shotgun mounted in rear window,  
beer cans on floor,  
squirrel tails attached to antenna:  
OKLAHOMA.

## Knut S-C Ojermark

Two hands gripping wheel,  
blue hair barely  
visible above windshield,  
driving 35 on the Interstate  
in the left lane  
with the left blinker on:  
FLORIDA.

One hand on the wheel,  
the other on his sister:  
ARKANSAS.

Answer: The perfect woman survived. She's the only one who really existed in the first place. Everyone knows there is no Santa Claus and there is no such thing as a perfect man.

\*\*\*\* Women stop reading here, that is the end of the joke. Men keep scrolling.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

So, if there is no perfect man and no Santa Claus,  
the woman must have been driving. This explains why  
there was a car accident.  
Men Keep scrolling

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

By the way, if you're a woman and you're still

## The Best of the Net Part IV

reading, this illustrates another point: Women never listen.

A Heartwarming Story

Date: Sun, 21 Sep 2003 11:32:01 -0700

This is truly a heartwarming story about the bond formed between a

little girl and some construction workers. This makes you want to believe

in

the goodness of people and that there is hope for the human race.

A young family moved into a house next door to a vacant lot. One day a

construction crew turned up to start building a house on the empty lot.

The young family's 5-year-old daughter naturally took an interest in all the

activity going on next door and started talking with the workers.

She hung around and eventually the construction crew, all of them

gems-in-the-rough, more or less adopted her as a kind of project mascot.

They chatted with her, let her sit with them while they had coffee and

lunch breaks, and gave her little jobs to do here and there to make her feel

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

important. At the end of the first week they even presented her with a pay envelope containing a dollar.

The little girl took this home to her mother who said all the appropriate words of admiration and suggested that they take the dollar pay she had received to the bank the next day to start a savings account.

When they got to the bank the teller was equally impressed with the story and asked the little girl how she had come by her very own pay check at such a young age.

The little girl proudly replied, "I worked all last week with a crew building a house."

"My goodness gracious," said the teller, "and will you be working on the house again this week, too?"

The little girl replied, "I will if those useless sons-a-bitches at Home

## The Best of the Net Part IV

Depot ever bring us any drywall that's worth a shit!"

KIND OF BRINGS A TEAR TO ONES EYE.

Jacob age 85, and Rebecca age 79 are all excited about their decision to get married. They go for a stroll to discuss the wedding, and on the way go past a drugstore.

Jacob suggests that they go in.

He addresses the man behind the counter:

"Are you the owner?"

The pharmacist answers, "Yes."

Jacob: "Do you sell heart medication?"

Pharmacist: "Of course we do."

Jacob: "How about medicine for circulation?"

Pharmacist: "All kinds."

Jacob: "Medicine for rheumatism?"

Pharmacist: "Definitely."

Jacob: "How about Viagra?"

Pharmacist: "Of course."

Jacob: "Medicine for memory?"

Pharmacist: "Yes, a large variety."

Jacob: "What about vitamins and sleeping pills?"

Pharmacist: "Absolutely."

Jacob: "Perfect! We'd like to register here for our wedding gifts."

---

You don't have to own a cat to appreciate this one...

A couple was dressed and ready to go out for the evening. They turned on a night light, turned the answering machine on the phone line, covered their pet parakeet and put the cat in the backyard. They phoned the local cab company and requested a taxi. The taxi arrived and the couple opened the front door to leave their house. The cat they had put out into the yard scoots back into the house. They don't want the cat shut in the house because "she" always tries to eat the bird. The wife goes out to the taxi while the husband goes inside to get the cat. The cat runs upstairs, the man in hot pursuit.

The wife doesn't want the driver to know the house will be empty. She explains to the taxi driver that her husband will be out soon." He's just

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

going upstairs to say goodbye to my mother."

A few minutes later, the husband gets into the cab. "Sorry I took so long," he says, as they drive away. "Stupid bitch was hiding under the bed. Had to poke her with a coat hanger to get her to come out! Then I had to wrap her in a blanket to keep her from scratching me. But it worked. I hauled her

fat ass downstairs and threw her out into the back yard!"

The cabdriver hit a parked car...

Try this..

This is cool Can you "find the man" within 3 seconds? According to medical experiments: If you can find the Man's Head within 3 seconds, your right brain is more developed than normal people. If you can find the Man's Head within 1 minute, your right brain has developed normally. If you can

find the Man's Head within 1-3 minutes, your right brain is slow in reacting, you should eat more meat protein. If you can find the Man's Head in 3 minutes or more, your right brain is a disaster... extremely slow in reacting, the only suggestion is please watch cartoons to aid in the normal development of your right brain.

**AND YES THERE REALLY IS A MAN IN THERE**



## The Best of the Net Part IV



A man died and went to heaven. As he stood in front of St. Peter at the Pearly Gates, he saw a huge wall of clocks behind him.

He asked, "What are all those clocks?"

St. Peter answered, "Those are Lie-Clocks. Everyone on Earth has a Lie-Clock. Every time you lie the hands on your clock will move."

"Oh," said the man, "whose clock is that?"

"That's Mother Teresa's. The hands have never moved, indicating that she

never told a lie."

## Knut S-C Ojermark

"Incredible," said the man. "And whose clock is that one?"

St. Peter responded, "That's Abraham Lincoln's clock. The hands have moved twice, telling us that Abe told only two lies in his entire life."

"Where's George W. Bush's clock?" asked the man.

"George W. Bush's clock is in Jesus' office. He's using it as a ceiling fan."

Sister Mary entered the Monastery of Silence. The Abbot Priest said, "Sister, this is a silent monastery. You are welcome here as long as you like, but you may not speak until I direct you to do so."

Sister Mary lived in the monastery for 5 years before the Priest said to her, "Sister Mary, you have been here for five years. You may speak two words."

Sister Mary said, "Hard bed."

"I'm sorry to hear that," the Priest said, "We will get you a better bed."

After another five years, the Priest called Sister Mary. "You may say another two words, sister Mary."

"Cold food," said Sister Mary, and the Priest assured her that the food would be better in the future.

On her 15th anniversary at the monastery, the Priest again called Sister Mary into his office. "You may

## The Best of the Net Part IV

say two words today."

"I quit," said Sister Mary.

"It's probably best," said the Priest. "You've done nothing but bitch since you got here."

### WHY MEN ARE JUST HAPPIER PEOPLE!!!

What do you expect from such simple creatures ?

Your last name stays put.

The garage is all yours.

Wedding plans take care of themselves.

Chocolate is just another snack.

You can be president.

You can wear a white T-shirt to a water park

Car mechanics tell you the truth.

The world is your urinal.

You never have to drive to another gas station because this one's just too

icky.

Same work, more pay.

Wrinkles add character.

Wedding dress - \$5000; tux rental - \$100.

People never stare at your chest when you're talking to them.

The occasional well-rendered belch is practically expected.

New shoes don't cut, blister, or mangle your feet.

One mood, ALL the time.

Phone conversations are over in 30 seconds flat.

You know stuff about gas tanks.

A five-day vacation requires only one suitcase.

You can open all your own jars.

You get extra credit for the slightest act of thoughtfulness.

If someone forgets to invite you, he or she can still be your friend.

Your underwear is \$8.95 for a three-pack.

Everything on your face stays its original color

Three pairs of shoes are more than enough.

You don't have to stop and think of which way to turn a nut on a

## Knut S-C Ojermark

bolt.

You almost never have strap problems in public.

You are unable to see wrinkles in your clothes.

The same hairstyle lasts for years, maybe decades.

You don't ! have to shave below your neck.

Your belly usually hides your big hips.

One wallet and one pair of shoes, one color, all seasons.

You can "do" your nails with a pocketknife.

You have freedom of choice concerning growing a mustache.

You can do Christmas shopping for 25 relatives,  
on December 24, in 45 minutes.

Ah, ! what a life!!!

1. The Wall Street Journal is read by the people who run the country.

2. The Washington Post is read by people who think they run the country.

3. The New York Times is read by people who think they should run the

country, and who are very good at crosswords.

4. USA Today is read by people who think they ought to run the country

but

don't really understand the Washington Post. They do, however, like their

statistics shown in pie charts.

5. The Los Angeles Times is read by people who wouldn't mind running the

country, if they could spare the time, and if they didn't have to leave LA to do it.

6. The Boston Globe is read by people whose parents used to run the country and they did a far superior job of it, thank you very much.

7. The New York Daily News is read by people who aren't too sure who's

running the country, and don't really care as long as they can get a seat on the train.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

8. The New York Post is read by people who don't care who's running the country, as long as they do something really scandalous, preferably while intoxicated.

9. The San Francisco Chronicle is read by people who aren't sure there is a country or that anyone is running it; but whoever it is, they oppose all that they stand for. There are occasional exceptions if the leaders are handicapped minority feminist atheist dwarfs, who also happen to be illegal aliens from ANY country or galaxy as long as they are Democrats.

10. The Miami Herald is read by people who are running another country but need the baseball scores.

11. The National Enquirer is read by people trapped in line at the grocery store.

12. Playboy and Playgirl Magazines are viewed by people who pretend to read, however, they totally understand the concept that a picture is worth a 1,000 words.

### *Children Say the Funniest Things*

*When my grandson, Billy, and I entered our vacation cabin, we kept the lights off until we were inside to keep from attracting pesky insects. Still, a few fireflies followed us in. Noticing them before I did, Billy whispered, "It's no use, Grandpa. The mosquitoes are coming after us with flashlights."*

~~~~~

After putting her children to bed, a mother changed into old slacks and a droopy blouse and proceeded to wash her hair. As she heard the children getting more and more rambunctious, her patience grew thin. At last she threw a towel around her head and stormed into their room, putting them back to bed with stern warnings. As she left the room, she heard her three-year-old say with a trembling voice, "Who was THAT?"

~~~~~

## Knut S-C Ojermark

*A mother was telling her little girl what her own childhood was like "We used to skate outside on a pond. I had a swing made from a tire; it hung from a tree in our front yard. We rode our pony. We picked wild raspberries in the woods." The little girl was wide-eyed, taking this in. At last she said, "I sure wish I'd gotten to know you sooner!"*

~~~~~

I didn't know if my granddaughter had learned her colors yet, so I decided to test her. I would point out something and ask what color it was. She would tell me, and always, she was correct. But it was fun for me, so I continued. At last she headed for the door, saying sagely, Grandma, I think you should try to figure out some of these yourself!"

~~~~~

*A Sunday school class was studying the Ten Commandments. They were ready to discuss the last one. The teacher asked if anyone could tell her what it was.*

*Susie raised her hand, stood tall, and quoted, "Thou shall not take the covers off thy neighbor's wife."*

~~~~~

Our five-year-old son Mark couldn't wait to tell his father about the movie we had watched on television, "20,000 Leagues Under the Sea." The scenes with the submarine and the giant octopus had kept him wide-eyed. In the middle of the telling, my husband interrupted Mark. "What caused the submarine to sink?"

With a look of incredulity Mark replied, "Dad, it was the 20,000 leaks!"

~~~~~

*When my grandson asked me how old I was, I teasingly replied, "I'm not*

## The Best of the Net Part IV

*sure."*

*"Look in your underwear, Grandma," he advised. "Mine says I'm four."*

---

image0028.jpg



---

image0039.jpg

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

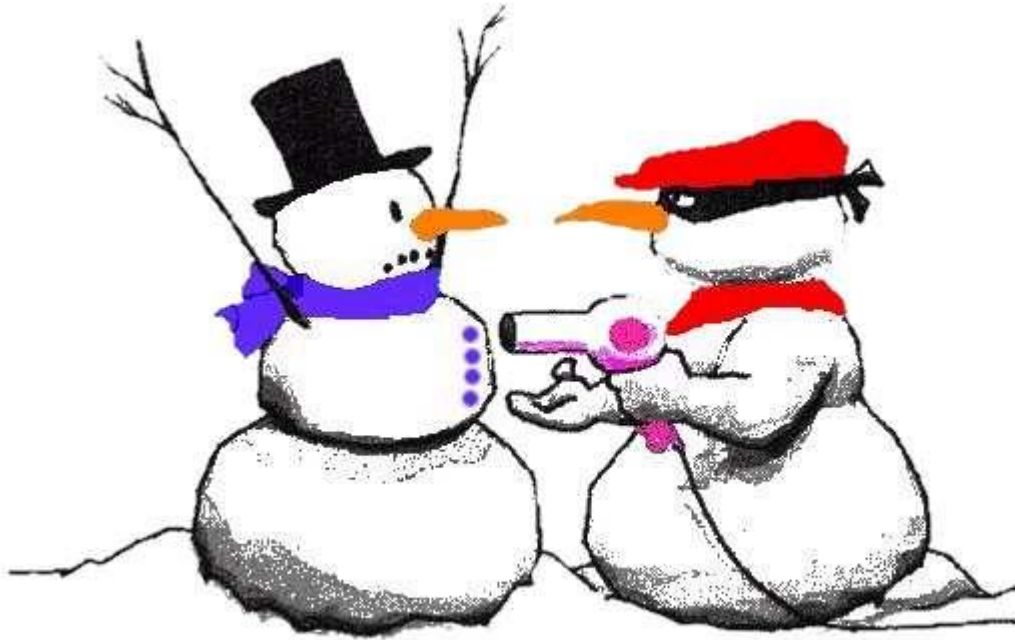


---

image00410.jpg



The Best of the Net Part IV



---

image00511.jpg

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

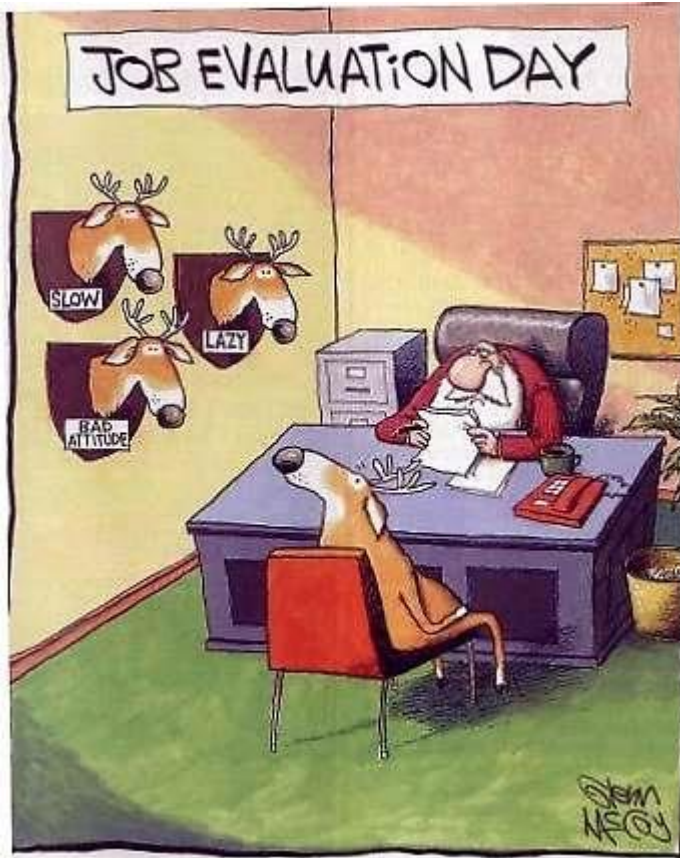
# HOLIDAY TIP #37



NEVER CATCH SNOWFLAKES  
WITH YOUR TONGUE  
UNTIL ALL THE BIRDS  
HAVE GONE SOUTH  
FOR THE WINTER.

Knut S-C Ojermark

image00612.jpg



## The Best of the Net Part IV

### NEW VIRUS

Just got this in from a reliable source. It seems there is a virus called the "Senile Virus" that even the most advanced programs of Norton and McAfee cannot take care of it ..... so be warned. The virus appears to affect those of us who were born before 1960!

Symptoms of the Senile Virus:

## Knut S-C Ojermark

1. Causes you to send the same e-mail twice.
2. Causes you to send blank e-mail.
- 3 Causes you to send e-mail to the wrong person.
- 4 Causes you to send e-mail back to the person who sent it to you.
5. Causes you to forget to attach attachments.
6. Causes you to hit "SEND" before you've finished the e-mail.

Remember????????????

I don't remember if I sent this one out.....

I don't think I did...or did you send it to me??

## The Best of the Net Part IV

Funny, I don't remember being absent minded...

God grant me the senility to forget the people I never liked anyway, the good fortune to run into the ones I do, and the eyesight to tell the difference.

Now that I'm 'older' (but refuse to grow up), here's what I've discovered:

1. I started out with nothing, and I still have most of it.

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

2. My wild oats have turned into prunes and All Bran.

3. I finally got my head together; now my body is falling apart.

4. Funny, I don't remember being absent minded...

5. Funny, I don't remember being absent minded...

6. All reports are in; life is now officially unfair.

7. If all is not lost, where is it?

8. It is easier to get older than it is to get wiser.

9. Funny, I don't remember being absent minded...



## The Best of the Net Part IV

10. Some days you're the dog; some days you're the hydrant.

11. I wish the buck stopped here; I sure could use a few...

12. Kids in the back seat cause accidents.

13. Accidents in the back seat cause kids.

14. Funny, I don't remember being absent minded...

15. It's hard to make a come back when you haven't been anywhere.

16. The only time the world beats a path to your door is when you're in the bathroom.

17. If God wanted me to touch my toes, he would have put them on my knees.

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

18. When I'm finally holding all the cards, why does everyone decide to play chess?

19. Funny, I don't remember being absent minded...

20. It's not hard to meet expenses... they're everywhere.

21. The only difference between a rut and a grave is the depth.

22. These days, I spend a lot of time thinking about the hereafter... I go somewhere to get something and then wonder what I'm here after.

23. I AM UNABLE TO REMEMBER IF I HAVE MAILED THIS TO YOU OR NOT!

## The Best of the Net Part IV

### 24. Funny, I don't remember being . . . . . absent minded...

#### *Policeman and Santa*

*<< A city cop was on his horse waiting to cross the street when a little girl*

*on her new shiny bike stopped beside him. "Nice bike", the cop said "did*

*Santa bring it to you?"*

*"Yep", the little girl said, "he sure did!"*

*The cop looked the bike over and handed the girl a \$5 ticket for a safety*

*violation. The cop said, "Next year tell Santa to put a reflector light on*

*the back of it."*

*The young girl looked up at the cop and said, "Nice horse you got there sir, did Santa bring it to you?"*

*"Yes, he sure did," chuckled the cop.*

## Knut S-C Ojermark

*The little girl looked up at the cop and said, "Next year tell Santa the*

*dick goes underneath the horse not on top."*

Goldberg was bragging to his boss one day, "You know, I know everyone there is to know. Just name someone, anyone, and I know them." Tired of his boasting, his boss called his bluff, "OK, Goldberg, how about Tom Cruise?"

"Sure, yes, Tom and I are old friends, and I can prove it." So Goldberg and

his boss fly out to Hollywood and knock on Tom Cruise's door, and sure

enough, Tom Cruise, shouts, "Goldberg! Great to see you! You and your

friend come right in and join me for lunch!" Although impressed, Goldberg's

boss

is still skeptical.

After they leave Cruise's house, he tells Goldberg that he thinks Goldberg's

knowing Cruise

was just lucky. "No, no, just name anyone else,"

Goldberg says. "President

Bush," his boss quickly retorts. "Yes," Goldberg says, "I

## The Best of the Net Part IV

know him, let's  
fly out to Washington." And off they go. At the White  
House, Bush spots  
Goldberg on the tour and motions him and his boss over,  
saying, "Goldberg,  
what a surprise, I was just on my way to a meeting, but  
you and your  
friend come on in. Let's have a cup of coffee first, and  
catch up." Well,  
the boss is very shaken by  
now, but still not totally convinced.  
After they leave the White House grounds, he expresses  
his doubts to  
Goldberg, who again implores him to name anyone else.  
"The Pope," his boss  
replies. "Sure!" says Goldberg. "I've known the Pope a  
long time." So  
off they fly to Rome.  
Goldberg and his boss are assembled with the masses in  
Vatican Square when  
Goldberg says, "This will never work. I can't catch the  
Pope's eye among all  
  
these people. Tell you what, I know all the guards so let  
me just go  
upstairs and I'll come out on the balcony with the Pope."  
And he disappears  
into the crowd headed toward the Vatican. Sure enough,

## Knut S-C Ojermark

half an hour later  
Goldberg emerges  
with the Pope on the balcony. But by the time Goldberg  
returns, he finds  
that his boss has had a heart attack  
and is surrounded by paramedics. Working his way to  
his boss's side,  
Goldberg asks him, "What happened?" His boss looks  
up and says, "I was doing  
fine until  
you and the Pope came out on the balcony and the  
Japanese tourist next to  
me asked, "Who's that on the balcony with Goldberg?"

*Cryptography ai'nt always required*



*After numerous rounds of "We don't even know if Saddam is still alive,"  
Saddam decided to send George W. a letter in his own writing to let him  
know that he is still in the game.*

*Bush opened the letter and it appeared to contain a coded message:*

**370HSSV-0773H**

*George W. couldn't figure it out so he typed it out and emailed it to  
Colin Powell. Colin and his aides had no clue either so they sent it to  
the CIA. No one could solve it so it went to the NSA and then to MIT  
and NASA and the Secret Service -- the list got longer and longer.*

## The Best of the Net Part IV

*Eventually they asked Mossad in Israel for help.*

*Cpt. Moishe Pippick took one look at it and replied: "Tell the President he is looking at the message upside down!"*

Andy Rooney's tips for telemarketers

(1) The three little words are: "Hold On, Please..."

Saying this, while putting down your phone and walking off (instead of hanging-up immediately) would make each telemarketing call so much more time-consuming that boiler room sales would grind to a halt.

Then when you eventually hear the phone company's "beep-beep-beep" tone, you know it's time to go back and hang up your handset, which has efficiently completed its task.

(2) Do you ever get those annoying phone calls with no one on the other end?

This is a telemarketing technique where a machine makes phone calls and records the time of day when a person answers the phone.

This technique is used to determine the best time of day for a "real" sales person to call back and get someone at home.

What you can do after answering, if you notice there is no one there, is to immediately start hitting your # button on the phone, 6 or 7 times, as quickly as possible. This confuses the machine that dialed the call and it kicks your number out of their system.

(3) Another Good Idea:

When you get "ads" enclosed with your phone or utility bill, return these "ads" with your payment. Let the sending companies throw their own junk mail away.

When you get those "pre-approved" letters in the mail for everything from credit cards to 2nd mortgages and similar type junk, do not throw away the return envelope.

## Knut S-C Ojermark

Most of these come with postage-paid return envelopes, right? It costs them more than the regular 37cents postage "IF" and when they receive them back.

It costs them nothing if you throw them away! The postage was around 50 cents before! The last increase and it is according to the weight.

In that case, why not get rid of some of your other junk mail and put it in these cool little, postage-paid return envelopes One of Andy Rooney's (60 minutes) ideas. Send an ad for your local chimney cleaner to American Express. Send a pizza coupon to Citibank. If you didn't get anything else that day, then just send them their blank application back!

If you want to remain anonymous, just make sure your name isn't on anything you send them.

You can even send the envelope back empty if you want to just to keep them guessing!

Eventually, the banks and credit card companies will begin getting their own junk back in the mail.

Let's let them know what it's like to get lots of junk mail, and best of all they're paying for it...Twice!

Let's help keep our postal service busy since they are saying that e-mail is cutting into their business profits, and that's why they need to increase postage costs again. You get the idea!

### *Jim and Edna*

*Jim and Edna were both patients in a mental hospital. One day as they were walking past the hospital swimming pool, Jim suddenly jumped into the deep end. He sank to the bottom of the pool and stayed there.*

*Edna promptly jumped in to save him. She swam to the bottom and*



## The Best of the Net Part IV

*pulled Jim out. When the Head Nurse Director became aware of Edna's heroic act she immediately ordered her to be discharged from the hospital, as she now considered her to be mentally stable.*

*When she went to tell Edna the news she said, "Edna, I have good news and bad news. The good news is you're being discharged; since you were able to rationally respond to a crisis by jumping in and saving the life of another patient, I have concluded that your act displays sound mindedness. The bad news is, Jim, the patient you saved, hung himself with his bathrobe belt in the bathroom right after you saved him. I am so sorry, but he's dead."*

*Edna replied "He didn't hang himself, I put him there to dry. How soon can I go home?"*

### GOTTA KNOW THE LINGO

Two Iraqi spies meet in a bar in downtown San Antonio. One starts to greet the other in Arabic, their native language. The other waves him off contemptuously and says:

"We're in America now, speak Spanish".

This has got to be one of the most clever

E-mails I've received in awhile.

Someone out there either has too much

spare time or is deadly at Scrabble.

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

DORMITORY:

When you rearrange the letters:

DIRTY ROOM

PRESBYTERIAN:

When you rearrange the letters:

BEST IN PRAYER

DESPERATION:

When you rearrange the letters:

A ROPE ENDS IT

## The Best of the Net Part IV

GEORGE BUSH:

When you rearrange the letters:

HE BUGS GORE

THE MORSE CODE:

When you rearrange the letters:

HERE COME DOTS

SLOT MACHINES:

When you rearrange the letters:

CASH LOST IN ME

ANIMOSITY:

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

When you rearrange the letters:

IS NO AMITY

**MOTHER-IN-LAW:**

When you rearrange the letters:

WOMAN HITLER

**SNOOZE ALARMS:**

When you rearrange the letters:

ALAS! NO MORE Z 'S

## The Best of the Net Part IV

A DECIMAL POINT:

When you rearrange the letters:

IM A DOT IN PLACE

THE EARTHQUAKES:

When you rearrange the letters:

THAT QUEER SHAKE

ELEVEN PLUS TWO:

When you rearrange the letters:

TWELVE PLUS ONE

AND FOR THE GRAND FINALE:

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

**PRESIDENT CLINTON OF THE USA:**

When you rearrange the letters

(With no letters left over and using each letter only once):

**TO COPULATE HE FINDS INTERNS**

**Yep! Someone with waaaaaaaaaaaaay too much time on their hands!**

The Limo Driver (clean)

In a message dated 6/18/04 7:45:39 PM, [p.nunes@sbcglobal.net](mailto:p.nunes@sbcglobal.net) writes:

**THE LIMO DRIVER:**

After getting all of Pope John Paul's luggage loaded into the limo (and he doesn't travel light), the driver notices that the Pope is still standing on the curb.

"Excuse me, Your Eminence," says the driver, "Would you please take your seat so we can leave?"

"Well, to tell you the truth," says the Pope, "they never let me

## The Best of the Net Part IV

drive at the Vatican, and I'd really like to drive today."

"I'm sorry but I cannot let you do that. I'd lose my job! And what if something should happen?" Protests the driver, wishing he had never gone to work that morning.

"There might be something extra in it for you," says the Pope.

Reluctantly, the driver gets in the back as the Pope climbs in behind the wheel. The driver quickly regrets his decision when, after exiting the airport, the Supreme Pontiff floors it, accelerating the limo to 105 mph.

"Please slow down, Your Holiness!!!" pleads the worried driver.

But the Pope keeps the pedal to the metal until they hear sirens.

The Pope pulls over and rolls down the window as the cop approaches, but the cop takes one look at him, goes back to his motorcycle, and gets on the radio.

"I need to talk to the Chief," he says to the dispatcher.

The Chief gets on the radio and the cop tells him that he's stopped a limo going a hundred and five. "So bust him," said the Chief.

"I don't think we want to do that, he's really important," said the cop.

Chief exclaimed, "All the more reason!"

## Knut S-C Ojermark

"No, I mean really important," said the cop.

The Chief then asked, "Who ya got there, the Mayor?"

Cop: "Bigger."

Chief: "Governor?"

Cop: "Bigger."

"Well," said the Chief, "Who is it?"

Cop: "I think it's God!"

Chief: "What makes you think it's God?"

Cop: "He's got the Pope for a limo driver!"

10 Husbands

-----Original Message-----

From: [Kfanzo@aol.com](mailto:Kfanzo@aol.com) [<mailto:Kfanzo@aol.com>]

Sent: Monday, June 21, 2004 11:37 AM

To: [Kfanzo@aol.com](mailto:Kfanzo@aol.com)

Subject: 10 Husbands

A young man married a beautiful woman who had previously divorced ten husbands. On their wedding night, she told her new husband, "Please be gentle; I'm still a virgin."

"What?" said the puzzled groom. "How can that be if you've been married ten times?"

"Well, husband #1 was a Sales Representative; he kept telling me how great it was going to be.



## The Best of the Net Part IV

Husband #2 was in Software Services; he was never really sure how it was supposed to function, but he said he'd look into it and get back to me.

Husband #3 was from Field Services; he said everything checked out diagnostically but he just couldn't get the system up.

Husband #4 was in Telemarketing; even though he knew he had the order, he didn't know when he would be able to deliver.

Husband #5 was an Engineer; he understood the basic process but wanted three years to research, implement, and design a new state-of-the-art method.

Husband #6 was from Administration; he thought he knew how, but he wasn't sure whether it was his job or not.

Husband #7 was in Marketing; although he had a product, he was never sure how to position it.

Husband #8 was a psychiatrist; all he ever did was talk about it.

Husband #9 was a gynecologist; all he did was look at it.

Husband #10 was a stamp collector; all he ever did was...God, I miss him!

But now that I've married you, I'm so excited!"

"Good," said the husband, "but, why?"

"You're with the Government. This time I KNOW I'm gonna get SCREWED!"

A good time to keep your mouth shut is when you're in deep water.

Anyone who thinks old age is golden must not have had a very exciting youth.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

How come it takes so little time for a child who is afraid of the dark  
to  
become a teen-ager who wants to stay out all night?

Business conventions are important because they demonstrate how many  
people  
a company can operate without.

Why is it that at class reunions you feel younger than everyone else  
looks?

Scratch a dog and you'll find a permanent job.

No one has more driving ambition than the boy who wants to buy a car.

There are no new sins...the old ones just get more publicity.

There are worse things than getting a call for a wrong number at 4 AM.  
It  
could be a right number.

Think about this..... No one ever says "It's only a game" when his team  
is  
winning.

Money will buy a fine dog, but only kindness will make him wag his tail.

Learn from the mistakes of others. You won't live long enough to make  
them  
all yourself.

One of the quickest ways for a young man to fail in life is to work so  
hard  
the boss will think he's after his job.

A backyard barbecue draws two things...flies and relatives.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

The nicest thing about the future is that it always starts tomorrow.

If you don't have a sense of humor, you probably don't have any sense at all.

Seat belts are not as confining as wheelchairs.

You know you're old when you reach down to get the wrinkles out of your panty hose and realize you aren't wearing any.

I've reached the age where the happy hour is a nap

This is a joke that should bring you luck.

An elderly woman walked into the Bank of Canada one morning with a purse full of money. She wanted to open a savings account and insisted on talking to the president of the Bank because, she said, she had a lot of money.

After many lengthy discussions (after all, the client is always right) an employee took the elderly woman to the president's office.

The president of the Bank asked her how much she wanted to deposit. She placed her purse on his desk and replied, "\$165,000". The president was curious and asked her how she had been able to save so much money. The elderly woman replied that she made bets.

The president was surprised and asked, "What kind of bets?" The elderly

## Knut S-C Ojermark

woman

replied, "Well, I bet you \$25,000 that your testicles are square."

The president started to laugh and told the woman that it was impossible to win a bet like that.

The woman never batted an eye. She just looked at the president and said,

"Would you like to take my bet?"

"Certainly", replied the president. "I bet you \$25,000 that my testicles are not square."

"Done", the elderly woman answered. "But given the amount of money involved, if you don't mind I would like to come back at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning with my lawyer as a witness."

"No problem", said the president of the Bank confidently.

That night, the president became very nervous about the bet and spent a long time in front of the mirror examining his testicles, turning them this way and that, checking them over again and again until he was positive that no one could consider his testicles as square and reassuring himself that there was no way he could lose the bet.

The next morning at exactly 10 o'clock the elderly woman arrived at the president's office with her lawyer and acknowledged the \$25,000 bet made the day before that the president's testicles were square.

The president confirmed that the bet was the same as the one made the day

## The Best of the Net Part IV

before. Then the elderly woman asked him to drop his pants etc. so that she and her lawyer could see clearly.

The president was happy to oblige.

The elderly woman came closer so she could see better and asked the president if she could touch them. "Of course", said the president. "Given the amount of money involved, you should be 100% sure."

The elderly woman did so with a little smile. Suddenly the president noticed that the lawyer was banging his head against the wall. He asked the elderly woman why he was doing that and she replied, "Oh, it's probably because I bet him \$100,000 that around 10 o'clock in the morning I would be holding the balls of the President of the Bank of Canada!"

<< Subject: Fwd: FW: A newlywed couple

A newlywed couple had only been married for two weeks.

The husband, although very much in love, couldn't wait to go out on the town and party with his old buddies. So, he said to his new wife, "Honey, I'll be right back."

"Where are you going, coochy cooh?" asked the wife.  
"I'm going to the bar, pretty face. I'm going to have a beer."  
The wife said, "You want a beer, my love?"

<<

<< She opened the door to the refrigerator and showed him 25 different kinds

## Knut S-C Ojermark

of beer, brands from 12 different countries: Germany, Holland, Japan, India, etc.

The husband didn't know what to do, and the only thing that he could think of saying was, "Yes, lolly pop..but at the bar... you know...they have frozen glasses..."

He didn't get to finish the sentence, because the wife interrupted him by saying, "You want a frozen glass, puppy face?" She took a huge beer mug out of the freezer, so frozen that she was getting chills just holding it.

The husband, looking a bit pale, said, "Yes, tootsie roll, but at the bar they have those hors d'oeuvres that are really delicious... I won't be long, I'll be right back. I promise. OK?"

"You want hors d'oeuvres, poochi pooh?" She opened the oven and took out 5 dishes of different hors d'oeuvres: chicken wings, pigs in blankets, mushroom caps, pork strips, etc.

"But my sweet honey... at the bar... you know...there's swearing, dirty words and all that..." "You want dirty words, cutie pie?..."

**"LISTEN UP, DICKHEAD! DRINK YOUR FUCKING BEER IN YOUR GODDAMN FROZEN MUG AND EAT YOUR MOTHERFUCKING SNACKS, BECAUSE YOU ARE MARRIED NOW, AND YOU AREN'T GOING ANYWHERE! GOT IT, ASSHOLE?"**  
And, they lived happily ever after.

Isn't that a sweet story?

<< Five reasons not to be a penis:

## The Best of the Net Part IV

1. You're bald your whole life.
2. You have a hole in your head.
3. Your neighbors are nuts.
4. The guy behind you is an asshole.

And my personal favorite.....

5. Every time you get excited, you throw up and then faint.

An elderly gent was invited to his old friends' home for dinner one evening. He was impressed by the way his buddy preceded every request to his wife with endearing terms-calling her Honey, My Love, Darling, Sweetheart, Pumpkin, etc. The couple had been married almost 70 years, and they were still very clearly in love.

While the wife was off in the kitchen, the man leaned over and said to his buddy, "I think it's wonderful that, after all the years you've been married, you still call your wife those loving pet names."

The old man hung his head. "I have to tell you the truth," he said, "I forgot her name about ten years ago."

<< Subject: The Donkey

<< One day a farmer's donkey fell down into a well. The animal cried piteously for hours as the farmer tried to figure out what to do. Finally, he decided the animal was old, and the well needed to be covered up anyway; it just wasn't worth it to retrieve the donkey.

He invited all his neighbors to come over and help him. They all

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

grabbed a shovel and began to shovel dirt into the well. At first, the donkey realized what was happening and cried horribly. Then, to everyone's amazement he quieted down.

A few shovel loads later, the farmer finally looked down the well. He was astonished at what he saw. With each shovel of dirt that hit his back, the donkey was doing something amazing. He would shake it off and take a step up.

As the farmer's neighbors continued to shovel dirt on top of the animal, he would shake it off and take a step up. Pretty soon, everyone was amazed as the donkey stepped up over the edge of the well and happily trotted off!

Life is going to shovel dirt on you, all kinds of dirt. The trick to getting out of the well is to shake it off and take a step up. Each of our troubles is a steppingstone. We can get out of the deepest wells just by not stopping, never giving up! Shake it off and take a step up.

Remember the five simple rules to be happy:

1. Free your heart from hatred - Forgive.
2. Free your mind from worries - Most never happen.
3. Live simply and appreciate what you have.
4. Give more.



## The Best of the Net Part IV

5. Expect less

NOW -----

Enough of that crap .

The donkey later came back and bit the crap out of the farmer who had tried to bury him. The gash from the bite got infected, and the farmer eventually died in agony from septic shock.

MORAL FROM TODAY'S LESSON:

When you do something wrong and try to cover your ass,  
it always comes back to bite you.

<<

<<

[Unable to display image]

<< A woman goes into Wal-Mart to buy a fishing rod & reel. She doesn't know which one to get, so she just grabs one and goes over to the register. There is a Wal-Mart associate standing there with dark shades on. She says, "Excuse me sir, can you tell me anything about this rod & reel?"

He says, " Ma'am, I'm blind, but if you will drop it on the counter I can tell you everything you need to know about it from the sound that it will make."

She didn't believe him, but dropped it on the counter anyway. He said, "That's a 6' graphite rod with a Zebco 202 reel and 10lb. test line. It's a good all around rod and reel, and it cost \$20.00."

She says, "It is amazing that you can tell all that just by the sound of it dropping on the counter. I think its what I'm looking for, so I'll take it."

He walks behind the counter to the register, she bends down to get her purse and farts. At first she is embarrassed but then realizes

## Knut S-C Ojermark

that there is no way he could tell it was her. Being blind, he wouldn't know that she was the only person around.

He rings up the sale and says, "That will be \$25.50."

She says, "But didn't you say it was \$20.00?"

He says, "Yes ma'am the rod & reel is \$20.00, the duck call is \$3.00, and the catfish stink bait is \$2.50. And Thank You for shopping at Wal-Mart."

<< Short Story College Assignment

The girl was supposed to write a short story in as few words as possible for her college class and the instructions were that it had to

Discuss Religion, Sexuality and Mystery.

She was the only one who received an A+ and this is what she wrote:

Good God, I'm pregnant, I wonder who did it.

\*\*\*\*\*

<< Man driving down road.

Woman driving up same road.

They pass each other.

Woman yells out window, "P I G !"

Man yells out window, " B I T C H !"

Man rounds next curve.

Crashes into a huge pig in middle of road.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

Thought For The Day : If only men would listen

<< Little Johnny watched his Daddy's car pass by the school playground and

go into the woods. Curious, he followed the car and saw Daddy and Aunt

Jane in a passionate embrace. Little Johnny found this so exciting that

he could not contain himself as he ran home and started to tell his

mother. "Mommy, I was at the playground and I saw Daddy's car go into the woods

with Aunt Jane. I went back to look and he was giving Aunt Jane a big

kiss, then he helped her take off her shirt. Then Aunt Jane helped Daddy

take his pants off, then Aunt Jane....." At this point Mommy cut him

off and said, "Johnny, this is such an

interesting story, suppose you save the rest of it for supertime. I

want to see the look on Daddy's face when you tell it tonight."

At the dinner table, Mommy asked little Johnny to tell his story. Johnny

started his story about the car going into the woods, the undressing,

Aunt Jane laying down on the back seat. Then Aunt Jane and Daddy

started doing the same thing that Mommy and Uncle Bill used to do when

Daddy was in the Army."

## Knut S-C Ojermark

### MORAL OF THE STORY:

Sometimes YOU need to listen to the whole story before you interrupt!!!!

A teacher in a small Vermont town asks her class how many of them are John Kerry fans. Not really knowing what a John Kerry fan is, but wanting to be liked by the teacher, all the kids raise their hands except one boy. The teacher asks Johnny why he has decided to be different.

Johnny says, "I'm not a John Kerry fan."

The teacher says, "Why aren't you a John Kerry fan?"  
Johnny says, "I'm a George Bush fan."

The teacher asks why he's a George Bush fan. The boy says, "Well, my mom's a George Bush fan and my dad's a George Bush fan, so I'm a George Bush fan!"  
The teacher is kind of angry, because this is Vermont, so she asks, "What if your mom was a moron and your dad was an idiot, what would that make you?"

Johnny says, "That would make me a John Kerry fan."

Be sure to read the warning at the bottom. That's why I didn't want to take any chances with this one! I'm not messing with the Sex Fairy!

1. Sex is a beauty treatment. Scientific tests find that when women make

## The Best of the Net Part IV

love they produce amounts of the hormone estrogen, which makes hair shine and skin smooth.

=====

2. Gentle, relaxed lovemaking reduces your chances of suffering dermatitis, skin rashes and blemishes. The sweat produced cleanses the pores and makes your skin glow.

=====

3. Lovemaking can burn up those calories you piled on during that romantic dinner.

=====

4. Sex is one of the safest sports you can take up. It stretches and tones up just about every muscle in the body. It's more enjoyable than swimming 20

laps, and you don't need special sneakers!

=====

5. Sex is an instant cure for mild depression. It releases endorphins into

the bloodstream, producing a sense of euphoria and leaving you with a feeling of well-being.

=====

6. The more sex you have, the more you will be offered. The sexually active body gives off greater quantities of chemicals called pheromones. These subtle sex perfumes drive the opposite sex crazy!

=====

7. Sex is the safest tranquilizer in the world. IT IS 10 TIMES MORE EFFECTIVE THAN PAXIL, VALIUM, ETC.

=====

8. Kissing each day will keep the dentist away. Kissing encourages saliva to wash food from the teeth and lowers the level of the acid that causes decay, preventing plaque build-up.

=====

9. Sex actually relieves headaches. A lovemaking session can release the

## Knut S-C Ojermark

tension that restricts blood vessels in the brain.

=====

10. A lot of lovemaking can unblock a stuffy nose. Sex is a natural antihistamine. It can help combat asthma and hay fever.

=====

From the mind of Stephen Wright

From the mind of Stephen Wright.....

Whoever he is....lol

I planted some bird seed. A bird came up. Now I don't know what to feed it.

I had amnesia once -- maybe twice.

I went to San Francisco. I found someone's heart.

Photons have mass? I didn't even know they were Catholic.

All I ask is a chance to prove money can't make me happy.

I'd give my right arm to be ambidextrous.

If the world was a logical place, men would ride horses sidesaddle.

What is a "free" gift? Aren't all gifts free?

They told me I was gullible.... and I believed them.

Teach a child to be polite and courteous in the home and, when he grows up, he'll never be able to edge his car onto a freeway.

Two can live as cheaply as one, for half as long.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

Experience is the thing you have left when everything else is gone.

What if there were no hypothetical questions?

One nice thing about egotists... they don't talk about other people.

When the only tool you own is a hammer, every problem begins to look like a nail.

A flashlight is a case for holding dead batteries.

What was the greatest thing before sliced bread?

My weight is perfect for my height.... which varies.

I used to be indecisive. Now I'm not sure.

The cost of living hasn't affected its popularity.

How can there be self-help "groups"?

Is there another word for synonym?

The speed of time is one second per second.

Is it possible to be totally partial?

What's another word for thesaurus?

Is Marx's tomb a communist plot?

If swimming is so good for your figure, how do you explain whales?

Show me a man with both feet firmly on the ground, and I'll show you a man who can't get his pants off.

It's not an optical illusion. It just looks like one.

## Knut S-C Ojermark

Is it my imagination, or do buffalo wings taste like chicken?

---

Subject: Bumper Stickers

Jesus loves you...but everyone else thinks you are an ass.

Impotence...Nature's way of saying "No hard feelings,"

The proctologist called  
...they found your head.

Everyone has a photographic memory  
...some just don't have any film.

Save your breath...You'll need it to blow up your date.

Your ridiculous little  
opinion has been noted.

I used to have a handle  
on life...but it broke off.

WANTED: Meaningful  
overnight relationship.

Guys...just because you have one,  
doesn't mean you have to be one.



## The Best of the Net Part IV

Some people just don't know how to drive...  
I call these people "Everybody But Me,"

Heart Attacks...God's revenge for eating His animal friends.

Don't like my driving?  
Then quit watching me.

If you can read this...I can  
slam on my brakes and sue you.

Some people are only alive because it is illegal to shoot them.

Try not to let your mind wander...It is too small and fragile to be  
out by itself.

Hang up and drive!!

And The Number One Bumper Sticker you'd Like To See!!

Welcome to America  
...now speak English

Here are some comments made by sports commentators that I'm sure  
they would  
like to take back:

1. Weightlifting commentator at the Olympic Snatch and Jerk Event:  
"This is Gregoriava from Bulgaria. I saw her snatch this morning

## Knut S-C Ojermark

- during her warm up and it was amazing."
2. Ted Walsh - Horse Racing Commentator:  
"This is really a lovely horse and I speak from personal experience since I once mounted her mother."
  3. Grand Prix Race Announcer:  
"The lead car is absolutely, truly unique, except for the one behind it which is exactly identical to the one in front of the similar one in back."
  4. Greg Norman, Pro Golfer:  
"I owe a lot to my parents, especially my mother and father."
  5. Ringside Boxing Analyst:  
"Sure there have been injuries and even some deaths in boxing - but none of them really that serious."
  6. Baseball announcer:  
"If history repeats itself, I should think we can expect the same thing again."
  7. Basketball analyst:  
"He dribbles a lot and the opposition doesn't like it. In fact you can see it all over their faces."
  8. At a trophy ceremony BBC TV Boat Race 1988:  
"Ah, isn't that nice, the wife of the Cambridge president is hugging the cox of the Oxford crew."
  9. Metro Radio, College Football:  
"Julian Dicks is everywhere. It's like they've got eleven Dicks on the field."
  10. US Open TV Commentator:  
"One of the reasons Arnie Palmer is playing so well is that, before each final round, his wife takes out his balls and kisses them. Oh my God, what have I just said"
1. Now that food has replaced sex in my life, I can't even get into my own pants.
  2. Marriage changes passion. Suddenly you're in bed with a relative.
  3. I saw a woman wearing a sweat shirt with "Guess" on it. So I said "Implants?" She hit me.

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

4. I don't do drugs. I get the same effect just standing up fast.
5. Sign in a Chinese Pet Store: "Buy one dog, get one flea..."
6. I live in my own little world. But it's OK. They know me here.
7. I got a sweater for Christmas. I really wanted a screamer or a moaner.
8. If flying is so safe, why do they call the airport the terminal?
9. I don't approve of political jokes. I've seen too many of them get elected.
10. There are two sides to every divorce: Yours and Shithead's.
11. I love being married. It's so great to find that one special person you want to annoy for the rest of your life.
12. I am a nobody, and nobody is perfect; therefore, I am perfect.
13. Everyday I beat my own previous record for number of consecutive days I have stayed alive.
14. How come we choose from just two people to run for president ! and 50 for Miss America?
15. Isn't having a smoking section in a restaurant like having a peeing section in a swimming pool?
16. Why is it that most nudists are people you don't want to see naked?
17. Snowmen fall from Heaven unassembled.
18. Every time I walk into a singles bar I can hear Mom's wise words: "Don't pick that up, you don't know where it's been!"
19. A good friend will come and bail you out of jail...but a true friend will be sitting next to you saying, "Damn...that was fun!"-

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

20. I signed up for an exercise class and was told to wear loose-fitting clothing. If I HAD any loose-fitting clothing, I wouldn't have signed up in the first place!

21. When I was young we used to go "skinny dipping," now I just "chunky dunk."

22. The worst thing about accidents in the kitchen is eating them.

23. Don't argue with an idiot; people watching may not be able to tell the difference.

24. Wouldn't it be nice if whenever we messed up our life we could simply press 'Ctrl Alt Delete' and start all over?

25. Stress is when you wake up screaming and then you realize you haven't fallen asleep yet.

26. My wife says I never listen to her (at least I think that's what she said).

27. Just remember...if the world didn't suck, we'd all fall off.

28. Why is it that our children can't read a Bible in school, but they can in prison?

29. If raising children was going to be easy, it never would have started with something called LABOR!

30. Wouldn't you know it...Brain cells come and brain cells go, but FAT cells live forever.

31. Why do I have to swear on the Bible in court when the Ten Commandments cannot be displayed in a federal building?

Bumper sticker of the year: "If you can read this, thank a teacher....and since it's in English, thank a soldier."

## The Best of the Net Part IV

Subject: If Patton Were President

General George Patton was a decision maker who did not have a Politically Correct Bone in his body. He called a Spade a Spade and did not tolerate the unethical liars of the World. This might be his fireside chat if he was alive and President of the USA today. Gary The Free Radical

=====

If General George Patton were alive and President of the USA, this would be his Fireside Speech:

My fellow Americans:

As you all know, the defeat of Iraq's regime has been completed.

Since congress does not want to spend any more money on this war, our mission in Iraq is complete.

This morning I gave the order for a complete removal of all American forces from Iraq. This action will be complete within 30 days. It is now time to begin the reckoning.

Before me, I have two lists. One list contains the names of countries which have stood by our side during the Iraq conflict. This list is short: The United Kingdom, Spain, Bulgaria, Australia, Norway and Poland are some of the countries listed there.

The other list contains everyone not on the first list. Most of the world's nations are on that list.

My press secretary will be distributing copies of both lists later this evening.

Let me start by saying that effective immediately, foreign aid to those nations on List 2 ceases immediately and indefinitely. The money saved during the first year alone will pretty much pay for the costs of the Iraqi war.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

The American people are no longer going to pour money into third world hell-holes and watch those government leaders grow fat on corruption.

Need help with a famine? Wrestling with an epidemic? Call France.

In the future, together with Congress, I will work to cut taxes and solve some local problems.

On that note, a word to terrorist organizations. Screw with us and we will hunt you down and eliminate you and all your friends from the face of the earth.

Thirsting for a gutsy country to terrorize? Try France, or maybe China.

To Israel and the Palestinian Authority. You, boys work out a peace deal now. Just note that Camp David is closed.

Maybe all of you can go to Russia for negotiations. They have some great palaces there. Big tables, too.

I'm ordering the immediate severing of diplomatic relations with France, Germany, and Russia. Thanks for all your help, comrades. We are retiring from NATO as well. Bon chance, mes amis.

I have instructed the Mayor of New York City to begin towing the many UN diplomatic vehicles located in Manhattan with more than two unpaid tickets to sites where those vehicles will be stripped, shredded and crushed.

I don't care about whatever treaty pertains to this. Pay your tickets tomorrow or watch your precious Benzes, Beamers, and limos be turned over to some of the finest chop shops in the world. I love New York.

A special note to our neighbors. Canada is on List 2. Since we

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

are going to be seeing a lot more of each other, you folks might want to try not pissing us off for a change. Mexico is also on List 2. President Fox and his entire corrupt government really need an attitude adjustment. I have a couple of extra tank and infantry divisions sitting around. Guess where I'm gonna put 'em? Yep, border security. So start doing something with your oil.

Oh, by the way, the United States is abrogating the NAFTA treaty--starting now.

It is time for America to focus on its own welfare and its own citizens. Some will accuse us of isolationism. I answer them by saying, "darn tootin'."

Nearly a century of trying to help folks live a decent life around the world has only earned us the undying enmity of just about everyone on the planet.

It is time to cut taxes here because we will not be spending on other peoples problems.

To the nations on List 1, a final thought. Thanks guys. We owe you.

To the nations on List 2, a final thought. Drop dead. God bless America.

Thank you and good night.

### **AFFAIRS OF THE HEART?**

The First Affair:

There was a middle-aged couple who had two stunningly beautiful teen-aged daughters. They decided to try one last time for the son they always wanted. After months of trying, the wife became pregnant

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

and, sure enough, nine months later delivered a healthy baby boy. The joyful father rushed to the nursery to see his new son. He took one look and was horrified to see the ugliest child he had ever seen. He went to his wife and said that there was no way that he could be the father of that child, "Look at the two beautiful daughters I fathered." Then he gave her a stern look and asked, "Have you been fooling around on me?" The wife just smiled sweetly and said, "Not this time."

### **The Second Affair:**

A mortician was working late one night. It was his job to examine the dead bodies before they were sent off to be buried or cremated. As he examined the body of Bob Schwartz, who was about to be cremated, he discovered the longest private part he had ever seen! "I'm sorry, Mr. Schwartz," said the mortician, "But I can't send you off to be cremated with a tremendously huge private part like this. It has to be saved for posterity." And with that the coroner used his tools to remove the dead man's schlong. The coroner stuffed his prize into a briefcase and took it home. The first person he showed was his wife. "I have something to show you that you won't believe," he said, and opened his briefcase. "Oh, my God!" she screamed, "Bob Schwartz died?"

### **The Third Affair:**

A woman was in bed with her lover when she heard her husband opening the front door. "Hurry," she said, "Stand in the corner." She quickly rubbed baby oil all over him and then she dusted him with talcum powder. "Don't move until I tell you to," she whispered. "Just pretend you're a statue." "What's this, honey?" the husband inquired as he entered the room. "Oh, it's just a statue," she replied nonchalantly. "The Smiths bought one for their bedroom. I liked it so much, I got one for us, too. No more was said about the statue, not even later that night when they went to sleep. Around two in the morning, the husband got out of bed, went to the kitchen and returned a while later with a sandwich and a glass of milk. "Here," he said to the 'statue', "eat something. I had to stand like that at the Smiths' for three days and nobody offered me as much as a glass of water."



## The Best of the Net Part IV

### The Fourth Affair:

A man walks into a bar one night. He goes up to the bar and asks for a beer. "Certainly, sir, that'll be 1 cent." "ONE CENT!" exclaims the guy. The barman replies, "Yes." So the guy glances over at the menu, and he asks, "Could I have a nice juicy T-bone steak, with chips, peas, and a fried egg?" "Certainly, sir," replies the bartender, "but, all that comes to real money." "How much money?" inquires the guy. "4 cents", he replies. "FOUR CENTS!" exclaims the guy. "Where's the guy who owns this place?" The barman replies, "Upstairs with my wife." The guy says, "What's he doing with your wife?" The bartender replies, "Same thing I'm doing to his business."

### The Fifth Affair:

Jack was dying. His wife, Becky, was maintaining a candlelight vigil by his side. She held his fragile hand, tears running down her face. Her praying roused him from his slumber. He looked up and his pale lips began to move slightly. "My darling, Becky," he whispered. "Hush, my love," she said. "Rest. Shhh, don't talk." He was insistent. "Becky," he said in his tired voice, "I have something I must confess to you." "There's nothing to confess," replied the weeping Becky. "Everything's all right, go to sleep." "No, no. I must die in peace, Becky. I slept with your sister, your best friend, her best friend, and your Mother!" "I know," Becky whispered softly. "That's why I poisoned you."

### FLAT STOMACH

A little boy walks into his parents room to see his mom on top of his dad bouncing up and down. The mom sees her son and quickly dismounts. Worried about what her son has seen, she dresses quickly and goes to find him. The son sees his mom and asks "What were you and dad doing?" The mother replies "Well you know your dad has a big tummy and sometimes I have to get on top of it

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

to help flatten it."

"You're wasting your time." say's the boy.

"Why is that?" asked his mom, puzzled?

"Well, when you go shopping the lady next door comes over and gets on her knees and blows it right back up."

Money

It can buy a House

But not a Home

It can buy a Bed

But not Sleep

It can buy a Clock

But not Time

It can buy you a Book

But not Knowledge

It can buy you a Position

But not Respect

## The Best of the Net Part IV

It can buy you Medicine

But not Health

It can buy you Blood

But not Life

So you see money isn't everything.  
And it often causes pain and suffering.  
I tell you this because I am your Friend,  
and as your Friend I want to  
take away your pain and suffering!

### 10 Husbands

A young man married a beautiful woman who had previously divorced ten husbands. On their wedding night, she told her new husband, "Please be gentle; I'm still a virgin."

"What?" said the puzzled groom. "How can that be if you've been married ten times?"

"Well, husband #1 was a Sales Representative; he kept telling me how great it was going to be.

Husband #2 was in Software Services; he was never really sure how it was supposed to function, but he said he'd look into it and get back to me.

Husband #3 was from Field Services; he said everything checked out diagnostically but he just couldn't get the system up.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Husband #4 was in Telemarketing; even though he knew he had the order, he didn't know when he would be able to deliver.

Husband #5 was an Engineer; he understood the basic process but wanted three years to research, implement, and design a new state-of-the-art method.

Husband #6 was from Administration; he thought he knew how, but he wasn't sure whether it was his job or not.

Husband #7 was in Marketing; although he had a product, he was never sure how to position it.

Husband #8 was a psychiatrist; all he ever did was talk about it.

Husband #9 was a gynecologist; all he did was look at it.

Husband #10 was a stamp collector; all he ever did was...God, I miss him!

But now that I've married you, I'm so excited!"

"Good," said the husband, "but, why?"

"You're with the Government. This time I KNOW I'm gonna get SCREWED!"

**This came to me from a childhood friend who is a retired teacher in Florida. This will be a good laugh for all you school teacher types. JimH:**

**High School answering machine**

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

**Pacific Palisades High School answering machine message. This was the actual answering machine message for the Pacific Palisades High School in California. The school and its teachers were being sued by parents who wanted their children's failing grades changed to passing grades, even though those children were absent from school 15-30 times during the semester and did not complete enough school work to pass their classes. This was voted unanimously by the office staff as the answering machine message for the school:**

**"Hello! You have reached the automated answering service of Pacific Palisades High School. In order to assist you in connecting to the right staff member, please listen to all of your options before making a selection:**

**To lie about why your child is absent -- Press 1**

**To make excuses for why your child did not do his or her work - Press 2**

**To complain about what we do -- Press 3**

**To swear at staff members --Press 4**

**To ask why you didn't get information that was in your newsletter and several flyers that were mailed to you -- Press 5**

**If you want us to raise your child -- Press 6**

## Knut S-C Ojermark

**If you want to reach out and touch, slap or hit someone --  
Press 7**

**To request another teacher for the third time this year --  
Press 8**

**To complain about bus transportation-- Press 9**

**To complain about school lunches -- Press 0**

**If you realize this is the real world and your child must be accountable and responsible for his or her own behavior, class work, homework, and that it's not the teacher's fault for your child's lack of effort, hang up and have a nice day!"**

American Medical Association researchers have made a remarkable discovery. It seems that some patients needing blood transfusions may benefit from receiving chicken blood rather than human blood. It tends to make the men cocky and the women lay better.

*The Ultimate in Describing the Taste Of Wine!*

## The Best of the Net Part IV

*A man goes to the Lucas Carlton in Paris with his girlfriend and orders the 1928 Mouton. The waiter returns with a decanter full of wine, pours a small amount in the glass for tasting.*

*The customer picks up the glass, smells the wine, and puts it down on the table with a thud. "This is not the 1928 Mouton." The waiter assures him it is, and soon there is another twenty people surrounding the table including the chef, the manager of the hotel trying to convince the man that the wine was indeed the 1928 Mouton.*

*Finally someone asks him how he knew, it was not the 1928 Mouton. "My name is Phillippe de Rothschild, and I made the wine."*

*Consternation. Finally the original waiter steps forward and admits that he poured the Clerc Milon 1928. "I could not bear to part with our last bottle of '28 Mouton. You own Clerc Milon, it is in the same village as Mouton, you pick the grapes at the same time, the same cepage, you crush in the same way, you put them into similar barrels. You bottle at the same time, you even use eggs from the same chickens to fine them. The wines are the same, except for a small matter of geographic location."*

*Rothschild beckons the waiter forward, and whispers to him, "When you return home tonight, ask your girlfriend to remove her underwear. Put one finger in one opening, another in the other, and smell the difference that a small matter of geographic location will give."*

### **NEVER SAY TO A COP**

**1..... I can't reach my license unless you hold my beer. (OK in Texas)**

**2. Sorry, Officer, I didn't realize my radar detector wasn't plugged in.**

## Knut S-C Ojermark

3. Aren't you the guy from the Village People?
4. Hey, you must've been doin' about 125 mph to keep up with me. Good job!
5. Are You Andy or Barney?
6. I thought you had to be in relatively good physical condition to be a police officer.
7. You're not gonna check the trunk, are you?
8. I pay your salary!
9. Gee, Officer! That's terrific. The last officer only gave me a warning, too!
10. Do you know why you pulled me over? Okay, just so one of us does.
11. I was trying to keep up with traffic. Yes, I know there are no other cars around. That's how far ahead of me they are.
12. When the Officer says "Gee Son....Your eyes look red, have you been drinking?" You probably shouldn't respond with, "Gee Officer your eyes look glazed, have you been eating doughnuts?"

*A Current History 'Test'*

*I'd call it a review of current history and very interesting! Dusty*



## The Best of the Net Part IV

*Subject: ...history test*

*Most of you have probably already seen this once, but in light of the war, maybe it is good to see again. Becky*

*Please pause a moment, reflect back, and take the following Multiple Choice test ... no need to keep score. The events are actual cuts from past history.*

*Do you remember?*

- 1. In 1972 at the Munich Olympics, athletes were kidnapped and massacred by:  
a. Olga Corbitt  
b. Sitting Bull  
c. Arnold Schwarzenegger  
d. Muslim male extremists mostly between the ages of 17 and 40*
- 2. In 1979, the US embassy in Iran was taken over by:  
a. Lost Norwegians  
b. Elvis  
c. A tour bus full of 80-year-old women  
d. Muslim male extremists mostly between the ages of 17 and 40*
- 3. During the 1980s a number of Americans were kidnapped in Lebanon by:  
a. John Dillinger  
b. The King of Sweden  
c. The Boy Scouts  
d. Muslim male extremists mostly between the ages of 17 and 40*
- 4. In 1983, the US Marine barracks in Beirut was blown up by:  
a. A pizza delivery boy  
b. Pee Wee Herman  
c. Geraldo Rivera*

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

- d. Muslim male extremists mostly between the ages of 17 and 40
5. In 1985 the cruise ship *Achille Lauro* was hijacked and a 70 year-old American passenger was murdered and thrown overboard in his wheelchair  
by:
- a. The Smurfs
  - b. Davy Jones
  - c. *The Little Mermaid*
  - d. Muslim male extremists mostly between the ages of 17 and 40
6. In 1985 TWA flight 847 was hijacked at Athens, and a US Navy diver trying to rescue passengers was murdered by:
- a. Captain Kidd
  - b. Charles Lindberg
  - c. Mother Teresa
  - d. Muslim male extremists mostly between the ages of 17 and 40
7. In 1988, Pan Am Flight 103 was bombed by:
- a. Scooby Doo
  - b. *The Tooth Fairy*
  - c. *Butch Cassidy and The Sundance Kid*
  - d. Muslim male extremists mostly between the ages of 17 and 40
8. In 1993 the World Trade Center was bombed the first time by:
- a. Richard Simmons
  - b. Grandma Moses
  - c. Michael Jordan
  - d. Muslim male extremists mostly between the ages of 17 and 40
9. In 1998, the US embassies in Kenya and Tanzania were bombed by:
- a. Mr. Rogers
  - b. Hillary Clinton, to distract attention from Wild Bill's women problems
  - c. *The World Wrestling Federation*
  - d. Muslim male extremists mostly between the ages of 17 and 40
10. On 9/11/01, four airliners were hijacked; two were used as missiles to take out the World Trade Centers and of the remaining two, one

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

*crashed into the US Pentagon and the other was diverted and crashed by*

*the passengers. Thousands of people were killed by:*

- a. Bugs Bunny, Wiley E. Coyote, Daffy Duck and Elmer Fudd*
- b. The Supreme Court of Florida*
- c. Mr. Bean*
- d. Muslim male extremists mostly between the ages of 17 and 40*

*11. In 2002 the United States fought a war in Afghanistan against:*

- a. Enron*
- b. The Lutheran Church*
- c. The NFL*
- d. Muslim male extremists mostly between the ages of 17 and 40*

*12. In 2002 reporter Daniel Pearl was kidnapped and murdered by:*

- a. Bonnie and Clyde*
- b. Captain Kangaroo*
- c. Billy Graham*
- d. Muslim male extremists mostly between the ages of 17 and 40*

*13. In 2004 Nick Berg was murdered by beheading by:*

- a. Sponge Bob Square Pants*
- b. Harry Potter*
- c. Shreck*
- d. Muslim male extremists mostly between the ages of 17 and 40*

*Nope, I really don't see a pattern here to justify profiling, do you?*

*So, to ensure we Americans never offend anyone, particularly fanatics intent on killing us, airport security screeners will no longer be allowed to profile certain people. They must conduct random searches of*

*80-year-old women, little kids, airline pilots with proper identification, Secret agents who are members of the President's security detail, 85-year old Congressmen with metal hips, and Medal of Honor winning former Governors, and leave Muslim Males between the ages of 17 & 40 alone because of profiling.*

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

*Let's send this to as many people as we can so that the Gloria Aldreds and other dunder-headed attorneys along with Federal Justices that want to thwart common sense, feel doubly ashamed of themselves if they have any such sense.  
As the writer of the award winning story "Forrest Gump" so aptly put it,  
"Stupid is as stupid does."*

VOTED BEST SHORT JOKE OF 2003

For his birthday, Little Patrick asked for a 10-speed bicycle. His father said, "Son, we'd give you one, but

the mortgage on this house is \$80,000 & your mother just lost her job. There's no way we can afford it."

The next day the father saw Little Patrick heading out the front door with a suitcase. So he asked, "Son,

where are you going?"

Little Patrick told him, "I was walking past your room last night heard you telling mom you were pulling out.

Then I heard her tell you to wait because she was coming too. And I'll be damned if I'm staying here by myself with an \$80,000 mortgage & no bike!"

*And You Thought You Knew*

JAY LENO "TONIGHT SHOW"

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

Jay Leno asks to tell about your most "Embarrassing First Date"

This just tells you how hard it is to be single nowadays.

This was on the "Tonight Show" with Jay Leno.

Jay went into the audience to find the most embarrassing first date that a woman ever had. The winner described her worst first date experience.

There was absolutely no question as to why her tale took the prize!

Marilyn said it was midwinter... snowing and quite cold...and the guy had taken her skiing to Lake Arrowhead. It was a day trip (no overnight). No, not Marilyn. They were strangers, after all, and truly had never met before.

The outing was fun but relatively uneventful until they were headed home late that afternoon.

They were driving back down the mountain when she gradually began to realize that she should not have had that extra latte.

They were about an hour away from anywhere with a rest room and in the middle of nowhere! Her companion suggested she try to hold it, which she did for a while. Unfortunately, because of the heavy snow and slow going, there came a point where she told him that he had better stop and let her pee beside the road, or it would be the front seat of his car.

They stopped and she quickly crawled out beside the car, yanked her pants down and started. Unfortunately, in the deep snow she didn't have good footing, so she let her butt rest against the rear fender to steady herself.

Her companion stood on the side of the car watching for traffic and indeed was a real gentleman and refrained from peeking.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

All she could think about was the relief she felt despite the rather embarrassing nature of the situation.

Upon finishing however, she soon became aware of another sensation. As she bent to pull up her pants, the young lady discovered her buttocks were firmly glued against the car's fender. Thoughts of tongues frozen to pump handles immediately came to mind as she attempted to disengage her flesh from the icy metal. It was quickly apparent that she had a brand new problem due to the extreme cold.

Horrified by her plight and yet aware of the humor she answered her date's concerns about "what was taking so long" with a reply that indeed, she was "freezing her butt off and needed some assistance"!

He came around the car as she tried to cover herself with her sweater and then, as she looked imploringly into his eyes, he burst out laughing. She too, got the giggles and when they finally managed to compose themselves, they assessed her dilemma.

Obviously, as hysterical as the situation was, they also were faced with a real problem. Both agreed it would take something hot to free her chilly cheeks from the grip of the icy metal!

Thinking about what had gotten her into the predicament in the first place, both quickly realized that there was only one way to get her free so, as she looked the other way, her first time date proceeded to unzip his pants and pee her butt off the fender.

As for the Tonight Show... she took the prize hands down...or perhaps that should be "pants down."

And you thought your first date was embarrassing!

This gives a whole new meaning to being "pissed off".

Oh, and how did the first date turn out? He became her husband and was sitting next to her on the Leno show.

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

*For centuries, Hindu women have worn a red spot on their foreheads. We have naively thought it had something to do with their religion. The true story has just been revealed by the Indian Embassy in Washington. When one of these women gets married, on her wedding night, the husband scratches off the red spot to see if he has won a convenience store, a gas station, a donut shop or a motel in Florida.*

### **EXPRESSIONS.....**

**What's the Cuban National Anthem?**

**"Row, Row, Row Your Boat"**

**Where does an Irish family go on vacation?  
A different bar.**

**Did you hear about the Chinese couple that had a retarded baby?**

**They named him "Sum Ting Wong"**

**What would you call it when an Italian has one arm shorter than the other?**

**A speech impediment.**

**What does it mean when the flag at the Post Office is flying at half-mast?  
They're hiring.**

## Knut S-C Ojermark

What's the difference between a southern zoo and a northern zoo?

A southern zoo has a description of the animal on the front of the cage along with a recipe.

How do you get a sweet little 80-year-old lady to say the F word?

Get another sweet little 80-year-old lady to yell \*BINGO\*!

What's the difference between a northern fairytale and a southern fairytale?

A northern fairytale begins "Once upon a time..." and a southern fairytale begins "Y'all ain't gonna believe this sh\*t..."

My, my, how times have changed. Years ago...When 100 white men chased one black man, we called it the Ku Klux Klan; today they call it the PGA TOUR.

Why is there no Disneyland in China?

No one's tall enough to go on the good rides



## The Best of the Net Part IV

SITTING BEHIND A COUPLE OF NUNS AT A BASEBALL GAME (WHOSE HABITS PARTIALLY BLOCKED THE VIEW), THREE MEN DECIDED TO BADGER THE NUNS IN AN EFFORT TO GET THEM TO MOVE.

IN A VERY LOUD VOICE, THE FIRST GUY SAID, "I THINK I'M GOING TO MOVE TO UTAH, THERE ARE ONLY 100 NUNS LIVING THERE."

THE SECOND GUY SPOKE UP AND SAID, "I WANT TO GO TO MONTANA, THERE ARE ONLY 50 NUNS LIVING THERE."

THE THIRD GUY SAID, "I WANT TO GO TO IDAHO, THERE ARE ONLY 25 NUNS LIVING THERE."

ONE OF THE NUNS TURNED AROUND, LOOKED AT THE MEN, AND IN A VERY SWEET, CALM, VOICE SAID, "WHY DON'T YOU GO TO HELL...THERE AREN'T ANY NUNS THERE."

It was a busy morning, approximately 8:30 am, when an elderly gentleman, in his 80's, arrived to have stitches removed from his thumb. He stated he was in a hurry as he had an appointment at 9:00 am.

I took his vital signs and had him take a seat, knowing it

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

would be over an hour before someone would be able

to see him. I saw him looking at his watch and decided,

since I was not busy with another patient, I would evaluate his wound.

On exam it was well healed, so I talked to one of the

doctors, got the needed supplies to remove his sutures

and redress his wound.

While taking care of his wound, we began to engage in

conversation. I asked him if he had a doctor's appointment

this morning, as he was in such a hurry.

The gentleman told me no, that he needed to go to the

nursing home to eat breakfast with his wife.

I then inquired as to her health. He told me that she had

been there for a while and that she was a victim of

## The Best of the Net Part IV

Alzheimer's Disease. As we talked, and I finished dressing his wound, I asked if she would be worried

if he was a bit late. He replied that she no longer knew

who he was, that she had not recognized him in five years now.

I was surprised, and asked him. "And you still go every

morning, even though she doesn't know who you are?"

He smiled as he patted my hand and said, "She doesn't know me, but I still know who she is."

I held back tears as he left, I had goose bumps on my arms,

and thought, "That is the kind of love I want in my life."

True love is neither physical, nor romantic. True love

is an acceptance of all that is, has been, will be, and will not be.

### RUNNING NAKED

A woman was having a daytime affair while her husband was at work. On a wet and rainy day she was in bed with her boyfriend when, to

## Knut S-C Ojermark

her

horror, she heard her husband's car pull into the driveway. She looked out the window and yelled to her lover.

"Quick jump

out the window. My husband's home early!!"

"I can't jump out the window!" came the strangled reply from beneath the sheets "It's raining out there!"

"If my husband catches us in here, he'll kill us both!" she replied.

"He's got a very quick temper and a very large gun, the rain is the least of your problems!"

So the boyfriend scoots out of bed, grabs his clothes and jumps out the window! As he began running down the street in the pouring

rain, he quickly discovered he had run right into the middle of the town's annual marathon.

So he started running alongside the others, about 300 of them.

Being naked, with his clothes tucked under his arm, he

tried to blend in as best he could. After a little while, a small

group of runners, which had been studying him with some curiosity, jogged

closer. "Do you always run in the nude?" one asked.

"Oh yes!" he replied, gasping in air. "It feels so wonderfully free."

Another runner moved alongside. "Do you always run carrying your clothes

with you under your arm?"

"Oh, yes" our friend answered breathlessly. "That way I can get dressed

right at the end of the run and get in my car to go home!

Then a third runner cast his eyes a little lower and queried.

"Do you always wear a con dom when you run?"

"Nope...just when it's raining

## THE ANNUAL PHYSICAL

An elderly man, with his wife tagging along, went to his doctor 's office to have a yearly physical.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

After the doctor entered the examination room he told the man, "Mr. Jones, I will need a urine sample, a stool sample, and a sperm sample."

*THE OLD MAN BEING HARD OF HEARING, TURNED TO HIS WIFE AND YELLED, "WHAT DID HE SAY?"*

*HIS WIFE VERY QUICKLY YELLED BACK, "GIVE THE DOCTOR YOUR UNDERWEAR!"*

"WE WOULD RATHER DO BUSINESS WITH 1000 AL QAEDA  
TERRORISTS

THAN WITH A SINGLE AMERICAN"

Doesn't that just make you see red??? This sign was prominently displayed in the window of a business in Philadelphia.

You are probably outraged at the thought of such an inflammatory statement.

One would think that anti-hate groups from all across the country would be marching on this business and that the National Guard might have to be called to keep the angry crowds back.

But, perhaps in these stressful times one might be tempted to let the proprietors simply make their statement . . . We are a society which

## Knut S-C Ojermark

holds

Freedom of Speech as perhaps our greatest liberty ....

And after all, it is just a sign.

You may ask what kind of business would dare post such a sign?..

Answer: A Funeral Home (Who said morticians had no sense of humor?)

hillbilly medical terms

Hillbilly Medical Terms

Benign.....What you be after you be eight.

Bacteria.....Back door to cafeteria.

Barium.....What you do with dead folks.

Cesarean Section.....A neighborhood in Rome.

Catscan.....Searching for the cat.

Cauterize.....Made eye contact with her.

Colic.....A sheep dog.

Coma.....A punctuation mark.

D&C.....Where Washington is.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

Dilate.....To live longer than your kids do.

Enema.....Not a friend.

Fester.....Quicker than someone else.

Fibula.....A small lie.

G.I.Series.....World Series of military baseball.

Hangnail.....What you hang your coat on.

Hospital.....The biggest building in town, other than Joe's feed warehouse or Franks lumber mill.

Impotent.....Distinguished, well known.

Labor Pain.....Getting hurt at work.

Morbid.....A higher offer than I bid.

Nitrates.....Cheaper than day rates.

Medical Staff.....A Doctor's cane, sometimes shown with a snake.

Node.....I knew it.

Outpatient.....A person who has fainted.

Pap Smear.....A fatherhood test.

Pelvis.....Second cousin to Elvis.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Post Operative.....A letter carrier.

Recovery Room.....Place to do upholstery.

Secretion.....Hiding something

Tablet.....A small table to change babies on.

Seizure.....Roman emperor who lived in

the Ceasarean Section.

Terminal Illness.....Getting sick at the train station.

Tumor.....More than one.

Urine.....Opposite of mine.

Varicose.....Near by

Pass this page on & educate a friend!

Mystery Solved



## The Best of the Net Part IV

Everyone seems to be wondering why Muslim terrorists are so quick to commit suicide. Let's see now. . . . .

No Jesus,  
No Christmas.  
No television,  
No cheerleaders,  
No baseball,  
No football,  
No hockey,  
No golf,  
No tailgate parties,  
No Wal-Mart,  
No Home Depot,  
No pork BBQ,  
No hot dogs,  
No burgers,  
No chocolate chip cookies.  
No lobster,  
No shellfish, or even frozen fish sticks,  
No gumbo,  
No jambalaya.  
No Beer.

Rags for clothes and towels for hats.

Constant wailing from the guy next-door because he's sick and there are no doctors. Constant wailing from the guy in the tower.

More than one wife.  
You can't shave.  
Your wives can't shave.  
You can't shower to wash off the smell of donkey cooked over burning camel dung.

The women have to wear baggy dresses and veils at all times. Your bride is picked by someone else. She smells just like your donkey. But your donkey has a better disposition.

Then they tell you that when you die it all gets better!

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

I mean, really, is there a mystery here?

### **25 SIGNS THAT YOU'VE GROWN UP:**

1. Your house plants are alive, and you can't smoke any of them.
2. Having sex in a twin bed is out of the question.
3. You keep more food than beer in the fridge.
4. 6:00 a.m. is when you get up, not when you go to bed.
5. You hear your favorite song on an elevator.
6. You watch the Weather Channel.
7. Your friends marry and divorce instead of hook up and break up.
8. You go from 130 days of vacation time to 14 days.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

9. Jeans and a sweater no longer qualify as "dressed up."
10. You're the one calling the police because those damn kids next door won't turn down the stereo.
11. Older relatives feel comfortable telling sex jokes around you.
12. You don't know what time Taco Bell closes anymore.
13. Your car insurance goes down and your payments go up.
14. You feed your dog Science Diet instead of McDonald's leftovers.
15. Sleeping on the couch makes your back hurt.
16. You no longer take naps from noon to 6 PM.
17. Dinner and a movie is the whole date instead of the beginning of one.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

18. Eating a basket of chicken wings at 3 AM would severely upset,  
rather

than settle your stomach.

19. You go to the drug store for ibuprofen and antacid, not condoms  
and

pregnancy tests.

20. A \$4.00 bottle of wine is no longer "pretty good stuff."

21. You actually eat breakfast food at breakfast time.

22. "I just can't drink the way I used to," replaces, "I'm never  
going to

drink that much again."

23. 90% of the time you spend in front of a computer is for real work.

24. You drink at home to save money before going to a bar.

25. You read this list looking desperately for one sign that doesn't

## The Best of the Net Part IV

apply

to you and can't find one to save your sorry old ass.

Subject: Possible Bumper Stickers for Your Car

Impotence...Nature's way of saying "No hard feelings"

The proctologist called ...they found your head.

Everyone has a photographic memory ...some just don't have any film.

Save your breath.....You'll need it to blow up your date.

Your ridiculous little opinion has been noted.

I used to have a handle on life...but it broke off.

WANTED: Meaningful overnight relationship.

Guys...just because you have one, doesn't mean you have to be one.

Some people just don't know how to drive...I call these people  
"Everybody  
But Me,"

Heart Attacks...God's revenge for eating His animal friends.

Don't like my driving? Then quit watching me.

If you can read this... I can slam on my brakes and sue you.

Some people are only alive because it is illegal to shoot them.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Try not to let your mind wander... It is too small and fragile  
to be  
out  
by itself.

Hang up and drive!!

And The Number One Bumper Sticker you'd Like To See!!

Welcome to America            ...now speak English

**ULT:**

A person who has stopped growing at both ends and is now growing in the middle.

**BEAUTY PARLOR:**

A place where women curl up and dye.

**CANNIBAL:**

Someone who is fed up with people.

**COMMITTEE:**

A body that keeps minutes and wastes hours.

**DUST:**

Mud with the juice squeezed out.

**EGOTIST:**

Someone who is usually me-deep in conversation.

**HANDKERCHIEF:**

Cold Storage.

**INFLATION:**

Cutting money in half without damaging the paper.

**MOSQUITO:**

An insect that makes you like flies better.

**RAISIN:**

Grape with a sunburn.

**SECRET:**

Something you tell to one person at a time.

**SKELETON:**

A bunch of bones with the person scraped off.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

TOOTHACHE:

The pain that drives you to extraction.

TOMORROW:

One of the greatest labor saving devices of today.

YAWN:

An honest opinion openly expressed.

WRINKLES:

Something other people have. You have character lines

A View from the Top

Senior citizens are constantly being criticized for every conceivable deficiency of the modern world, real or imaginary. We know we take responsibility for all we have done and do not blame others.

HOWEVER, upon reflection, we would like to point out that it was NOT the senior citizens who took:

The melody out of music,  
The pride out of appearance,  
The courtesy out of driving,  
The romance out of love,  
The commitment out of marriage,

Knut S-C Ojermark

The **responsibility** out of parenthood,  
The **togetherness** out of the family,  
The **learning** out of education,  
The **service** out of patriotism,  
The **Golden Rule** from rulers,  
The **nativity** scene out of cities,  
The **civility** out of behavior,  
The **refinement** out of language,  
The **dedication** out of employment,  
The **prudence** out of spending,  
The **ambition** out of achievement, or,  
**God** out of government and school.

And we certainly are **NOT** the ones who  
eliminated **patience** and **tolerance** from  
personal relationships and interactions  
with others!!

And, we do understand the meaning of  
patriotism, and remember those who  
have fought and died for our country.  
Does anyone under the age of 50 know  
the lyrics to the Star Spangled Banner?  
**What about the last verse of My Country**



## The Best of the Net Part IV

'tis of Thee?

*"Our father's God to thee,*

*Author of liberty,*

*To Thee we sing.*

*Long may our land be bright,*

*With freedom's Holy light.*

*Protect us by Thy might,*

*Great God our King."*

**Just look at the Seniors with tears in their eyes and pride in their hearts as they stand at attention with their hand over their hearts!**

**YES, I'M A SENIOR CITIZEN!**

**I'm the life of the party..... even if it lasts until 8 p.m.**

**I'm very good at opening childproof caps... with a hammer.**

**I'm usually interested in going home before I get to where I am going.**

**I'm awake many hours before my body allows me to get up.**

**I'm smiling all the time because I can't hear a thing you're saying.**

**I'm very good at telling stories; over and over and over and over...**

**I'm aware that other people's grandchildren are not nearly as cute as mine.**

**I'm so cared for -- long term care, eye care, private care, dental care.**

## Knut S-C Ojermark

I'm not really grouchy,  
I just don't like traffic, waiting, crowds, lawyers, loud music,  
unruly kids,  
Toyota commercials, Tom Brokaw, Dan Rather, barking dogs,  
politicians  
and a few other things I can't seem to remember right now.  
I'm sure everything I can't find is in a safe secure  
place, somewhere.  
I'm wrinkled, saggy, lumpy, and that's just my left leg.  
I'm having trouble remembering simple words like.....  
I'm beginning to realizing that aging is not for wimps.  
I'm sure they are making adults much younger these days,  
and when did they let kids become policemen?  
I'm wondering, if you're only as old as you feel, how could I be  
alive at 150?  
And, how can my kids be older than I feel sometimes?  
I'm a walking storeroom of facts..... I've just lost the key to  
the storeroom door.

Yes, I'm a SENIOR CITIZEN and I think I am having the time  
of my life!

Now if I could only remember who sent this to me,  
I wouldn't send it back to them, but I would send it to many  
more!

Now- Have I already sent this to you??????  
If so, I'll try not to do it again (for a while.)

## The Best of the Net Part IV

# Have a GREAT DAY

### Mystery Solved

Everyone seems to be wondering why Muslim terrorists are so quick to commit suicide. Let's see now. . . . .

No Jesus,  
No Christmas.  
No television,  
No cheerleaders,  
No baseball,  
No football,  
No hockey,  
No golf,  
No tailgate parties,  
No Wal-Mart,  
No Home Depot,  
No pork BBQ,  
No hot dogs,  
No burgers,  
No chocolate chip cookies.  
No lobster,  
No shellfish, or even frozen fish sticks,  
No gumbo,  
No jambalaya.  
No Beer.

Rags for clothes and towels for hats.

Constant wailing from the guy next-door because he's sick and there are no doctors. Constant wailing from the guy in the tower.

More than one wife.  
You can't shave.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Your wives can't shave.

You can't shower to wash off the smell of donkey cooked over burning camel dung.

The women have to wear baggy dresses and veils at all times. Your bride is picked by someone else. She smells just like your donkey. But your donkey has a better disposition.

Then they tell you that when you die it all gets better!

I mean, really, is there a mystery here?

Are you old enough to have ever heard Abbott & Costello's famous "Who's On First" routine? If not, then you probably won't appreciate this as much as us older folks many of who I'm sure fondly remember that old classic. In my mind I can almost hear Bud Abbott & Lou Costello doing the following routine on the radio, movie screen, or even on TV. Enjoy.....

Costello calls to buy a computer from Abbott ...

ABBOTT: Super Duper computer store. Can I help you?

COSTELLO: Thanks. I'm setting up an office in my den and I'm thinking about buying a computer.

ABBOTT: Mac?

COSTELLO: No, the name's Lou.

ABBOTT: Your computer?

COSTELLO: I don't own a computer. I want to buy one.

ABBOTT: Mac?

COSTELLO: I told you, my name's Lou.

ABBOTT: What about Windows?

COSTELLO: Why? Will it get stuffy in here?

ABBOTT: Do you want a computer with Windows?

COSTELLO: I don't know. What will I see when I look in the windows?

ABBOTT: Wallpaper.

COSTELLO: Never mind the windows. I need a computer and software.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

ABBOTT: Software for Windows?

COSTELLO: No. On the computer! I need something I can use to write proposals, track expenses and run my business. What have you got?

ABBOTT: Office.

COSTELLO: Yeah, for my office. Can you recommend anything?

ABBOTT: I just did.

COSTELLO: You just did what?

ABBOTT: Recommend something.

COSTELLO: You recommended something?

ABBOTT: Yes.

COSTELLO: For my office?

ABBOTT: Yes.

COSTELLO: OK, what did you recommend for my office?

ABBOTT: Office.

COSTELLO: Yes, for my office!

ABBOTT: I recommend Office with Windows.

COSTELLO: I already have an office with windows! OK, lets just say I'm sitting at my computer and I want to type a proposal. What do I need?

ABBOTT: Word.

COSTELLO: What word?

ABBOTT: Word in Office.

COSTELLO: The only word in office is office.

ABBOTT: The Word in Office for Windows.

COSTELLO: Which word in office for windows?

ABBOTT: The Word you get when you click the blue "W".

COSTELLO: I'm going to click your blue "w" if you don't start with some straight answers. OK, forget that. Can I watch movies on the Internet?

ABBOTT: Yes, you want Real One.

COSTELLO: Maybe a real one, maybe a cartoon. What I watch is none of your business. Just tell me what I need!

ABBOTT: Real One.

COSTELLO: If it's a long movie I also want to see reel 2, 3 & 4. Can I watch them?

ABBOTT: Of course.

COSTELLO: Great! With what?

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

ABBOTT: Real One.

COSTELLO: OK, I'm at my computer and I want to watch a movie. What do I do?

ABBOTT: You click the blue "1".

COSTELLO: I click the blue one what?

ABBOTT: The blue "1".

COSTELLO: Is that different from the blue w?

ABBOTT: The blue "1" is Real One and the blue "W" is Word.

COSTELLO: What word?

ABBOTT: The Word in Office for Windows.

COSTELLO: But there's three words in "office for windows"!

ABBOTT: No, just one. But it's the most popular Word in the world.

COSTELLO: It is?

ABBOTT: Yes, but to be fair, there aren't many other Words left. It pretty much wiped out all the other Words out there.

COSTELLO: And that word is real one?

ABBOTT: Real One has nothing to do with Word. Real One isn't even part of Office.

COSTELLO: STOP! Don't start that again. What about financial bookkeeping? You have anything I can track my money with?

ABBOTT: Money.

COSTELLO: That's right. What do you have?

ABBOTT: Money.

COSTELLO: I need money to track my money?

ABBOTT: It comes bundled with your computer

COSTELLO: What's bundled with my computer?

ABBOTT: Money.

COSTELLO: Money comes with my computer?

ABBOTT: Yes. No extra charge.

COSTELLO: I get a bundle of money with my computer? How much?

ABBOTT: One copy.

COSTELLO: Isn't it illegal to copy money?

ABBOTT: Microsoft gave us a license to copy money.

COSTELLO: They can give you a license to copy money?

ABBOTT: Why not? THEY OWN IT!

A FEW DAYS LATER...AFTER COSTELLO BUYS A COMPUTER:

## The Best of the Net Part IV

ABBOTT: Super Duper computer store. Can I help you?

COSTELLO: How do I turn my computer off?

ABBOTT: Click on "START" .....

It's a nice day outside, and it's your birthday, let's go to lunch, just you and me."

I said, "By George, that's the greatest thing I've heard all day.

"Let's go!" We went to lunch.

We didn't go where we normally go; instead we went out to a private little place. We had two martinis and enjoyed lunch

tremendously. On the way back to the office, she said, "You know, it's such a beautiful day. We don't need to go back to the office, do we?"

I said, "No, I guess not." She said, "Let's go to my apartment."

After arriving at her apartment she said, "Boss, if you don't mind, I

think I'll go into the bedroom "Sure!" I excitedly replied. She went

into the bedroom and, in about six minutes, she came out carrying a huge birthday cake ---- followed by my wife, children, and dozens of our friends, all singing Happy Birthday.

And I just sat there ----

on the couch ----

naked.

Interview

[You've got to love the Marines.](#)

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Marine Corp's General Reinwald was interviewed on the radio the other day and you have to read his reply to the lady who interviewed him concerning guns and children. Regardless of how you feel about gun laws you gotta love this!!!! This is one of the best comeback lines of all time. It is a portion of National Public Radio (NPR) interview between a female broadcaster and US Marine Corps General Reinwald who was about to sponsor a Boy Scout Troop visiting his military installation.

FEMALE INTERVIEWER: So, General Reinwald, what things are you going to teach these young boys when they visit your base?

GENERAL REINWALD: We're going to teach them climbing, canoeing, archery, and shooting.

FEMALE INTERVIEWER: Shooting! That's a bit irresponsible, isn't it?

GENERAL REINWALD: I don't see why, they'll be properly supervised on the rifle range.

FEMALE INTERVIEWER: Don't you admit that this is a terribly dangerous activity to be teaching children?

GENERAL REINWALD: I don't see how. We will be teaching them proper rifle discipline before they even touch a firearm.

FEMALE INTERVIEWER: But you're equipping them to



## The Best of the Net Part IV

become violent killers.

GENERAL REINWALD: Well, you're equipped to be a prostitute, but you're not one, are you?

The radio went silent and the interview ended. You've gotta love the Marines!!!

### *Customer Service*

#### *Customer Service*

*My Aunt died this past January. Citi Bank billed her for February and March for their monthly service charge on her credit card, and then added late fees and interest on the monthly charge...the balance had been \$0.00... now was somewhere around \$60.00.*

*I placed the following phone call to CitiBank Customer Service:*

*Me: "I am calling to tell you that she died in January."*

*CitiBank: "The account was never closed and the late fees and charges still apply."*

*Me: "Maybe, you should turn it over to collections"*

*CitiBank: "Since it is 2 months past due, it already has been."*

*Me: "So, what will they do when they find out she is dead?"*

*CitiBank: "Either report her account to the frauds division, or report her to the credit bureau maybe both!"*

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

*Me: "Do you think God will be mad at her?"*

*CitiBank: "...excuse me .?"*

*Me: "Did you just get what I was telling you.... the part about her being dead?"*

*CitiBank: "Sir, you'll have to speak to my supervisor!"*

*(Supervisor gets on the phone)*

*Me: "I'm calling to tell you, she died in January."*

*CitiBank: "The account was never closed and the late fees and charges still apply."*

*Me: "You mean you want to collect from her estate?"*

*CitiBank: ".....(stammer)" .... "Are you her lawyer?"*

*Me: "No, I'm her great nephew." (Lawyer info given... )*

*CitiBank: "Could you fax us a certificate of death?"*

*Me: "Sure." ( Fax number is given )*

*( After they get the fax. ) CitiBank: "Our system just isn't setup for death"*

*Me: "Oh..."*

*CitiBank: "I don't know what more I can do to help..."*

*Me: "Well... if you figure it out, great! If not, you could just keep billing*

*her..I suppose...don't really think she will care...."*

*CitiBank: "Well.the late fees and charges do still apply."*

*Me: "'Would you like her new billing address?"*

*CitiBank: "That might help."*

*Me: "Lacy Bradbury, Odessa Memorial Cemetery #Hwy 129 (and plot number*

## The Best of the Net Part IV

given.)"

*CitiBank: "Sir, that's a cemetery!"*

*Me: "What do you do with dead people on your planet?"*

I'M CONFUSED...

I'm trying to get all this political stuff straightened out in my head so I'll know how to vote come November. Right now, we have one guy saying one thing. Then the other guy says something else. Who to believe. Lemme see; have I got this straight?

Clinton awards Halliburton no-bid contract in Yugoslavia - good... Bush awards Halliburton no-bid contract in Iraq - bad...

Clinton spends 77 billion on war in Serbia - good... Bush spends 87 billion in Iraq - bad...

Clinton imposes regime change in Serbia - good... Bush imposes regime change in Iraq - bad...

Clinton bombs Christian Serbs on behalf of Muslim Albanian terrorists -good... Bush liberates 25 million from a genocidal dictator - bad...

Clinton bombs Chinese embassy - good... Bush bombs terrorist camps - bad...

Clinton commits felonies while in office - good... Bush lands on aircraft carrier in jumpsuit - bad...

Clinton says mass graves in Serbia - good... Entire world says WMD in Iraq - bad...

No mass graves found in Serbia - good... No WMD found Iraq - bad...

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Stock market crashes in 2000 under Clinton - good...  
Economy on upswing under Bush - bad...

Clinton refuses to take custody of Bin Laden - good...  
World Trade Centers fall under Bush - bad...

Clinton says Saddam has nukes - good... Bush says Saddam  
has nukes - bad...

Clinton calls for regime change in Iraq - good... Bush  
imposes regime change in Iraq - bad...

Terrorist training in Afghanistan under Clinton - good...  
Bush destroys training camps in Afghanistan - bad...

Milosevic not yet convicted - good... Saddam turned over  
for trial - bad...

Ahh, it's so confusing!

### **WHAT TEACHERS MAKE**

The dinner guests were sitting around the table discussing life. One man, a CEO, decided to explain the problem with education. He argued: "What's a kid going to learn from someone who decided his best option in life was to become a teacher?"

He reminded the other dinner guests that it's true what they say about teachers: "Those who can do. Those who can't teach."

To corroborate, he said to another guest: "You're a teacher, Susan," he said. "Be honest. What do you make?"

Susan, who had a reputation of honesty and frankness, replied, "You want to know what I make?"

## The Best of the Net Part IV

"I make kids work harder than they ever thought they could. I can make a C+ feel like a Congressional Medal of Honor and an A- feel like a slap in the face if the student did not do his or her very best."

"I can make kids sit through 40 minutes of study hall in absolute silence."

"I can make parents tremble in fear when I call home"

"You want to know what I make?"

"I make kids wonder."

"I make them question."

"I make them criticize."

"I make them apologize and mean it."

"I make them write."

"I make them read, read, read."

"I make them spell definitely beautiful, definitely beautiful, and definitely beautiful over and over and over again, until they will never misspell either one of those words again."

"I make them show all their work in math and hide it all on their final drafts in English."

"I make them understand that if you have the brains, then follow your heart ... and if someone ever tries to judge you by what you make, you pay them no attention."

"You want to know what I make?"

"I make a difference."

## Knut S-C Ojermark

"What about you?"

*Things you have to know to be a Republican today*

7/25/04

*Things You Have To Believe To Be a Republican Today:*

*Saddam was a good guy when Reagan armed him, a bad guy when Bush's daddy made war on him, a good guy when Cheney did business with him and a bad guy when Bush needed a "we can't find Bin Laden" diversion.*

*Trade with Cuba is wrong because the country is communist, but trade with China and Vietnam is vital to a spirit of international harmony.*

*A woman can't be trusted with decisions about her own body, but multi-national corporations can make decisions affecting all mankind without regulation.*

*Jesus loves you, and shares your hatred of homosexuals and Hillary Clinton*

*The best way to improve military morale is to praise the troops in speeches while slashing veterans' benefits and combat pay.*

*If condoms are kept out of schools, adolescents won't have sex.*

*Providing health care to all Iraqis is sound policy. Providing health care to all Americans is socialism.*

## The Best of the Net Part IV

*HMOs and insurance companies have the best interests of the public at heart.*

*Global warming and tobacco's link to cancer are junk science, but creationism should be taught in schools.*

*A president lying about an extramarital affair is an impeachable offense.*

*A president lying to enlist support for a war in which thousands die is solid defense policy.*

*Government should limit itself to the powers named in the Constitution, which include banning gay marriages and censoring the Internet.*

*The public has a right to know about Hillary's cattle trades, but George Bush's cocaine conviction is none of our business.*

*Being a drug addict is moral failing and a crime, unless you're a conservative radio host. Then it's an illness, and you need our prayers for your recovery.*

*You support states' rights, which means Attorney General John Ashcroft can tell states what local voter initiatives they have the right to adopt.*

*What Bill Clinton did in the 1960s is of vital national interest, but what Bush did in the '80s is irrelevant.*

*Feel free to pass this on. If you don't send it to at least 10 other people, we're likely to be stuck with Bush for 4 more years*

*Friends don't let friends vote Republican.*

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

### *Leaving Work Early*

*Three women who worked in the same office noticed that their female boss has started leaving work early every day, so one day decided that after she leaves, they'll take off early, too. After all, she never calls or comes back, so how is she to know?*

*The brunette is thrilled to get home early. She does a little gardening, watches a movie and then goes to bed early. The redhead is elated to be able to get in a quick workout at her health club before meeting a dinner date. The blonde is also very happy to be home early, but as she goes upstairs she hears noise coming from her bedroom. She quietly opens the door a crack and is mortified to see her husband in bed with HER BOSS!*

*Ever so gentle, she closes the door and creeps out of her house.*

*The next day the brunette and redhead talk about leaving early again, but when they asked the blonde if she wants to leave early also, she exclaims,*

*"NO WAY! Yesterday I almost got caught!"*

### *Gender*

*You may not know that many non-living things have a gender. For example...*



## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

1) Freezer Bags -- They are Male, because they hold everything in, but you can see right through them.

2) Copiers -- They are Female, because once turned off, it takes a while to warm them up again. It's an effective reproductive device if the right buttons are pushed, but can wreak havoc if the wrong buttons are pushed.

3) Tires -- Male, because it goes bald and it's often over-inflated.

4) Hot Air Balloon -- Male, because, to get it to go anywhere, you have to light a fire under it, and of course, there's the hot air part.

5) Sponges -- female because they're soft, squeezable and retain water.

6) Web Page -- Female, because it's always getting hit on.

7) Subway -- Male, because it uses the same old lines to pick people up.

8) Hourglass -- Female, because over time, the weight shifts to the bottom.

9) Hammer -- Male, because it hasn't changed much over the last 5,000 years, but it's handy to have around.

10) Remote Control -- Female..... Ha! You thought it'd be male. But consider this -- it gives a man pleasure, he'd be lost without it, and while he doesn't always know the right buttons to push, he keeps trying.

*Be A Do Gooder*

*A man appears before St. Peter at the pearly gates. "Have you ever done anything of particular merit?" St. Peter asks.*

## Knut S-C Ojermark

*"Well, I can think of one thing," the man offers. "Once, on a trip to the Black Hills, out in South Dakota, I came upon a gang of high-testosterone bikers who were threatening a young woman. I directed them to leave her alone, but they wouldn't listen. So, I approached the largest and most heavily tattooed biker. I smacked him on the head, kicked his bike over, ripped out his nose ring and threw it on the ground, then told him, 'Leave her alone now or you'll answer to me.'"*

*St. Peter was impressed. "When did this happen?"*

*"Just a couple of minutes ago."*

### *The Two Johns*



*Dan, a 70 year old extremely wealthy widower, shows up at the Country Club with a breathtakingly beautiful and very sexy 25 year-old blonde who knocks everyone's socks off with her youthful sex appeal and charm; who hangs over Dan's arm and listens intently to his every word.*

*His buddies at the club are all aghast. They corner him and ask, "Dan, how'd you get the trophy girlfriend?"*

*Dan replies, "Girlfriend? She's my wife!"*

*They're knocked over, but continue to ask. "So, how'd you persuade her to marry you?"*

*Dan says, "I lied about my age."*

*His friends respond, "What do you mean? Did you tell her you were*

## The Best of the Net Part IV

*only  
50?"*

*Dan smiles and says, "No, I told her I was 90."*

Two new elements added to the Periodic Table of the Elements:

1. Element Name: WOMANIUM

Symbol: WO

Atomic Weight: (Don't even go there)

Physical Properties: Generally soft and round in form. Boils at nothing and may freeze at any time. Melts when treated properly. Very Bitter if not used well.

Chemical Properties: Very active. Highly unstable. Possesses strong affinity with gold, silver, platinum and precious stones. Violent when left alone. Able to absorb great amounts of exotic food. Turns slightly green when placed next to a better specimen.

Usage: Highly ornamental. An extremely good catalyst for dispersion of wealth. Probably the most powerful income reducing agent known.

Caution: Highly explosive in inexperienced hands.

\*\*\*\*\*

2. Element Name: MANIUM

Symbol: XY

Atomic Weight: (180 +/- 50)

Physical Properties: Solid at room temperature, but gets bent out of shape easily. Fairly dense and sometimes flaky. Difficult to find a pure sample. Due to rust, aging samples are unable to create electricity.

## Knut S-C Ojermark

Chemical Properties: Attempts to bond with any WO any chance it can get. Also tends to form strong bonds with itself. Becomes explosive when mixed with KD (Element: CHILDIUM) for prolonged periods of time. Neutralize by saturating with alcohol.

Usage: None known. Possibly good methane source. Good samples are able to produce large quantities on command.

Caution: In the absence of WO, this element rapidly decomposes and begins to smell.

PICTURES FOR 2003....



## The Best of the Net Part IV



dribbleglass.com



dribbleglass.com

Knut S-C Ojermark



## The Best of the Net Part IV



Knut S-C Ojermark





## The Best of the Net Part IV



Knut S-C Ojermark



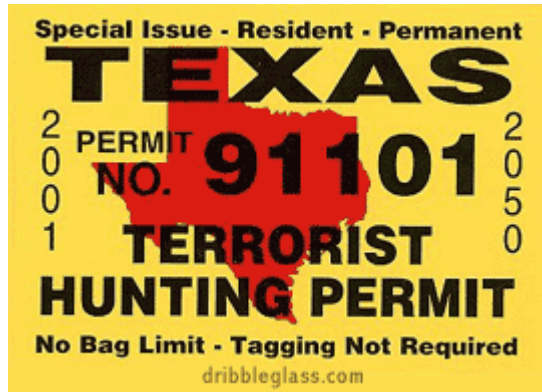
**Bigger**

This is a map of the Dallas/Fort Worth area. Things are bigger in Texas!

## The Best of the Net Part IV



Knut S-C Ojermark



## The Best of the Net Part IV



## Knut S-C Ojermark



## The Best of the Net Part IV





# Knut S-C Ojermark





## The Best of the Net Part IV



Knut S-C Ojermark



SON SAYS: Daddy, how was I born?

## The Best of the Net Part IV

DAD SAYS: Ah, well, my son, one day you will need to find out anyway! Mom and Dad got together in a chat room on MSN. Dad set up a date via e-mail with your mom and we met at a cybercafe. We sneaked into a secluded room, and then your mother downloaded from dad's memory stick. As soon as dad was ready for an upload, it was discovered that neither one of us had used a firewall. Since it was too late to hit the delete button, nine months later the blessed little virus appeared. And that's the story.

Math at it's best

From a strictly mathematical viewpoint it goes like this:

What's 100%? What does it mean to give MORE than 100%? Ever wonder about those people who say they are giving more than 100%? We have all been to those meetings. What makes up 100% in life?

Here's a little mathematical formula that might help you answer these questions:

If: A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z is represented as:

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26.

Then:

H-A-R-D-W-O-R-K  
 $8+1+18+4+23+15+18+11 = 98\%$

and

K-N-O-W-L-E-D-G-E

## Knut S-C Ojermark

$$11+14+15+23+12+5+4+7+5 = 96\%$$

But,

A-T-T-I-T-U-D-E

$$1+20+20+9+20+21+4+5 = 100\%$$

And,

B-U-L-L-S-H-I-T

$$2+21+12+12+19+8+9+20 = 103\%$$

AND, look how far ass kissing will take you.

A-S-S-K-I-S-S-I-N-G

$$1+19+19+11+9+19+19+9+14+7 = 118\%$$

So, one can then conclude with mathematical certainty that while Hard Work and knowledge will get you close and Attitude will get you there, Bullshit and Ass kissing will put you over the top.

**An old lady was standing at the railing of the cruise ship holding her hat on tightly so that it would not blow off in the wind. A gentleman approached her and said: "Pardon me, madam. I do not intend to be forward, but did you know that your dress is blowing up in this high wind?" "Yes, I know," said the lady, "I need both hands to hold onto this hat." "But, madam, you must know that your privates are exposed!" said the gentleman in earnest. The woman looked down, then back up at the man and**

## The Best of the Net Part IV

replied, "Sir, anything you see down there is 85 years old. I just bought this hat yesterday!"

Ethel and Mabel, two elderly widows, were watching the folks go by from their park bench. Ethel said, "You know, Mabel, I've been reading this 'Sex and Marriage' book and all they talk about is 'mutual orgasm'. 'Mutual orgasm' here and mutual orgasm' there - that's all they talk about. Tell me, Mabel, when your husband was alive, did you two ever have mutual orgasm?". Mabel thought for a long while. Finally, she shook her head and said, "No, I think we had State Farm."

## Redneck 911 Call



A couple of redneck hunters are out in the woods when one of them falls to the ground.

## Knut S-C Ojermark

He doesn't seem to be breathing  
and his eyes are rolled back in his head.

The other redneck starts to panic, then  
whips out his cell phone and calls 911.

He frantically blurts out to the operator,  
"O my gawd! Help! My friend just died.  
He's Dead! What can I do?"

The operator, trying to calm him says,  
"Take it easy. I can help.  
Just listen to me and follow my instructions.  
First, lets make sure he's dead."  
There's a short pause, and then the operator hears a  
loud gun shot!!!



The redneck comes back on the line and says, "OK, now  
what?"

## The Best of the Net Part IV

### Nursing home Ladies

I was taking my daily walk and passed by the nursing home and there were six old ladies, lying naked on the front grass.

I thought this was a little peculiar, but continued on my way, because it's a long walk and I wanted to get it over with before it got too hot.

On my way back, the ladies were still lying in the yard and To quench my curiosity, I went inside and asked to speak to the

director of the facility. When I asked him if he knew there were six naked old ladies lying on his front lawn, he replied.....

"Yes, I know. They're retired prostitutes and they're having a yard sale".

### The Bull

A man took his wife to the rodeo and one of the first exhibits they stopped at was the breeding bulls.

They went up to the first pen and there was a sign attached that said, "This bull mated 50 times last year." The wife playfully nudged her husband in the ribs and said, "He mated 50 times last year."

They walked to the second pen which had a sign attached that said, "This bull mated 120 times last year." The wife gave her husband a healthy jab and said, "That's more than twice a week! You could learn a lot from him."

They walked to the third pen and it had a sign attached that said, in

## Knut S-C Ojermark

capital letters, "This bull mated 365 times last year." The wife, so excited that her elbow nearly broke her husband's ribs, said, "That's once a day. You could REALLY learn something from this one."

The husband looked at her and said, "Go over and ask him if it was with the same cow."

NOTE: The husband's condition has been upgraded from critical to stable and he should eventually make a full recovery.

The owner of a golf course in Kentucky was confused about paying an invoice, so he decided to ask his secretary for some mathematical help.

He called her into his office and said, "You graduated from the University of Louisville and I need some help. If I were to give you \$20,000, minus 14%, how much would you take off?" The secretary thought a moment, then replied, "Everything but my earrings."

You gotta love those Kentucky women

=====

Kentucky Mountaineers, A group of Kentucky friends, went deer hunting and paired off in twos for the day. That night, one of the hunters returned alone, staggering under the weight of an eight-point buck. Where's Henry?" the others asked. "Henry had a stroke of some kind. He's a couple of miles back up the trail," the successful hunter replied. "You left Henry la ying out there and carried the deer back?" they inquired. "A tough call," nodded the hunter. "But I figured no one is going to steal Henry"!

=====

Regarding the year 2000, a senior at U.K. was overheard saying that when the end of the world comes, I hope to be in Kentucky. When asked why, he stated that everything happens here 20 years later than the rest of the civilized world.

=====

The young Mountaineer came running into the store and said to his buddy, "Bubba, somebody just stole your pickup truck from the parking lot!" Bubba replied, "Did you see who it was?" The young Mountaineer answered, "I couldn't tell, but I got the license number."

=====

NEWS FLASH! - Albany, KY----- Kentucky's worst air disaster occurred when a small two-seater Cessna 150 plane, piloted by two University of Kentucky students, crashed into a cemetery earlier



## The Best of the Net Part IV

today in Albany. Search and rescue workers have recovered 300 bodies so far and expect the number to climb as digging continues into the evening. The pilot and copilot survived and are helping in the recovery efforts.

=====  
A Kentucky State trooper pulled over a pickup on I-75. The trooper asked, "Got any ID?"  
The driver replied, "Bout whut?"

Two ninety-year old men, Moe and Sam, have been friends all their lives. It seems that Sam is dying, so Moe comes to visit him. "Sam", says Moe, "You know how we have both loved baseball all our lives. Sam you gotta do me one favor. When you go, somehow you've got to tell me if there's baseball in heaven."

Sam looks up at Moe from his deathbed and says, "Moe you've been my friend many years. This favor I'll do for you" and with that, Sam passes on. It is midnight a couple of nights later. Moe is fast asleep when a distant voice calls out to him, "Moe...Moe..." "Who is it?" says Moe sitting up suddenly. Who is it?"

"Moe, it's Sam." "come on. You're not Sam. Sam died" "I'm telling you," insists the voice. "It's me Sam." "Sam, is that you? Where are you?" "I'm in Heaven," says Sam., "and I've got to tell you, I've got some good news and some bad news."

"Tell me the good news first," says Moe. "The good news," says Sam "is that there is baseball in Heaven." "Really," says Moe, "That's wonderful! What's the bad news?"

"You're pitching Tuesday".

## Knut S-C Ojermark

**Mary Markham** A wealthy hospital benefactor was visiting the local hospital when, during her tour of floors, she passed a room where a male patient was masturbating.

"Oh my GOD!" said the woman. "That's disgraceful! Why is he doing that?"

The doctor that was leading the tour explained, "I am sorry, but this man has a very serious condition where the testicles rapidly fill with semen. If he doesn't do that five times a day, they'll explode and he will die within minutes."

"Oh, that's terrible," said the woman, empathetically.

In the very next room they could see that a female nurse was performing oral sex on a different male patient.

"OH MY GOD!" said the woman, "How can *that* be justified?!?"

The doctor replied, "Same illness, better health plan."

Dear President Bush,

## The Best of the Net Part IV

Thank you for doing so much to educate people regarding God's Law. I have learned a great deal from you and understand why you would propose and support a constitutional amendment banning same sex marriage. As you said, "in the eyes of God marriage is based between a man a woman." I try to share that knowledge with as many people as I can. When someone tries to defend the homosexual lifestyle, for example, I simply remind them that Leviticus 18:22 clearly states it to be an abomination... End of debate.

I do need some advice from you, however, regarding some other elements of God's Laws and how to follow them:

1. Leviticus 25:44 states that I may possess slaves, both male and female, provided they are purchased from neighboring nations. A friend of mine claims that this applies to Mexicans, but not Canadians.

Can you clarify? Why can't I own Canadians?

2. I would like to sell my daughter into slavery, as sanctioned in Exodus 21:7. In this day and age, what do you think would be a fair price for her?

3. I know that I am allowed no contact with a woman while she is in her period of menstrual uncleanness - Lev15: 19-24. The problem is how do I tell? I have tried asking, but most women take offense

4. When I burn a bull on the altar as a sacrifice, I know it creates a pleasing odor for the Lord - Lev.1:9. The problem is my neighbors. They claim the odor is not pleasing to them.

Should I smite them?

5. I have a neighbor who insists on working on the Sabbath. Exodus 35:2 clearly states he should be put to death. Am I morally obligated to kill him myself, or should I ask the police to do it?

## Knut S-C Ojermark

6. A friend of mine feels that even though eating shellfish is an abomination - Lev. 11:10, it is a lesser abomination than homosexuality. I don't agree Can you settle this?

Are there 'degrees' of abomination?

7. Lev.21:20 states that I may not approach the altar of God if I have a defect in my sight. I have to admit that I wear reading glasses. Does my vision have to be 20/20, or is there some wiggle-room here?

8. Most of my male friends get their hair trimmed, including the hair around their temples, even though this is expressly forbidden by Lev.19:27.

How should they die?

9. I know from Lev. 11:6-8 that touching the skin of a dead pig makes me unclean, but may I still play football if I wear gloves?

10. My uncle has a farm. He violates Lev.19:19 by planting two different crops in the same field, as does his wife by wearing garments made of two different kinds of thread (cotton/polyester blend). He also tends to curse and blaspheme a lot.

Is it really necessary that we go to all the trouble of getting the whole town together to stone them? Lev. 24:10-16. Couldn't we just burn them to death at a private family affair, like we do with people who sleep with their in-laws? (Lev. 20:14)

I know you have studied these things extensively and thus enjoy considerable expertise in such matters, so I am confident you can help. Thank you again for reminding us that God's word is eternal and unchanging.

A married couple in their early 60s were out celebrating their 35th wedding anniversary in a quiet,

## The Best of the Net Part IV

romantic little restaurant.

Suddenly, a tiny yet beautiful fairy appeared on their table and said, "For being such an exemplary married couple and for being faithful to each other for all this time, I will grant you each a wish." "Ooh, I want to travel around the world with my darling husband" said wife.

The fairy moved her magic stick and -abracadabra! - two tickets for the new QM2 luxury liner appeared in her hands. Now it was the husband's turn. He thought for a moment and said:

"Well this is all very romantic, but an opportunity like this only occurs once in a lifetime, so, I'm sorry my love, but my wish is to have a wife 30 years younger than me".

The wife, and the fairy, were deeply disappointed, but a wish is a wish...

So the fairy made a circle with her magic stick and

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

-abracadabra! - the husband became 92 years old.

The moral of this story... Men might be ungrateful

idiots ... But fairies are... female!

A young man named John received a parrot as a gift. The parrot had a bad attitude and an even worse vocabulary.

Every word out of the bird's mouth was rude, obnoxious and laced with profanity.

John tried and tried to change the bird's attitude by consistently saying only polite words,

playing soft music and anything else he could think of to "clean up" the bird's vocabulary.

Finally, John was fed up and he yelled at the parrot. The parrot yelled back.

John shook the parrot and the parrot got angrier and even ruder.

John, in desperation, threw up his hand, grabbed the bird and put him in the freezer.

For a few minutes the parrot squawked and kicked and screamed.

Then suddenly there was total quiet. Not a peep was heard for over a minute.

Fearing that he'd hurt the parrot, John quickly opened the door to the freezer.

The parrot calmly stepped out onto John's outstretched arms and said

## The Best of the Net Part IV

"I believe I may have offended you with my rude language and actions.

I'm sincerely remorseful for my inappropriate transgressions and

I fully intend to do everything I can to correct my rude and unforgivable behavior."

John was stunned at the change in the bird's attitude. As he was about to ask the parrot what had made such a dramatic change in his behavior, the bird continued, "May I ask what the turkey did?"

HAPPY THANKSGIVING!

It is hard to find a good joke without a dirty word or two in it....Here is one with none! \*

Two tall trees, a birch and a beech, are growing in the woods. A small tree begins to grow between them, and the beech says to the birch, "Is that a son of a beech or a son of a birch?" The birch says he cannot tell. Just then a woodpecker lands on the sapling. The birch says, "Woodpecker, you are a tree expert, can you tell if that is a son of a beech or a son of a birch?"

The woodpecker takes a taste of the small tree. He replies, "It is neither a son of a beech nor a son of a birch. It is however, the best piece of ash I have ever put my pecker in."

**The preacher delivered this eulogy:**

**"She married and had 13 children. Her husband died.**

Knut S-C Ojermark

**She married again and had 7 more children. Again, her husband died. But, she remarried and this time had 5 more children. Alas, she finally died."**

**Standing before her coffin, the preacher prayed for her. He thanked The Lord for this very loving woman and said, "Lord, they're finally together."**

**One mourner leaned over and quietly asked her friend, "Do you think he means her first, second or third husband?"**

**The friend replied, "I think he means her legs."**

Harvey and Gladys Goldman are getting ready for bed. Gladys is standing in front of her full-length mirror, taking a long, hard look at herself.

"You know, Harvey," she comments. "I stare into this mirror and I see an ancient creature. My face is all wrinkled, my boobs sag so much that they dangle to my waist, my arms and legs are as flabby as



## The Best of the Net Part IV

popped balloons, and...my butt looks like a sad, deflated version of the Hindenberg!"

She turns to face her husband and says, "Dear, please tell me just one positive thing about my body so I can feel better about myself."

Harvey studies Gladys critically for a moment and then says in a soft, thoughtful voice, Well...there's nothing wrong with your eyesight."

Services for Harvey Goldman will be held Tuesday morning at 10:30 at Beth Israel Synagogue.

### FOR WINE LOVERS EVERYWHERE

Wal-Mart will have its own wine...

Some Walmart customers soon will be able to sample a new discount item: Walmart's own brand of wine. The world's largest retail chain is teaming up with E&J Gallo Winery of Modesto, California, to produce the spirits at an affordable price, in the \$2 - 5 range. While wine connoisseurs may not be inclined to throw a bottle of Walmart brand wine into their shopping carts, there is a market for cheap wine, said Kathy Micken, professor of marketing at Roger Williams University in Bristol, R.I. She said: "The right name is important." So, here we go:

The top 13 suggested names for Walmart Wine:

13. Chateau Traileur Parc
12. White Trashfindel
11. Big Red Gulp
10. Grape Expectations
9. Domaine Wal-Mart "Merde du Pays"
8. NASCARbernet

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

7. Chef Boyardeaux
6. Peanut Noir
5. Chateau Crawford
4. I Can't Believe It's Not Vinegar!
3. World Championship Riesling
2. Sams Shiraz

! And the number 1 name for Wal-Mart Wine ..

1. Nasti Spumante

The beauty of Wal-Mart wine is that it can be served with both white Meat (Possum) and red meat (squirrel).

**Thankful**

**Enjoy and be Thankful!!**

The Best of the Net Part IV

I AM THANKFUL

FOR THE WIFE WHO  
SAYS IT'S HOT DOGS  
TONIGHT, BECAUSE SHE  
IS HOME WITH ME, AND  
NOT OUT WITH  
SOMEONE ELSE.

FOR THE HUSBAND WHO  
IS ON THE SOFA BEING  
A COUCH POTATO,  
BECAUSE HE IS HOME  
WITH ME AND NOT OUT

Knut S-C Ojermark

AT THE BARS.

FOR THE TEENAGER  
WHO IS COMPLAINING  
ABOUT DOING DISHES  
BECAUSE THAT MEANS  
SHE IS AT HOME, NOT  
ON THE STREETS.

FOR THE TAXES THAT I  
PAY  
BECAUSE IT MEANS  
THAT

**I AM EMPLOYED.**

**FOR THE MESS TO  
CLEAN AFTER A PARTY  
BECAUSE IT MEANS  
THAT I HAVE BEEN  
SURROUNDED BY  
FRIENDS.**

**FOR THE CLOTHES THAT  
FIT A LITTLE TOO SNUG  
BECAUSE IT MEANS I  
HAVE ENOUGH TO EAT.**

Knut S-C Ojermark

FOR MY SHADOW THAT  
WATCHES ME WORK  
BECAUSE IT MEANS  
I AM OUT IN THE  
SUNSHINE.

FOR A LAWN THAT  
NEEDS MOWING,  
WINDOWS THAT NEED  
CLEANING, AND  
GUTTERS THAT NEED  
FIXING BECAUSE IT

MEANS I HAVE A HOME.

FOR ALL THE  
COMPLAINING  
I HEAR ABOUT THE  
GOVERNMENT  
BECAUSE IT MEANS  
THAT  
WE HAVE FREEDOM OF  
SPEECH.

FOR THE PARKING SPOT  
I FIND AT THE FAR END

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

**OF THE PARKING LOT  
BECAUSE IT MEANS I  
AM CAPABLE OF  
WALKING AND THAT I  
HAVE BEEN BLESSED  
WITH  
TRANSPORTATION.**

**FOR MY HUGE HEATING  
BILL  
BECAUSE IT MEANS I  
AM WARM.**



The Best of the Net Part IV

FOR THE LADY BEHIND  
ME IN CHURCH THAT  
SINGS OFF KEY  
BECAUSE IT MEANS  
THAT I CAN HEAR.

FOR THE PILE OF  
LAUNDRY AND IRONING  
BECAUSE IT MEANS  
I HAVE CLOTHES TO  
WEAR.

FOR WEARINESS AND

Knut S-C Ojermark

ACHING MUSCLES AT  
THE END OF THE DAY  
BECAUSE IT MEANS I  
HAVE BEEN  
CAPABLE OF WORKING  
HARD.

FOR THE ALARM THAT  
GOES OFF  
IN THE EARLY MORNING  
HOURS  
BECAUSE IT MEANS  
THAT I AM ALIVE.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

great

In a message dated 11/11/04 10:10:47 AM,  
[al5ish@sonic.net](mailto:al5ish@sonic.net) writes:

<< Akmed the Arab came to the United States from the  
Middle East, and he was only here a few months when he  
became very ill. He went to doctor after doctor, but  
none of them could help him.

Finally, he went to an Arab doctor who said, "Take  
dees bocket, go into de odder room, poop in de bocket,

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

pee on de poop, and den put your head down over de  
bocket and breathe in de fumes for ten minutes.

Akmed took the bucket, went into the other room,  
pooped in the bucket, peed on the poop, bent over and  
breathed in the fumes for ten minutes.

Coming back to the doctor he said, "It worked. I feel terrific!  
What  
was wrong with me?"

## The Best of the Net Part IV

The doctor said, "You were homesick."

Is it a stroke?

IS IT A STROKE????

This might be a lifesaver if we can remember the three questions! Sometimes symptoms of a stroke are difficult to identify. Unfortunately, the lack of awareness spells disaster. The stroke victim may suffer brain damage when people nearby fail to recognize the symptoms of a stroke. Now doctors say a bystander can recognize a stroke by asking three simple questions:

- \*Ask the individual to smile.
- \*Ask him or her to raise both arms.
- \*Ask the person to speak a simple sentence.

If he or she has trouble with any of these tasks, call 9-1-1 immediately and describe the symptoms to the dispatcher. After discovering that a group of non-medical volunteers could identify facial weakness, arm weakness and speech problems, researchers urged the general public to learn the three questions.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

They presented their conclusions at the American Stroke Association's annual meeting last February. Widespread use of this test could result in prompt diagnosis and treatment of the stroke and prevent brain damage.

### **Heart Attack Self Help**

A cardiologist says if everyone who gets this e-mail sends it to 10 people, you can bet that at least one life will be saved. Read this .. it could save your life!!

Let's say it's 6:15 p.m. and you're driving home (alone, of course) after an unusually hard day on the job. You're really tired, upset and frustrated. Suddenly you start experiencing severe pain in your chest that starts to radiate out into your arm and up into your jaw. You are only about five miles from the hospital nearest your home. Unfortunately, you don't know if you'll be able to make it that far. You have been trained in CPR, but the guy that taught the course did not tell you how to perform it on yourself.

### **HOW TO SURVIVE A HEART ATTACK WHEN ALONE**

Since many people are alone when they suffer a heart attack, without help, the person whose heart is beating improperly and who begins to feel faint, has only about 10 seconds left before losing consciousness. However, these victims can help themselves by

## The Best of the Net Part IV

coughing

repeatedly and very vigorously. A deep breath should be taken before each/cough, and the cough must be deep and prolonged, as when producing/sputum from deep inside the chest. A breath and a cough must be repeated/about every two seconds without let-up until help arrives, or until the/heart/is felt to be beating normally again. Deep breaths get oxygen into the/lungs and coughing movements squeeze the heart and keep the blood/circulating.

The/squeezing pressure on the heart also helps it regain normal rhythm.

In this way, heart attack victims can get to a hospital.

Tell as many people as possible about this. It could save their lives!

BE A FRIEND AND SEND THIS ARTICLE TO AS MANY FRIENDS AS POSSIBLE.

Olympic comments

Here are the top nine comments made by NBC sports commentators during the Summer Olympics that they would like to take back

1. Weightlifting commentator: "This is Gregoriava from Bulgaria. I saw her snatch this morning during her warm up and it was amazing."

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

2. Dressage commentator: "This is really a lovely horse and I speak from personal experience since I once mounted her mother."

3. Paul Hamm, Gymnast: "I owe a lot to my parents, especially my mother and father."

4. Boxing Analyst: "Sure there have been injuries, and even some deaths in boxing, but none of them really that serious."

5. Softball announcer: "If history repeats itself, I should think we can expect the same thing again."

6. Basketball analyst: "He dribbles a lot and the opposition doesn't like it. In fact you can see it all over their faces."

7. At the rowing medal ceremony: "Ah, isn't that nice, the wife of the IOC president is hugging the cox of the British crew."

8. Soccer commentator: "Julian Dicks is everywhere. It's like they've got eleven Dicks on the field."

9. Tennis commentator: "One of the reasons Andy (Roddick) is playing so well is that, before the final round, his wife takes out his



## The Best of the Net Part IV

balls and  
kisses them... Oh my God, what have I just said?"

Subject: Worms . .

### The Sermon on the Worms

A minister decided that a visual demonstration would add emphasis to his Sunday sermon. So one week, he brought four worms and four jars up to the pulpit.

The first worm he put into a jar of alcohol. The second worm he put into a jar of cigarette smoke. The third worm he put into a jar of sperm. The fourth worm he put into a jar of good clean soil.

At the conclusion of the sermon, the minister reported the following results: The first worm in alcohol -- dead. Second worm in cigarette smoke -- dead. Third worm in sperm -- dead. Fourth worm in good clean soil -- alive!

So the minister asked the congregation: "What can you learn from this demonstration?"

A little old woman in the back quickly raised her hand and said, "As

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

long as you drink, smoke and have sex, you won't have worms."

### *More Government Permits!*

*A lady from Missoula, Montana, who was a tree hugger and an anti-hunter, purchased a piece of timberland. There was a large tree on one of the highest points in the tract. She wanted to get a good view of the natural splendor of her land so she started to climb the big tree. As she neared the top, she encountered a spotted owl that attacked her. In her haste to escape, the lady slid down the tree to the ground and got many splinters in her crotch. In considerable pain, she hurried to the nearest country doctor. She told him what an environmentalist and anti-hunter she was, and how she came to get all the splinters. The doctor listened to her story with great patience and then told her to go into the examining room and he would see if he could help her. She sat and waited for three hours before the doctor reappeared. The angry lady demanded, "What took you so long?" He smiled and then told her, "Well, I had to get permits from the Environmental Protection Agency, the Forest Service, and the Bureau of Land Management before I could remove old-growth timber from a recreational area and I'm sorry, but they all turned me down."*

*Only in San Francisco*

## The Best of the Net Part IV

*You Know You're A Native of San Francisco When...*

*You take a bus and are shocked that 2 people are carrying on a conversation in English.*

*Someone says TENDERLOIN - you don't think of steak.*

*You never bother looking at the MUNI line schedule because you know the drivers have never seen it.*

*A really great parking space can move you to tears.*

*You know that anyone wearing shorts in July must be visiting from Ohio.*

*You assume every company offers domestic partner benefits.*

*Your boss runs in "The Bay to Breakers"....and it's not the first time you have seen him/her nude.*

*You are thinking of taking an adult class but you can't decide between yoga, aroma therapy, conversational mandarin or a class on building your own web site*

*You haven't been to Fisherman's Wharf since childhood.*

*You can still drive to Coit Tower without asking for directions.*

*Left is right and right is wrong.*

*Your monthly house payments exceed your annual income.*

*You dive under a desk whenever a large truck goes by.*

*Just because a police officer puts you in handcuffs doesn't necessarily mean*

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

*that you are under arrest!*

*Your fellow riders on the commute boat are called "boat people" not "ferry friends"...*

*You can't find your other earring because your son is wearing it.*

*Your family tree contains "significant others."*

*Your cat has its own psychiatrist.*

*Smoking in your office is not optional.*

*You pack shorts and a T-shirt for skiing in the snow, and a sweater and a wetsuit for the beach.*

*Rainstorms or thunder are the lead story for the local news.*

*Gas costs \$1.00 per gallon more than anywhere else in the US*

*A man gets on the bus in full leather regalia with crotchless chaps. You don't even notice.*

*Your car insurance costs as much as your house payment.*

*You give a "thumbs up" gesture to a car with a "Free Tibet" bumper sticker - and you mean it.*

*When you drive under an underpass - for a passing moment you think "earthquake".*

*You realize the only Republicans you know are your Aunt and Uncle in Texas.*

*You realize there are far more Rainbow flags in the city than*

## The Best of the Net Part IV

*California State  
Flags.*

*You go to your office manager's baby shower - the parent's are named  
Judy and  
Becky.*

*You actually get these jokes and pass them on to other friends from San  
Francisco.*

=====

*Patriotism is supporting your country all the time and the government  
when it deserves it.*

*-Mark Twain, author and humorist (1835-1910)*

*RENTAL PTOPERTY*

**Hello everybody,**

**We haven't said anything to anyone about this  
until now because we wanted to wait until  
things were final.**

**We just purchased a one-bedroom condo near HanamuBay in  
Oahu, Hawaii, as an investment property. Escrow finally closed  
this week.**

**In case anyone is interested in accommodations for an upcoming  
getaway to the Islands, it's available for weekends or on a**

## Knut S-C Ojermark

weekly basis. For now, a friend of ours will be handling bookings until I can find an agent. Weekends will cost about \$100 for three nights and \$250 for the week.

These prices are for friends and family only. Prices will be a bit higher for people we don't know but can be discussed on an individual basis.

In any case, it's a one-bedroom, high rise unit overlooking the ocean, nestled among lush greens, and has a beautiful ocean view from every window.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

We've included a photo. Let me know if you're interested.



## Knut S-C Ojermark

A Russian woman married an English gentleman and they lived happily ever after in London. However, the poor lady was not very proficient in English, but did manage to communicate with her husband. The real problem arose whenever she had to shop for groceries. One day, she went to the butcher and wanted to buy chicken legs. She didn't know how to put forward her request, and in desperation, she clucked like a chicken and lifted up her skirt to show her thighs. The butcher got the message, and gave her the chicken legs. The next day, she needed to get chicken breasts. Again, she didn't know how to say it, and so she clucked like a chicken and unbuttoned her blouse to show the butcher her breasts!

The butcher understood again, and gave her some chicken breasts. The 3rd day, the poor lady needed to buy sausages. Unable to find a way to communicate this, she brought her husband to the store...

(Please scroll down)

What were you thinking?

Hellooooooo, her husband speaks English!  
Now get back to work

*We should have known!*



*REMEMBER THIS AT CHRISTMAS TIME*



## The Best of the Net Part IV

*According to the Alaska Department of Fish and Game, while both male and female reindeer grow their annual antlers in the summer, male reindeer drop their antlers at the beginning of winter, usually late November to mid-December. Female reindeer retain their antlers till after they give birth in the spring.*

*Therefore, according to EVERY historical rendition depicting Santa's reindeer, EVERY single one of them, from Rudolph to Blitzen, had to be a girl.*

*We should've known... ONLY women would be able to drag a fat-ass man in a red velvet suit all around the world in one night and not get lost!*

Beringer has been marketing wine with labels now in Spanish, plus promoting it's new lo carb wine, Pinot Blanc and Pinot Grigio. They are also marketing a product for senior citizens from a new hybrid grape that acts as a diuretic and will reduce the number of trips an older man has to make to the bathroom during the night. They will be marketing the new wine as....Pinot More

Women can be so insensitive

Ralph returns from the doctor and tells his wife that the doctor has told him he has only 24 hours to live. Given this prognosis, Ralph asks his wife for sex. Naturally, she agrees, and they make love. About six hours

later, the husband goes to his wife and says, "Honey, you know I now have only 18 hours to live. Could we please do it one more time?" Of course, the wife agrees and they do it again.

Later, as the man gets into bed, he looks at his watch and realizes he now has only 8 hours left. He touches his wife's shoulder and asks, "Honey,

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

please .. just one more time before I die ?" she says, "Of course, dear."

And they make love for the third time. After this session, the wife rolls over & falls asleep. Ralph, however, worried about his impending death, tosses & turns until he's down to 4 more hours. He taps his wife, who rouses. "Honey, I have only 4 more hours. Do you think we could.....?"

At this point the wife sits up and says, "Listen Ralph, I have to get up in the morning ... You don't."

Psychological Question

Date: Wed, 10 Nov 2004 16:43:32 EST

Read this question, come up with an answer and then scroll down to the bottom for the result. This is not a trick question. All the information you need is provided in the four sentences below. No one I know has gotten it right, including me....

A woman, while at the funeral of her mother, met this guy whom she did not know. She thought the guy was amazing, her dream man! She fell in love with him

instantly, but never asked for his phone number and could not find him after the funeral.

A few days later she killed her sister.

Question: What is her motive in killing her sister?

(Give this some thought before you answer) then scroll down for the answer.

scroll

.....

..



## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

email list, unless that will tick you off, then I'll just be extra nice to you from now on...

\*677 (please Read) This could save your life!

I knew about the red light on cars, but not the \*677.

It was about 1 PM in the afternoon, and Lauren was driving to visit a friend. An UNMARKED police car pulled up behind her and put his lights on. Lauren's parents have 4 children (high school and college age) and have always told them never to pull over for an unmarked car on the side of the road, but rather wait until they get a gas station, Lauren had actually listened to her parents advice, and promptly called \*677 on her cell phone to tell the police dispatcher that she would not pull over right away. She proceeded to tell the dispatcher that there was an unmarked police car with a flashing red light on his rooftop behind her. The dispatcher checked to see if there were police cars where she was and there weren't, and he told her to keep driving, remain calm and that he had back up already on the way. Ten minutes later 4 cop cars surrounded her and the unmarked car behind her. One policeman went to her side and the others surrounded the car behind. They pulled the guy from the car and tackled him to the ground. The

## The Best of the Net Part IV

man was a convicted rapist and wanted for other crimes. I never knew about the \*677 Cell Phone Feature, but especially for a woman alone in a car, you should not pull over for an unmarked car. Apparently police have to respect your right to keep going to a safe place. You obviously need to make some signals that you acknowledge them (i.e. put on your hazard lights) or call \*677 like Lauren did. Too bad the cell phone companies don't generally give you this little bit of wonderful information.

\*Speaking to a service representative at \*\*Bell\*\* Mobility confirmed that \*677 was a direct link to OPP Dispatch.

So, now it's your turn to let your friends know about \*677.

Send this to every woman you know, it may save a life

### *Senior Citizen's Solution*

*It is widely rumored that senior Bush administration officials are floating the following creative plan to save social security:*

***DRAFT SENIOR CITIZENS INTO THE ARMY!***

*Advantages:*

*They can serve as cooks, bus drivers, janitors, clerks, etc. -60% of the army!*

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

*Solves the Social Security Funding issue!*

*Solves the Medicare Issue!*

*Provides prescription drugs for Seniors!*

*Frees up jobs at Wall-mart, Sam's Club, McDonalds!*

*Frees up seats at Denny's, Bob Evans!*

*Seniors get to travel, see the world!*

*Fewer traffic accidents in Florida!*

### *Halloween Party*

*Begin forwarded message:*

*A couple was invited to a swanky Halloween Party. She got a terrible headache and told her husband to go to the party alone.*

*He, being a devoted husband, protested, but she argued and said she was going to take an aspirin and go to bed, and no need for his good time to be spoiled by her not going. So he took his costume and away he went.*

*The wife, after sleeping soundly for an hour, awakened without pain and as it was still early. She decided to go to the party. Her husband didn't know what her costume was.*

## The Best of the Net Part IV

*She thought she would have some fun by watching her husband to see how he would act when she wasn't with him.*

*She joined the party and soon spotted her husband cavorting around the dance floor, dancing with every nice chick he could, and copping a little feel here and a little kiss here and there.*

*His wife sidled up to him, and being a rather seductive babe herself, he left his partner high and dry and devoted his time to the new stuff that had just arrived. She had let him go as far as he wished, naturally, since he was her husband.*

*Finally he whispered a little proposition in her ear, and she agreed, so off they went to one of the cars and had a little quickie. In fact, two.*

*Just before unmasking at midnight, she slipped away and went home and put the costume away and got back into bed wondering what kind of explanation he would make for his behavior.*

*She was sitting up reading when he came in. She asked what kind of time he had. He said "Oh, the same old thing. You know I never have a good time when you're not there."*

*Then she asked, "Did you dance much?" He replied, "I'll tell you, I never danced one dance. When I got there, I met Pete, Bill, and Paul and some other guys, so we went into the den and played poker all evening.*

*But you're not going to believe what happened to the guy I loaned my costume to!!!!!!!"*

### **Darwin Award Nominees**

**Hard to believe, but another year has almost passed. Once again, it's time for the Darwin Award Nominees. The Darwin's are awarded every year to the persons who died in the most stupid manner, thereby removing themselves from the gene pool. This year's nine nominees are:**

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

### **Nominee No. 1: [San Jose Mercury News]:**

**An unidentified man, using a shotgun like a club to break a former girlfriend's windshield, accidentally shot himself to death when the gun discharged, blowing a hole in his gut.**

### **Nominee No. 2: [Kalamazoo Gazette]:**

**James Burns, 34, (a mechanic) of Alamo, MI, was killed in March as he was trying to repair what police describe as a "farm-type truck." Burns got a friend to drive the truck on a highway while Burns hung underneath so that he could ascertain the source of a troubling noise. Burns' clothes caught on something, however, and the other man found Burns "wrapped in the drive shaft."**

### **Nominee No. 3: [Hickory Daily Record]:**

**Ken Charles Barger, 47, accidentally shot himself to death in December in Newton, NC. Awakening to the sound of a ringing telephone beside his bed, he reached for the phone but grabbed instead a Smith & Wesson 38 Special, which discharged when he drew it to his ear.**

### **Nominee No. 4: [UPI, Toronto]:**

**Police said a lawyer demonstrating the safety of windows in a downtown Toronto skyscraper crashed through a pane with his shoulder and plunged 24 floors to his death. A police spokesman said Garry Hoy, 39, fell into the courtyard of the Toronto Dominion Bank Tower early Friday evening as he was explaining the strength of the building's windows to visiting lawstudents. Hoy previously has conducted demonstrations of window strength according to police reports. Peter Lawson, managing partner of the firm Holden Day, told the Toronto Sun newspaper that Hoy was "one of the best and brightest" members of the 200-man association.**



## The Best of the Net Part IV

### Nominee No. 5: [Bloomberg News Service]:

A terrible diet and a room with no ventilation are being blamed for the death of a man who was killed by his own gas emissions. There was no mark on his body, and an autopsy showed large amounts of methane gas in his system. His diet had consisted primarily of beans and cabbage. It was just the right combination of foods in his digestive system. It appears that the man died in his sleep from breathing the poisonous cloud that was hanging over his bed. Had he been outside or had his windows been opened, it wouldn't have been fatal. But the man was shut up in his nearly-airtight bedroom. According to the article, "He was a big man with a huge capacity for creating "this deadly gas." Three of the rescuers got sick, and one was hospitalized.

### Nominee No. 6: [The News of the Weird]:

Michael Anderson Godwin made News of the Weird posthumously. He had spent several years awaiting South Carolina's electric chair on a murder conviction before having his sentence reduced to life in prison. While sitting on a metal toilet in his cell attempting to fix his small TV set, he bit into a wire and was electrocuted. ouchhhh!!

### Nominee No. 7: [The Indianapolis Star]:

A cigarette lighter may have triggered a fatal explosion in Dunkirk, IN. A Jay County man, using a cigarette lighter to check the barrel of a muzzle loader, was killed Monday night when the weapon discharged in his face, sheriff's investigators said. Gregory David Pryor, 19, died in his parents' rural Dunkirk home at about 11:30 PM. Investigators said Pryor was cleaning a 54 caliber muzzle-loader that had not been firing properly. He was using the lighter to look into the barrel when the gunpowder ignited.

### Nominee No. 8: [Reuters, Mississauga, Ontario]:

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

**A man cleaning a bird feeder on the balcony of his condominium apartment in this Toronto suburb slipped and fell 23 stories to his death. Stefan Macko, 55, was standing on a wheeled chair when the accident occurred, said Inspector D'Arcy Honer of the Peel Regional Police. "It appears that the chair moved, and he went over the balcony," Honer said.**

### **Finally, THE WINNER!!!: [Arkansas Democrat Gazette]:**

**Two local men were injured when their pickup truck left the road and struck a tree near Cotton Patch on State Highway 38 early Monday. Woodruff County deputy Dovey Snyder reported the accident shortly after midnight Monday. Thurston Poole, 33, of Des Arc, and Billy Ray Wallis, 38, of Little Rock, were returning to Des Arc after a frog gigging trip on an overcast Sunday night when Poole's pickup truck headlights malfunctioned. The two men concluded that the headlight fuse on the older-model truck had burned out. As a replacement fuse was not available, Wallis noticed that the .22 caliber bullet from his pistol fit perfectly into the fuse box next to the steering-wheel column. Upon inserting the bullet the headlights again began to operate properly, and the two men proceeded on eastbound toward the White River Bridge. After traveling approximately 20 miles, and just before crossing the river, the bullet apparently overheated, discharged, and struck Poole in the testicles. The vehicle swerved sharply right, exiting the pavement, and striking a tree. Poole suffered only minor cuts and abrasions from the accident, but will require extensive surgery to repair the damage to his testicles, which will never operate as intended. Wallis sustained a broken clavicle and was treated and released. "Thank God we weren't on that bridge when Thurston shot his balls off, or we might both be dead", stated Wallis. "I've been a trooper for 10 years in this part of the world, but this is a first for me. I can't believe that those two would admit how this accident happened," said Snyder. Upon being notified of the wreck, Lavinia (Poole's wife) asked how many frogs the boys had caught and did anyone get them from the truck?**

**Though Poole and Wallis did not die as a result of their misadventure as normally required by Darwin Award Official Rules, it can be argued that Poole DID, in fact, effectively remove himself from the gene pool.**

## The Best of the Net Part IV

Dogology:

The reason a dog has so many friends is that he wags his tail instead of his tongue.

- Anonymous

If there are no dogs in Heaven, then when I die I want to go where they went.

- Will Rogers

Don't accept your dog's admiration as conclusive evidence that you are wonderful.

- Ann Landers

There is no psychiatrist in the world like a puppy licking your face.

- Ben Williams

A dog is the only thing on earth that loves you more than they love themselves.

- Josh Billings

The average dog is a nicer person than the average person.

- Andy Rooney

We give dogs time we can spare, space we can spare and love we can spare. And in return, dogs give us their all. It's the best deal man has ever made.

- M. Acklam

I wonder if other dogs think poodles are members of a weird religious cult.

- Rita Rudner

Anybody who doesn't know what soap tastes like never bathed a

## Knut S-C Ojermark

dog.

- Franklin P.

Jones If your dog is fat, YOU aren't getting enough exercise.

- Unknown

My dog is worried about the economy because Alpo is up to \$3.00 a can.

That's almost \$21.00 in dog money.

- Joe Weinstein

Ever consider what our dogs must think of us? We come back from a grocery store with the most amazing haul - chicken, pork, half a cow.

They must think we're the greatest hunters on earth!

- Anne Tyler

You can say any foolish thing to a dog, and the dog will give you a look that says, 'My God, you're right! I never would've thought of that!'

- Dave Barry

Dogs are not our whole life, but they do make our lives whole.

- Roger Caras

If you think dogs can't count, try putting three dog biscuits in your

pocket and then giving Fido only two of them.

- Phil Pastoret

My goal in life is to be as good of a person as my dog already thinks I am.

California vintners in the Napa Valley area that primarily produces Pinot Blanc and Pinot Grigio have developed a new hybrid grape that acts as an anti-diuretic and will reduce the number of trips an older person has to make to the bathroom during the night.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

They will be marketing the new wine as Pinot More.

Flu Advice

Be Happy, Stay Healthy

Semper Fi!

Ed

Subject: Flu Advice

Best advise I have had all year.

Here is advice to give to those who are unable to get FLU SHOTS:

How to Avoid Flu

Eat right! Make sure you get your daily dose of fruits and veggies.-

Take your vitamins and bump up your vitamin c.

Get plenty of exercise because exercise helps build your immune system.

Walk for at least hour a day, go for a swim, take the stairs instead of the elevator, etc.

Wash your hands often. If you can't wash them, keep a bottle of antibacterial stuff around. -

Get lots of fresh air. Open windows whenever possible.

Get plenty of rest.

Try to eliminate as much stress from your life as you can.

OR ... You can take the doctors office approach. Think about it, when you go for a shot, what do they do first? Clean your arm with alcohol. Why? Because alcohol kills germs.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

So...I walk to the liquor store (exercise), I put lime in my Corona (fruit), celery in my Bloody Mary (veggies), drink on the bar patio (fresh air), get drunk, tell jokes, and laugh (eliminate stress) and then pass out (rest). The way I see it, if you keep your alcohol levels up  
flu germs can't get you!

### **ONESTONE**

This was his Indian name given to him because he had only one testicle. After years and years of this torment Onestone cracked and said, "If anyone calls me Onestone again I will kill them!" The word got around and nobody called him that any more. Then one day a young girl named Blue Bird forgot and said, "Good morning, Onestone." He jumped up, grabbed her and took her deep into the forest and there he made love to her all day, he made love to her all night, he made love to her all the next day, until Blue Bird died from exhaustion. The word got around that Onestone meant business. Years went by until a woman named Yellow Bird returned to the village after many years away. Yellow Bird, who was Blue Bird's cousin, was overjoyed when she saw Onestone and hugged him and said, "Good to see you, Onestone." Onestone grabbed her and took her deep ! into the forest where he made love to her all day, made love to her all night, made love to her all the next day, made love to her all the next night, but Yellow Bird wouldn't die! What is the moral of the story? You'll love this !!! (scroll down)

## The Best of the Net Part IV

You can't kill two Birds with Onestone.

### ROMANCE MATHEMATICS

Smart man + smart woman =  
romance

Smart man + dumb woman =  
affair

Dumb man + smart woman =  
marriage

Dumb man + dumb woman =  
pregnancy

### OFFICE ARITHMETIC

Knut S-C Ojermark

Smart boss + smart employee  
= profit

Smart boss + dumb employee  
= production

Dumb boss + smart employee  
= promotion

Dumb boss + dumb employee  
= overtime

## **SHOPPING MATH**

A man will pay \$2 for a \$1  
item he needs.



A woman will pay \$1 for a \$2 item that she doesn't need.

## GENERAL EQUATIONS & STATISTICS

A woman worries about the future until she gets a husband.

A man never worries about the future until he gets a wife.

A successful man is one who makes more money than his wife can spend.

Knut S-C Ojermark

A successful woman is one  
who can find such a man.

## **HAPPINESS**

To be happy with a man, you  
must understand him a lot  
and love him a little.

To be happy with a woman,  
you must love her a lot and  
not try to understand her at  
all.

## **LONGEVITY**

The Best of the Net Part IV

Married men live longer than single men do, but married men are a lot more willing to die.

**PROPENSITY TO CHANGE**

A woman marries a man expecting he will change, but he doesn't.

A man marries a woman expecting that she won't change, and she does.

Knut S-C Ojermark

## **DISCUSSION TECHNIQUE**

A woman has the last word in  
any argument.

Anything a man says after  
that is the beginning of a new  
argument.

## **HOW TO STOP PEOPLE** **FROM BUGGING YOU** **ABOUT GETTING MARRIED**

Old aunts used to come up to

The Best of the Net Part IV

me at weddings, poking me in the ribs and cackling, telling me, "You're next." They stopped after I started doing the same thing to them at funerals.

**SEND THIS TO A SMART  
WOMAN WHO NEEDS A  
LAUGH AND TO THE**

Knut S-C Ojermark

# SMART GUYS YOU KNOW CAN HANDLE IT

Two nicely dressed ladies happen to start up a conversation while waiting in the LAX airport. The first lady was an arrogant California woman married to a wealthy man. The second was a well-mannered, elderly woman from the South. When the conversation centered on whether they had any children, the California woman started by saying, "When my first child was born, my husband built a beautiful mansion for me."

The lady from the South commented, "Well, that's nice."

The first woman continued, "When my second child was born, my husband bought me a beautiful Mercedes-Benz."

Again, the lady from the South commented, "Well, that's nice."

The first woman continued boasting, "Then, when my third child was born, my husband bought me this exquisite diamond bracelet."

Yet again, the Southern lady commented, "Well, that's nice."

The first woman then asked her companion, "What did your husband buy for you when you had your first child?"

"My husband sent me to charm school," declared the Southern lady.

"Charm school!?" the first woman cried, "Good heavens! What on earth for?" The Southern lady responded, "Well, for one thing, instead of saying 'Who gives a shit?' I learned to say, 'Well, that's nice.'"

The very first ever Blonde GUY joke..... And well worth the wait!

An Irishman, a Mexican and a Blonde Guy were doing construction work on scaffolding on the 20th floor of a building. They were eating lunch.

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

The Irishman said, "Corned beef and cabbage! If I get corned beef and cabbage one more time for lunch, I'm going to jump off this building."

The Mexican opened his lunch box and exclaimed, "Burritos again! If I get burritos one more time I'm going to jump off, too."

The blond opened his lunch and said, Bologna again! If I get a bologna sandwich one more time, I'm jumping too."

The next day, the Irishman opened his lunch box, saw corned beef and cabbage, and jumped to his death.

The Mexican opened his lunch, saw a burrito, and jumped, too.

The blonde guy opened his lunch, saw the bologna and jumped to his death as well.

At the funeral, the Irishman's wife was weeping. She said, "If I'd known how really tired he was of corned beef and cabbage, I never would have given it to him again!"

The Mexican's wife also wept and said, "I could have given him tacos or enchiladas! I didn't realize he hated burritos so much."

Everyone turned and stared at the blonde's wife. The blonde's wife said, "Don't look at me. He makes his own lunch.

My long-passed grandfather's birthday is coming up, and for me it is a time to reminisce. The long walks we used to take. The long drives. The special trips he would make to pick me up so I could spend weekends with him, and the advice he used to give! Much was wasted because I was young when he died. If he were alive today and sharing his gems of wisdom, I'd be a better man.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Those gems were well and good, but the one I remember most, the jewel in the crown of grandfatherly advice, came when he paused, looked me in the eye and said, "Don't marry a woman with big hands. It makes your pecker look smaller."

Brings a tear to your eye doesn't it?

**NEED A PERSONAL FAVOR FROM YOU IF YOU CAN** (Hope it's not too much to ask!)

A group of friends are spending their holidays making a "Fun Run" across the country.

They are traveling light and are looking for places along the way where they can crash for a few days. I thought maybe you could help out by welcoming them and making them feel at home, so I took the liberty of giving them your phone number and address.

They leave in a day or so, and you can probably expect them to arrive sometime in the next 3 weeks. To help you recognize them (I don't want you to be taken in by complete strangers) attached is their photo.



## The Best of the Net Part IV

Thanks.

This would mean a lot to me



Interesting footnote: All the women from whom this favor was requested said they would be happy to accommodate the guy in the lead, but no one else. It must be the cute beard, right?

## Knut S-C Ojermark

REAGAN'S

LAST

WORDS

### The Clintons at President Reagan's funeral

There is a story going around.

I cannot vouch for the truth of it, but it's interesting.

I don't know whether or not you watched the memorial service for Ronald Reagan,

**but if you did, you probably noticed that Bill and Hilary were both dozing off.**

**President Ronald Reagan,**

who never missed chance for a good one-liner.

**raised his head out of his casket and said...**

## The Best of the Net Part IV

**"I see the Clintons are finally sleeping together."**

Reaganisms

Ronald Reagan said . . . .

"Here's my strategy on the Cold War: We win, they lose."

- Ronald Reagan

"The most terrifying words in the English language are:

I'm from the government and I'm here to help."

- Ronald Reagan

"The trouble with our liberal friends is not that they're ignorant:

It's just that they know so much that isn't so."

- Ronald Reagan

"Of the four wars in my lifetime none came about because the US  
was too strong."

- Ronald Reagan

"I have wondered at times about what the Ten Commandments  
would have looked like if Moses had run them through the US Congress."

- Ronald Reagan

"The taxpayer: That's someone who works for the federal government  
but doesn't have to take the civil service examination."

- Ronald Reagan

"Government is like a baby: An alimentary canal with a big appetite  
at one end and no sense of responsibility at the other."

- Ronald Reagan

"If we ever forget that we're one nation under God, then we will be  
a nation gone under."

- Ronald Reagan

## Knut S-C Ojermark

"The nearest thing to eternal life we will ever see on this earth is a government program."

- Ronald Reagan

"It has been said that politics is the second oldest profession.

I have learned that it bears a striking resemblance to the first."

- Ronald Reagan

"Government's view of the economy could be summed up in a few short phrases: ? If it moves, tax it.

? If it keeps moving, regulate it.

? And if it stops moving, subsidize it."

- Ronald Reagan

"Politics is not a bad profession. If you succeed there are many rewards. If you disgrace yourself you can always write a book."

- Ronald Reagan

### ACTUAL LETTERS THAT DEAR ABBY ADMITTED SHE WAS AT A LOSS TO ANSWER

Dear Abby,

A couple of women moved in across the hall from me. One is a middle aged gym teacher and the other is a social worker in her mid twenties.

These

two women go everywhere together and I've never seen a man go into or leave

their apartment. Do you think they could be Lebanese?

Dear Abby,

What can I do about all the sex, nudity, language and violence on my VCR?

Dear Abby,

I have a man I can't trust. He cheats so much, I'm not even sure the baby I'm carrying is his.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

Dear Abby,

I am a twenty-three year old liberated woman who has been on the pill for two years. It's getting expensive and I think my boy friend should share half the cost, but I don't know him well enough to discuss money with him.

Dear Abby,

I've suspected that my husband has been fooling around, and when confronted with the evidence, he denied everything and said it would never happen again.

Dear Abby,

Our son writes that he is taking Judo. Why would a boy who was raised in a good Christian home turn against his own?

Dear Abby,

I joined the Navy to see the world. I've seen it. Now, how do I get out?

Dear Abby,

My forty year old son has been paying a psychiatrist \$50.00 an hour every week for two and a half years. He must be crazy.

Dear Abby,

I was married to Bill for three months and I didn't know he drank until one night he came home sober.

Dear Abby,

My mother is mean and short tempered. I think she is going through mental pause.

Dear Abby,

You told some woman whose husband had lost all interest in sex to send him to a doctor. Well, my husband lost all interest in sex and he is a doctor! Now what do I do?

## Knut S-C Ojermark

Dear Abby,  
Lee and I have been married a long time, Why?

Have you ever spoken and wished that you could immediately take the words back...or that you could crawl into a hole? Here are the testimonials of a few people who did....

1. I walked into a hair salon with my husband and three kids in tow and asked loudly, "How much do you charge for a shampoo and a blow job?"

I turned around and walked back out and never went back. My husband didn't say a word... he knew better.

2. I was at the golf store comparing different kinds of golf balls. I was unhappy with the women's type I had been using. After browsing for several minutes, I was approached by one of the good-looking gentlemen who works at the store. He asked if he could help me.

Without thinking, I looked at him and said, "I think I like playing with men's balls."

3. My sister and I were at the mall and passed by a store that sold a variety of candy and nuts. As we were looking at the display case, the boy behind the counter asked if we needed any help. I replied, "No, I'm just looking at your nuts." My sister started to laugh hysterically, the boy grinned, and I turned beet-red and walked away. To this day, my sister has never let me forget.

4. Have you ever asked your child a question too many times? My three-year-old son had a lot of problems with potty training and I was on him constantly. One day we stopped at Taco Bell for a quick lunch in between errands. It was very busy, with a full dining room. While enjoying my taco, I smelled something funny, so of course I checked my seven-month-old daughter, and she was clean. Then I realized that 3 year old Danny had not asked to go potty in a while, so I asked him

## The Best of the Net Part IV

if he needed to go, and he said "No." I kept thinking, "Oh Lord, that child has had an accident, and I don't have any clothes with me." Then I said, "Danny, are you SURE you didn't have an accident?" "No," he replied I just KNEW that he must have had an accident, because the smell

was getting worse. Soooooo, I asked one more time, "Danny, did you have an accident?"

This time he jumped up, yanked down his pants, bent over and spread his cheeks and yelled. "SEE MOM, IT'S JUST FARTS!!" While 30 people nearly choked to death on their tacos laughing! He calmly pulled up his pants and sat down.

An old couple made me feel better by thanking me for the best laugh they'd ever had!

5. This had most of the state of Michigan laughing for 2 days and a very embarrassed female news anchor who will, in the future, likely think before she speaks. What happens when you predict snow but don't get any....a true story. We had a female news anchor who, the day after it was supposed to have snowed and didn't, turned to the weatherman and asked:

"So Bob, where's that 8 inches you promised me last night?"

Not only did HE have to leave the set, but half the crew did too they were laughing so hard!

Now, didn't that feel good? Pass it on to someone you know who needs good laugh!

A bus stops and 2 Italian men get on. They sit down and engage in animated conversation. The lady sitting next to them ignores them at first, but her attention is galvanized when she hears one of them say the following:

"Emma come first. Den I come. Den two asses come together. I come once-a-more. Two asses, they come together again. I come again and pee twice. Then I come one lasta time."

## Knut S-C Ojermark

"You foul-mouthed sex obsessed swine," retorted the lady indignantly.  
"In  
this country.....we don't speak aloud in public places about our sex  
lives....."

"Hey, coola down lady," said the man. "Who talkin'abouta sex? I'm a  
justa  
tellin' my frienda how to spell 'Mississippi'."

I BET YOU READ THIS AGAIN

Amy, a city girl, marries a farmer. One morning, before he goes  
out to the fields, her husband says to her,

"The artificial insemination man is coming to impregnate one of our  
cows today.  
I drove a nail into the two-by-four above the cow's stall. You show him  
where it is, okay?"

So the farmer leaves for the fields, and a while later, the  
artificial insemination man arrives.

Amy takes him down the long row of cows until she sees the nail, and  
tells him, "This is the one. This one right  
here!"  
Terribly impressed, the man asks, "How did you know this is the cow to  
be bred?"

"By the nail over it's stall," Amy explains.

Then the man asks, "What's the nail for?"

As she walks away she says, "I guess it's to hang your pants on."

A young Catholic man goes to confession and says, :Father, it has  
been one



## The Best of the Net Part IV

month since my last confession. I have had sex with Nookie Green every week for the last month."

The priest tells the sinner, "You are forgiven. Go out and say three Hail Mary's."

Soon after, another man enters the confessional. "Father, it has been two months since my last confession. I have had sex with Nookie Green twice a week for the last two months." This time the priest questions, "Who is Nookie Green?"

A new woman in the neighborhood," the sinner replies.

Very well," sighs the priest. "Go and say ten Hail "Mary's."

At Mass the next morning, as the priest prepares to deliver his sermon, a tall, voluptuous, drop dead gorgeous woman enters the sanctuary.

The eyes of every man in the church fall upon her as she slowly sashays up the aisle and sits down right in front of the Priest!

Her dress is green and very short, with matching shiny emerald green shoes.

The priest and altar boy gasp, as the woman in the matching green shoes and dress sits with her legs slightly spread apart. The priest turns to the altar boy and whispers, "Is that Nookie Green?"

The bug-eyed altar boy can't believe his ears but replies, "No, I think it's just the reflection off her shoes!"

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

grandma's boyfriend

A 5-year-old boy went to visit his grandmother one day. While playing with his toys in her bedroom while grandma was dusting, he looked up and said, "Grandma, how come you don't have a boyfriend?"

Grandma replied, "Honey, my TV is my boyfriend. I can sit in my bedroom and watch it all day long. The TV evangelists keep me company and make me feel so good. The comedies make me laugh. I'm really happy with the TV as my boyfriend."

Grandma turned on the TV, and the reception was terrible. She started adjusting the knobs, trying to get the picture in focus. Frustrated, she started hitting the backside of the TV hoping to fix the problem.

The little boy heard the doorbell ring, so he hurried to open the door, and there stood Grandma's minister.

The minister said, "Hello, son is your grandma home?"

The little boy replied, "Yeah, but she's in the bedroom bangin' her boyfriend."

The minister fainted.

TOP 8 MORONS OF 2004

1. WILL THE REAL DUMMY PLEASE STAND UP? AT&T fired President John Walter

after nine months, saying he lacked intellectual leadership. He

## The Best of the Net Part IV

received a

\$26 million severance package. Perhaps it's not Walter who's lacking intelligence.

2. WITH A LITTLE HELP FROM OUR FRIENDS: Police in Oakland, CA spent two

hours attempting to subdue a gunman who had barricaded himself inside his

home. After firing ten tear gas canisters, officers discovered that the man

was standing beside them in the police line, shouting, "Please come out and

give yourself up."

3. WHAT WAS PLAN B??? An Illinois man, pretending to have a gun, kidnaped a

motorist and forced him to drive to two different automated teller

machines, wherein the kidnapper proceeded to withdraw money from his own

bank accounts.

4. THE GETAWAY! A man walked into a Topeka, Kansas Kwik Stop and asked for

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

all the money in the cash drawer. Apparently, the take was too small, so he

tied up the store clerk and worked the counter himself for three hours until police showed up and grabbed him.

5. DID I SAY THAT??? Police in Los Angeles had good luck with a robbery

suspect who just couldn't control himself during a lineup. When detectives

asked each man in the lineup to ! repeat the words: "Give me all your money

or I'll shoot", the man shouted, "that's not what I said!".

6. ARE WE COMMUNICATING??? A man spoke frantically into the phone: "My wife

is pregnant and her contractions are only two minutes apart". "Is this her

first child?" the doctor asked. "No!" the man shouted, "This is her husband!"

7. NOT THE SHARPEST TOOL IN THE SHED! In Modesto, CA, Steven Richard King

was arrested for trying to hold up a Bank of America branch without a

## The Best of the Net Part IV

weapon. King used a thumb and a finger to simulate a gun. Unfortunately, he

failed to keep his hand in his pocket. (hellooooooo)!

8. THE GRAND FINALE!!! Last summer, down on Lake Isabella, located in the

high desert, an hour east of Bakersfield, CA, some folks, new to boating,

were having a problem. No matter how hard they tried, they couldn't get

their brand new 22 foot boat, going. It was very sluggish in almost every

maneuver, no matter how much power they applied. After about an hour of

trying to make it go, they putted into a nearby marina, thinking someone

there may be able to tell them what was wrong. A thorough topside check

revealed everything in perfect working condition. The engine ran fine, the

out-drive went up and down, and the propeller was the correct size and

pitch. So, one of the marina guys jumped in the water to check underneath.

He came up choking on water, he was laughing so hard.

(NOW REMEMBER...THIS IS TRUE.)

## Knut S-C Ojermark

Under the boat, still strapped securely in place, was the trailer!

Enema1.jpg



**I'm sorry, Mr. Jones, but your HMO does not pay for enemas. I'm going to have to slap the shit outta you.**

---

Heart2.jpg

The Best of the Net Part IV



**"Yes! That was very loud Mr. Trainer,  
but I said I wanted to hear your *HEART!*"**

---

HMO3.jpg

Knut S-C Ojermark



ICU4.jpg



## The Best of the Net Part IV



Stress5.jpg



## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

Straight. You are on the King's Highway - Heaven-bound. Keep going for three miles: One for the Father, One for the Son, and One for the Holy Ghost. Then exit off onto Grace Blvd.

From there, make a Right turn on Gospel Lane.

Keep Straight and then make another Right on Prayer Road.

As you go on your way, Yield Not to the traffic on Temptation Ave.

Also, avoid SIN STREET because it is a DEAD END. Pass up Envy Drive,

and Hate Avenue.

Also, pass Hypocrisy Street, Gossiping Lane, and Backbiting Blvd.

However, you have to go down Long-suffering Lane,

Persecution Blvd. and Trials and Tribulations Ave. But that's all right,

because VICTORY Street is straight ahead! AMEN!!!!

SEND THESE DIRECTIONS TO YOUR FRIENDS AND FAMILY SO THEY WILL NOT GET LOST.

Life is God's gift to you. The way you live it.....is your gift to God

### **Wrong Email Address**

The Gallaghers, a couple from Minneapolis, decided to go to Florida during the icy winter. They planned to stay at the same hotel where they spent their honeymoon 20 years earlier.

Both husband and wife had hectic schedules and it was difficult to coordinate their travel schedules. The husband left Minnesota and flew to Florida on Thursday while his wife planned to fly down the day after.

Mr. Gallagher checked into the hotel and decided to send an email to his wife. But in typing he accidentally left out one letter in her email address. Without realizing his error, he sent the email.

Meanwhile, in Houston, the widow Gallager returned home from her husband's funeral. He had been a minister of many years, called home to glory following a sudden heart attack. The widow decided to check her email, expecting messages from relatives and friends. After reading the first message, she fainted.

The widow's son rushed into the room, found his mother on the floor, and saw the computer screen which read:

## Knut S-C Ojermark

To: My Loving Wife  
Subject: I've Arrived  
Date: February 5, 2004

I know you're surprised to hear from me. It's amazing-they have computers here now and you can send emails to loved ones. I've just arrived and have been checked in. Everything has been prepared for your arrival tomorrow. Looking forward to seeing you then! Hope your journey is as uneventful as mine was.

Love,  
Harry

P.S. Sure is hot down here!

Passing on some good advice...

I am passing this on to you because it definitely worked for me and we all could use more calm in our lives. By following the simple advice

I heard on a Dr. Phil show, I have finally found inner peace. Dr. Phil proclaimed "The way to achieve inner peace is to finish all the things you've started."

So I looked around my house to see all the things I started and hadn't finished, and before leaving the house this morning, I finished off a bottle of Merlot, a bottle of White Zinfandel, a bottle of Bailey's, a bottle of Kahlua, a package of Oreos, the remainder of both Prozac and Valium prescriptions, the rest of the cheesecake,

## The Best of the Net Part IV

some saltines and a box of chocolates. You have no idea how freaking good

I feel. Please pass this on to those you feel are in need of inner peace.

1. How Do You Catch a Unique Rabbit?  
Unique Up On It.
2. How Do You Catch a Tame Rabbit?  
Tame Way, Unique Up On It.
3. How Do Crazy People Go Through The Forest  
They Take The Psycho Path
4. How Do You Get Holy Water?  
You Boil The Hell Out Of It.
5. What Do Fish Say When They Hit a Concrete Wall?  
Damn!
6. What Do Eskimos Get From Sitting On The Ice too Long?  
Polaroid's
7. What Do You Call a Boomerang That Doesn't work?  
A Stick
- 8.. What Do You Call Cheese That Isn't Yours?  
Nacho Cheese.
9. What Do You Call Santa's Helpers?  
Subordinate Clauses.
10. What Do You Call Four Bullfighters In Quicksand?  
Quattro Sinko..
11. What Do You Get From a Pampered Cow?  
Spoiled Milk.
12. What Do You Get When You Cross a Snowman With a Vampire?  
Frostbite.
- 13 What Lies At The Bottom Of The Ocean And Twitches?  
A Nervous Wreck.
14. What's The Difference Between Roast Beef And Pea Soup?  
Anyone Can Roast Beef.
15. Where Do You Find a Dog With No Legs?  
Right Where You Left Him.
16. Why Do Gorillas Have Big Nostrils?  
Because They Have Big Fingers.
17. Why Don't Blind People Like To Sky Dive?

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Because It Scares The Dog.

18. What Kind Of Coffee Was Served On The Titanic?

Sanka.

19. What Is The Difference Between a Harley And a Hoover

The Location Of The Dirt Bag.

20. Why Did Pilgrims' Pants Always Fall Down?

Because They Wore Their Belt Buckle On Their Hat.

21 What's The Difference Between a Bad Golfer And a Bad Skydiver?

A Bad Golfer Goes, Whack, Dang!

A Bad Skydiver Goes Dang! Whack.

22. How Are a TexasTornado And a Tennessee Divorce The Same?

Somebody's Gonna Lose A Trailer

AP and UPI reported that the French Government announced yesterday that

it has raised its terror alert level from "run" to "hide." The only two higher levels in France are "surrender" and "collaborate." The raise was precipitated by the recent fire which destroyed one of Frances' white flag factories, disabling their military.

*True Story*

*Just a little trivia*

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

*GUARANTEED TO MAKE YOU SMILE..... ESPECIALLY SINCE IT'S A TRUE STORY.*

*ON JULY 20, 1969, AS COMMANDER OF THE APOLLO 11 LUNAR MODULE,*

*NEIL ARMSTRONG WAS THE FIRST PERSON TO SET FOOT ON THE MOON.*

*HIS FIRST WORDS AFTER STEPPING ON THE MOON,*

*"THAT'S ONE SMALL STEP FOR MAN, ONE GIANT LEAP FOR MANKIND,"*

*WERE TELEVISED TO EARTH AND HEARD BY MILLIONS.*

*BUT JUST BEFORE HE REENTERED THE LANDER,*

*HE MADE THE ENIGMATIC REMARK*

*"GOOD LUCK, MR. GORSKY."*

*MANY PEOPLE AT NASA THOUGH IT WAS A CASUAL REMARK CONCERNING SOME RIVAL SOVIET COSMONAUT.*

*HOWEVER, UPON CHECKING, THERE WAS NO GORSKY*

*IN EITHER THE RUSSIAN OR AMERICAN SPACE PROGRAMS.*

*OVER THE YEARS MANY PEOPLE QUESTIONED ARMSTRONG*

*AS TO WHAT THE "GOOD LUCK, MR. GORSKY"... STATEMENT MEANT,*

*BUT ARMSTRONG ALWAYS JUST SMILED.*

*ON JULY 5, 1995, IN TAMPA BAY, FLORIDA,*

*WHILE ANSWERING QUESTIONS FOLLOWING A SPEECH,*

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

*A REPORTER BROUGHT UP THE 26-YEAR-OLD QUESTION TO  
ARMSTRONG.*

*THIS  
TIME HE FINALLY RESPONDED.*

*MR. GORSKY HAD DIED,*

*SO NEIL ARMSTRONG FELT HE COULD ANSWER THE QUESTION.*

*IN 1938 WHEN HE WAS A KID IN A SMALL MIDWEST TOWN,*

*HE WAS PLAYING BASEBALL WITH A FRIEND IN THE BACKYARD.*

*HIS FRIEND HIT THE BALL,*

*WHICH LANDED IN HIS NEIGHBOR'S YARD BY THE BEDROOM  
WINDOWS.*

*HIS NEIGHBORS WERE MR. AND MRS. GORSKY.*

*AS HE LEANED DOWN TO PICK UP THE BALL,*

*YOUNG ARMSTRONG HEARD MRS. GORSKY SHOUTING AT MR.  
GORSKY.*

*"SEX! YOU WANT SEX?!"*

*YOU'LL GET SEX WHEN THE KID NEXT DOOR WALKS ON THE MOON!"*

### *Bronze Statue*

*A tourist walked into a curio shop in San Francisco.  
Looking around at the exotica, he noticed a very realistic, life-sized*



## The Best of the Net Part IV

*bronze statue of a rat.*

*It had no price tag but was so striking he decided he must have it.  
He took it to the owner and asked, "How much for this bronze rat?"*

*"Twelve dollars for the rat.*

*One hundred dollars for the story," said the owner.*

*The tourist gave the man twelve dollars and said, "I'll just take the  
rat,  
you can keep the story."*

*As he walked down the street carrying his bronze rat, he noticed that  
a few  
real rats  
had crawled out of the alleys and sewers and began following him down  
the  
street.  
This was disconcerting so he began walking faster.*

*Within a couple of blocks the herd of rats behind him had grown to  
hundreds,  
and they began squealing.  
He began to trot toward the bay, looking around to see that the rats  
now  
numbered in the millions,  
and were squealing and coming toward him fast.  
Scared, he ran to the edge of the water and threw the bronze rat as  
far out  
into the bay as he could.*

*Amazingly, the millions of rats all jumped into the bay after it, and  
all  
were drowned.*

*The man walked back to the curio shop.  
"Ah ha," said the owner, "You have come back for the story?"  
"No," said the man.*

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

*"I came back to see if you have a bronze Republican."*

A pretty young woman visiting her new doctor for the first time found herself alone in a small waiting room. She began undressing nervously, preparing herself for the upcoming examination. Just as she draped the last of her garments over the back of a chair, a light rap sounded on the door and a young doctor strode in. Coming to an abrupt halt, the doctor looked his nude patient up and down carefully and with considerable appreciation. "Miss Jones," he said finally, "it seems quite obvious to me that until today you have never undergone an Eye Exam.

## ***Computer Password Rejected!!!***

A woman was helping her husband set up his computer, and at the appropriate point in the process, told him that he would now need to enter a password. Something he will use to log on. The husband was in a rather amorous mood and figured he would try for the shock effect to bring this to his wife's attention. So, when the computer asked him to enter his password, he made it plainly obvious to his wife that he was keying in

"P...

E...

N...

I...

## The Best of the Net Part IV

S."

His wife fell off her chair laughing when the computer replied:

\*\*\*PASSWORD REJECTED. NOT LONG ENOUGH\*\*\*

## ADULT

Dear Friends,

I haven't had time to watch you very closely to see if you've been bad or good this year, my elves have been little help, as they've been spending most of their time mooning me, since winning the lottery!

I was hoping to bring you all gifts from the 12 Days Of Christmas,

Knut S-C Ojermark

but we've had a few little problems.

The 12 fiddlers-fiddling have all come down with VD from fiddling with the 10 ladies-dancing, the 11 lords-leaping have knocked up the 8 maids-a-milking, and the 9 pipers-piping have been arrested for doing weird things to the 7 swans-a-swimming. The 6 geese-a-laying, 4 calling birds, 3 French hens, 2 turtle doves and the partridge in a pear tree have me up to my sled runners in bird shit.

On top of all this Mrs. Claus is going through menopause, 8 of my

The Best of the Net Part IV

reindeer are in heat, the elves have joined the gay liberation and some idiots who can't read a calendar have scheduled Christmas for the 5th of January. Maybe next year I will be able to get my shit together and bring you the things you want.

This year I suggest you get your asses down to Wal-Mart before everything is gone. I've got better things to do than worry about you and checking your damned want-list, anyhow!

**I've got what I want!**

Love, Santa

## Knut S-C Ojermark

You know you live in California if!!

1. Your coworker has 8 body piercings and none are visible.
2. You make over \$300,000 and still can't afford a house.
3. You take a bus and are shocked at two people carrying on a conversation in English.
4. Your child's 3rd-grade teacher has purple hair, a nose ring, and is named Flower.
5. You can't remember . . . is pot illegal?
6. You've been to a baby shower that has two mothers and a sperm donor.
7. You have a very strong opinion about where your coffee beans are grown, and you can taste the difference between Sumatran and Ethiopian.
8. You can't remember . . . is pot illegal?
9. A really great parking space can totally move you to tears.
10. Gas costs \$1.00 per gallon more than anywhere else in the U.S.
11. Unlike back home, the guy at 8:30 am at Starbucks wearing a baseball cap and sunglasses who looks like George Clooney really IS George Clooney.
12. Your car insurance costs as much as your house payment.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

13. You can't remember . . . is pot illegal?
14. It's barely sprinkling rain and there's a report on every news station: "STORM WATCH."
15. You pass an elementary school playground and the children are all busy with their cells or pagers.
16. It's barely sprinkling rain outside, so you leave for work an hour early to avoid all the weather-related accidents.
17. HEY!!!! Is pot illegal????
18. Both you AND your dog have therapists.
19. The Terminator is your governor.

And the best.....

20. If you drive illegally, they take your driver's license. If you're here illegally, they want to give you one.

### DIFFERENCES IN THE SEXES

1. NAMES: If Laurie, Linda, Elizabeth and Barbara go out to lunch, they will call each other Laurie, Linda, Elizabeth and Barbara.

If Mark, Chris, Eric and Tom go out, they will affectionately refer to each other as Fat Boy, Godzilla, Peanut-Head and Scrappy.

2. EATING OUT: When the bill arrives, Mark, Chris, Eric and Tom will each throw in \$20, even though it's only \$32.50. None of them will have anything smaller and none will actually admit they want change back.

When the girls get their bill, out come the pocket calculators.

3. MONEY: A man will pay \$2 for a \$1 item he needs.

A woman will pay \$1 for a \$2 item that she doesn't need but it's on sale.

## Knut S-C Ojermark

4. BATHROOMS: A man has five items in his bathroom: a toothbrush, shaving cream, razor, a bar of soap, and a towel from the Marriott.  
The average number of items in the typical woman's bathroom is 337.
5. ARGUMENTS: A woman has the last word in any argument.  
Anything a man says after that is the beginning of a new argument.
6. CATS: Women love cats. Men say they love cats, but when women aren't looking, men kick cats.
7. FUTURE: A woman worries about the future until she gets a husband.  
A man never worries about the future until he gets a wife.
8. SUCCESS: A successful man is one who makes more money than his wife can spend.  
A successful woman is one who can find such a man.
9. MARRIAGE: A woman marries a man expecting he will change, but he doesn't.  
A man marries a woman expecting that she won't change and she does.
10. DRESSING UP: A woman will dress up to go shopping, water the plants, empty the garbage, answer the phone, read a book, and get the mail.  
A man will dress up for weddings and funerals.
11. NATURAL: Men wake up as good-looking as they went to bed.  
Women somehow deteriorate during the night.
12. OFFSPRING: Ah, children. A woman knows all about her children. She knows about their dentist appointments and romances, best friends, favorite foods, secret fears and hopes and dreams.  
A man is vaguely aware of some short people living in the house.
13. THOUGHT FOR THE DAY:  
Any married man should forget his mistakes. There's no use in two people remembering the same thing.  
AND FINALLY... A couple drove down a country road for several miles, not saying a word. An earlier discussion had led to an argument and neither of them wanted to concede their position. As they passed a barnyard of mules, jackasses, and pigs, the husband sarcastically said, "Relatives of Yours?"  
Yep, the wife replied, "In-laws."

Dr Phil's Test:



## The Best of the Net Part IV

Here ya go .. try this. Below is Dr. Phil's test. (Dr. Phil scored 55;he did this test on Oprah-she got a 38.) Some folks pay a lot of money to find this stuff out. Read on, this is very interesting!

Don't be overly sensitive! The following is pretty accurate and it only takes 2 minutes. Take this test for yourself and send it to your friends.

The person who sent it placed their score in the subject box. Please do the same before forwarding to your friends. (send it back to the person who sent it to you) Don't peek but begin the test as you scroll down and answer. Answers are for who you are now..... not who you were in the past. Have pen or pencil and paper ready. This is a real test given by the Human Relations Dept. at many of the major corporations today. It helps them get better insight concerning their employees and prospective employees. It's

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

only 10 simple questions, so..... grab a pencil and paper, keeping track of your letter answers to each question. Make sure to change the subject of the e-mail to read YOUR total. When you are finished, forward this to friends/family, and also send It to the person who sent this to you. Make sure to put YOUR score in the subject box. Ready??

Begin...

1. When do you feel your best?

- a) in the morning
- b) during the afternoon &and early evening
- c) late at night

2. You usually walk...

- a) fairly fast, with long steps
- b) fairly fast, with little steps
- c) less fast head up, looking the world in the face
- d) less fast, head down
- e) very slowly

## The Best of the Net Part IV

3. When talking to people you..

- a) stand with your arms folded
- b) have your hands clasped
- c) have one or both your hands on your hips
- d) touch or push the person to whom you are talking
- e) play with your ear, touch your chin, or smooth your hair

4. When relaxing, you sit with..

- a) your knees bent with your legs neatly side by side
- b) your legs crossed
- c) your legs stretched out or straight
- d) one leg curled under you “

5. When something really amuses you, you react with...

- a) big appreciated laugh
- b) a laugh, but not a loud one
- c) a quiet chuckle
- d) a sheepish smile

6. When you go to a party or social gathering you...

- a) make a loud entrance so everyone notices you

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

- b) make a quiet entrance, looking around for someone you know
- c) make the quietest entrance, trying to stay unnoticed

7. You're working very hard, concentrating hard, and you're interrupted.....

- a) welcome the break
- b) feel extremely irritated
- c) vary between these two extremes

8. Which of the following colors do you like most?

- a) Red or orange
- b) black
- c) yellow or light blue
- d) green
- e) dark blue or purple
- f) white
- g) brown or gray

9. When you are in bed at night, in those last few moments before

going to sleep you are....

- a) stretched out on your back

## The Best of the Net Part IV

- b) stretched out face down on your stomach
- c) on your side, slightly curled
- d) with your head on one arm
- e) with your head under the covers

10. You often dream that you are...

- a) falling
- b) fighting or struggling
- c) searching for something or somebody
- d) flying or floating
- e) you usually have dreamless sleep
- f) your dreams are always pleasant

### POINTS:

- 1. (a) 2 (b) 4 (c) 6
- 2. (a) 6 (b) 4 (c) 7 (d) 2 (e) 1
- 3. (a) 4 (b) 2 (c) 5 (d) 7 (e) 6
- 4. (a) 4 (b) 6 (c) 2 (d) 1
- 5. (a) 6 (b) 4 (c) 3 (d) 5 (e) 2
- 6. (a) 6 (b) 4 (c) 2
- 7. (a) 6 (b) 2 (c) 4
- 8. (a) 6 (b) 7 (c) 5 (d) 4 (e) 3 (f) 2 (g) 1
- 9. (a) 7 (b) 6 (c) 4 (d) 2 (e) 1
- 10. (a) 4 (b) 2 (c) 3 (d) 5 (e) 6 (f) 1

Now add up the total number of points.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

**OVER 60 POINTS:** Others see you as someone they should "handle with care."

You're seen as vain, self-centered, and who is extremely dominant.

Others may admire you, wishing they could be more like you, but don't always trust you, hesitating to become too deeply involved with you.

**51 TO 60 POINTS:** Others see you as an exciting, highly volatile, rather impulsive personality; a natural leader, who's quick to make decisions, though not always the right ones. They see you as bold and adventuresome, someone who will try anything once; someone who takes chances and enjoys an adventure.

They enjoy being in your company because of the excitement you radiate.

**41 TO 50 POINTS:** Others see you as fresh, lively, charming, amusing, practical, and always interesting; someone who's constantly in the center of attention, but sufficiently

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

well-balanced not to let it go to their head.  
They also see you as kind, considerate, and understanding; someone who'll always cheer them up and help them out.

31 TO 40 POINTS: Others see you as sensible, cautious, careful & practical. They see you as clever, gifted, or talented, but modest. Not a person who makes friends too quickly or easily, but someone who's extremely loyal to friends you do make and who expect the same loyalty in return. Those who really get to know you realize it takes a lot to shake your trust in your friends, but equally that it takes you a long time to get over if that trust is ever broken.

21 TO 30 POINTS: Your friends see you as painstaking and fussy. They see you as very cautious, extremely careful, a slow and steady plodder. It would really surprise them if you ever did something impulsively or on the spur of the moment, expecting you to examine everything carefully from every angle and then, usually

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

decide against it. They think this reaction is caused partly by your careful nature.

UNDER 21 POINTS: People think you are shy, nervous, and indecisive, someone who needs looking after, who always wants someone else to make the decisions & who doesn't want to get involved with anyone or anything! They see you as a worrier who always sees problems that don't exist. Some people think you're boring. Only those who know you well know that you aren't.

## ***Bill Gates' High School Address To Mount Whitney High School In Visalia, CA***

Love him or hate him, he sure hits the nail on the head with this! To anyone with kids of any age, here's some advice:

Bill Gates recently gave a speech at a High School about 11 things they did not and will not learn in school. He talked about how feel-good, politically correct teachings created a generation of kids



## The Best of the Net Part IV

with no concept of reality and how this concept set them up for failure in the real world.

Rule 1: Life is not fair -- get used to it!

Rule 2: The world won't care about your self-esteem. The world will expect you to accomplish something BEFORE you feel good about yourself.

Rule 3: You will NOT make \$60,000 a year right out of high school. You won't be a vice-president with a car phone until you earn both.

Rule 4: If you think your teacher is tough, wait till you get a boss.

Rule 5: Flipping burgers is not beneath your dignity. Your Grandparents had a different word for burger flipping -- they called it "Opportunity"

Rule 6: If you mess up, it's not your parents' fault. So don't whine about your mistakes, learn from them.

Rule 7: Before you were born, your parents were not as boring as they are now. They got that way from paying your bills, cleaning your clothes and listening to you talk about how cool you thought you were. So before you save the rain forest from the parasites of your parent's generation, try delousing the closet in your own room.

Rule 8: Your school may have done away with winners and losers, but life HAS NOT. In some schools they have abolished failing grades, and they'll give you as MANY TIMES as you want to get the right answer. This doesn't bear the slightest resemblance to ANYTHING in real life.

Rule 9: Life is not divided into semesters. You don't get summers off and very few employers are interested in helping you FIND YOURSELF. Do that on your own time.

Rule 10: Television is NOT real life. In real life people actually have to leave the coffee shop and go to jobs.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Rule 11: Be nice to nerds. Chances are you'll end up working for one.

If you agree, pass it on.

**Dear Friends,**

**I haven't had time to watch you very closely to see if you've been bad or good this year, my elves have been little help, as they've been spending most of their time mooning me, since winning the lottery!**

**I was hoping to bring you all gifts from the 12 Days Of Christmas, but we've had a few little problems.**

**The 12 fiddlers-fiddling have all**

## The Best of the Net Part IV

come down with VD from fiddling with the 10 ladies-dancing, the 11 lords-leaping have knocked up the 8 maids-a-milking, and the 9 pipers-piping have been arrested for doing weird things to the 7 swans-a-swimming. The 6 geese-a-laying, 4 calling birds, 3 French hens, 2 turtle doves and the partridge in a pear tree have me up to my sled runners in bird shit.

On top of all this Mrs. Claus is going through menopause, 8 of my reindeer are in heat, the elves have joined the gay liberation and some idiots who can't read a calendar have scheduled Christmas

Knut S-C Ojermark

for the 5th of January. Maybe next year I will be able to get my shit together and bring you the things you want.

This year I suggest you get your asses down to Wal-Mart before everything is gone. I've got better things to do than worry about you and checking your damned want-list, anyhow!

**I've got what I want!**

**Love, Santa**

FOR ALL YOU LEXOPHILES (LOVERS OF WORDS)

1. A bicycle can't stand alone because it is two-tired.
2. What's the definition of a will? (It's a dead giveaway).

## The Best of the Net Part IV

3. Time flies like an arrow. Fruit flies like a banana.
4. A backward poet writes inverse.
5. In democracy it's your vote that counts; In feudalism, it's your count that votes.
7. A chicken crossing the road is poultry in motion.
8. If you don't pay your exorcist you get repossessed.
- 9 With her marriage she got a new name and a dress.
10. Show me a piano falling down a mine shaft and I'll show you A-flat minor.
11. When a clock is hungry it goes back four seconds.
12. The man who fell into an upholstery machine is fully recovered.
13. A grenade thrown into a kitchen in France would result in Linoleum Blownapart.
14. You feel stuck with your debt if you can't budge it.
15. Local Area Network in Australia: the LAN down under.
16. He often broke into song because he couldn't find the key.
17. Every calendar's days are numbered.
18. A lot of money is tainted. 'Taint yours and 'taint mine.
19. A boiled egg in the morning is hard to beat.
20. He had a photographic memory which was never developed.
21. A plateau is a high form of flattery.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

22. The short fortuneteller who escaped from prison was a small medium at large.
23. Those who get too big for their britches will be exposed in the end.
24. When you've seen one shopping center you've seen a mall.
25. Those who jump off a Paris bridge are in Seine.
26. When an actress saw her first strands of gray hair she thought she'd dye.
27. Bakers trade bread recipes on a knead to know basis.
28. Santa's helpers are subordinate clauses.
29. Acupuncture is a jab well done.
30. Marathon runners with bad footwear suffer the agony of defeat.

### **Aircraft Maintenance Logs**

After every flight, pilots fill out a form called a gripe sheet which conveys to the mechanics any problems encountered with the aircraft during the flight that need repair or correction. The mechanics read and correct the problem and then respond in writing on the lower half of the form what remedial action was taken and the pilot reviews the gripe sheets before the next flight.

Never let it be said that ground crews and engineers lack a sense of humor

Here are some actual logged maintenance complaints and problems as submitted by Qantas pilots and the solution recorded by maintenance engineers:

By the way, Qantas is the only major airline that has never had an accident.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

P = The problem logged by the pilot.

S = The solution and action taken by the engineers.

P: Left inside main tire almost needs replacement.

S: Almost replaced left inside main tire.

P: Test flight O! K, except auto-land very rough.

S: Auto-land not installed on this aircraft.

P: Something loose in cockpit.

S: Something tightened in cockpit.

P: Dead bugs on windshield.

S: Live bugs on back-order.

P: Autopilot in altitude-hold mode produces a 200 feet per minute descent.

S: Cannot reproduce problem on ground.

P: Evidence of leak on right main landing gear.

S: Evidence removed.

P: DME volume unbelievably loud.

S: DME volume set to more believable level.

P: Friction locks cause throttle levers to stick.

S: That's what they're there for.

P: IFF inoperative.

S: IFF always inoperative in OFF mode.

P: Suspected crack in windshield.

S: Suspect you're right.

P: Number three engine missing.

S: Engine found on right wing after brief search.

P: Aircraft handles funny.

S: Aircraft warned to straighten up, fly right and be serious.

P: Target radar hums.

## Knut S-C Ojermark

S: Reprogrammed target radar with lyrics.

P: Mouse in cockpit.

S: Cat installed.

P: Noise coming from under instrument panel. Sounds like a midget  
pounding

on something with a hammer.

S: Took hammer away from midget.

A cowgirl from Arkansas walks into a bar in Texas and orders  
three  
mugs  
of  
Newcastle Brown Ale (she's a connoisseur) . She sits in the back  
of the  
room, drinking a sip out of each one in turn. When she finishes  
them,  
she  
comes back to the bar and orders three more.

The bartender approaches and tells the cowgirl, "You know, a mug  
goes  
flat  
after I draw it. It would taste better if you bought one at a time."

The cowgirl replies, "Well, you see, I have two sisters. One is in  
Australia  
the other is in Newcastle-on-Tyne. When we all left our home in  
Arkansas,  
we promised that we'd drink this way to remember the days when we  
drank  
together. So I'm drinking one beer for each of my sisters and one  
for



## The Best of the Net Part IV

myself  
"

The bartender admits that this is a nice custom, and leaves it there.

The cowgirl becomes a regular in the bar, and always drinks the same way.

She orders three mugs and drinks them in turn.

One day, she comes in and only orders two mugs. All the regulars take

notice

and fall silent. When she comes back to the bar for the second round,

the

bartender says, "I don't want to intrude on your grief, but I wanted to

offer my condolences on your loss."

The cowgirl looks quite puzzled for a moment, then a light dawns in her

eyes

and she laughs.

"Oh, no, everybody's just fine," she explains, "It's just that my husband

and I joined the Baptist Church and I had to quit drinking." "Hasn't affected my sisters though."

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

This is really weird.

At the end, you are asked a question.

Answer it immediately. Don't stop and think about it.

Just say the first thing that pops into your mind.

This is a fun "test"... AND kind of spooky at the same time! Give it a try, then e-mail it around (including back to me) and you'll see how many people you know fall into the same percentage as you. Be sure to put in the subject line if you are among the 98% or the 2%. You'll understand what that means after you finish taking the "test".

Now... just follow the instructions as quickly as possible.

Do not go to the next calculation before you have finished the previous one..

You do not ever need to write or remember the answers, just do it using your mind.

You'll be surprised.

Start:

How much is:

## The Best of the Net Part IV

15 + 6

3 + 56

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

89 + 2

12 + 53

## The Best of the Net Part IV

75 + 26

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

25 + 52

## The Best of the Net Part IV

63 + 32

I know! Calculations are hard work, but it's nearly over..

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Come on, one more...

$$123 + 5$$



## The Best of the Net Part IV

QUICK! THINK ABOUT A TOOL AND A COLOR!

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

Scroll further to the bottom...

## The Best of the Net Part IV

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

A bit more...

You just thought about a red hammer, didn't you?

## The Best of the Net Part IV

If this is not your answer, you are among 2% of people who have a different, if not abnormal, mind.

98% of the folks would answer a red hammer while doing this exercise.

If you do not believe this, pass it around and you'll see.

Be sure to put in the subject line if you are among the 98% or the 2% and send to everyone, including the person that sent it to you.

### New California Wine

California vintners in the Napa Valley area primarily produce Pinot Noir and Pinot Grigio, but they have developed a new hybrid grape that acts as an anti-diuretic and will reduce the number of trips an older person has to make to the bathroom during the night.

They will be marketing the new wine as Pinot More.

HOLIDAY FRUITCAKE ...one of my favorite receipes

### HOLIDAY FRUITCAKE

1-cup water  
1-cup sugar  
4 large eggs  
2 cups dried fruit  
1-teaspoon baking soda  
1-teaspoon salt  
1-cup brown sugar Lemon juice Nuts  
1/2-gallon whiskey

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Directions:

1. Sample the whiskey to check for quality. Take a large bowl.
2. Check the whiskey again to be sure it is of the highest quality. Pour one level cup and drink. Repeat.
3. Turn on the electric mixer; beat 1-cup butter in a large, fluffy bowl.
4. Add 1-teaspoon sugar and beat again.
5. Make sure the whiskey is still OK. Cry another tup. Turn off mixer.
6. Break 2 legs and add to the bowl and chuck in the cup of dried fruit.
7. Mix on the turner. If the fried druit gets stuck in the beaterers, pry it loose with a drewscraver.
8. Sample the whiskey to check for tonsisticaty.
9. Next, sift 2 cups of salt. Or something.
10. Whisk the checkey.
- 11.! Now sift the lemon juice and strain your nuts.
12. Add one table. Spoon. Of sugar or something. Whatever you can find.
13. Grease the oven. Turn the cake tin to 350 degrees. Don't forget to beat off the turner.
14. Throw the bowl out the window. Check the whiskey again.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

15. Go to bed. Who in the hell likes fruitcake anyway?

A tourist walked into a curio shop in San Francisco. Looking around at the exotica, he noticed a very realistic, life-sized bronze statue of a rat.

It had no price tag but was so striking he decided he must have it. He took it to the owner and asked, "How much for this bronze rat?"

"Twelve dollars for the rat.

One hundred dollars for the story," said the owner.

The tourist gave the man twelve dollars and said, "I'll just take the rat, you can keep the story."

As he walked down the street carrying his bronze rat, he noticed that a few real rats had crawled out of the alleys and sewers and began following him down the street. This was disconcerting so he began walking faster.

Within a couple of blocks the herd of rats behind him had grown to hundreds, and they began squealing. He began to trot toward the bay, looking around to see that the rats now numbered in the millions, and were squealing and coming toward him fast. Scared, he ran to the edge of the water and threw the bronze rat as far out into the bay as he could.

Amazingly, the millions of rats all jumped into the bay after it, and

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

all  
were drowned.

The man walked back to the curio shop.

"Ah ha," said the owner, "You have come back for the story?"

"No," said the man.

"I came back to see if you have a bronze Republican."

### **SIPPING VODKA**

It's funny (don't break chain)

A new priest at his first mass was so nervous he could hardly speak.

After mass he asked the monsignor how he had done.

The monsignor replied, " When I am worried about getting nervous

On the pulpit, I put a glass of vodka next to the water glass.

If I start to get nervous, I take a sip."

So next Sunday he took the monsignor's advice.

At the beginning of the sermon, he got nervous and took a drink.

He proceeded to talk up a storm.

Upon his return to his office after the mass, he found the following note on the door:

1) Sip the vodka, don't gulp.



## The Best of the Net Part IV

- 2) There are 10 commandments, not 12.
- 3) There are 12 disciples, not 10.
- 4) Jesus was consecrated, not constipated.
- 5) Jacob wagered his donkey, he did not bet his ass.
- 6) We do not refer to Jesus Christ as the late J.C.
- 7) The Father, Son, and Holy Ghost are not referred to as Daddy, Junior and the spook.
- 8) David slew Goliath, he did not kick the shit out of him
- 9) When David was hit by a rock and was knocked off his donkey, don't say he was stoned off his ass.
- 10) We do not refer to the cross as the "Big T."
- 11) When Jesus broke the bread at the last supper he said, "take this and eat it for it is my body." He did not say " Eat me"
- 12) The Virgin Mary is not called " Mary with the Cherry,."
- 13) The recommended grace before a meal is not: Rub-A-Dub-Dub thanks for the grub, Yeah God.
- 14) Next Sunday there will be a taffy pulling contest at

When is @\$% Acceptable?

There are only eleven times in history where the "F" word has been considered acceptable for use.

They are as follows:

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

11. "What the @\$% do you mean, we are sinking?"

-- Capt. E.J. Smith of RMS Titanic, 1912

10. "What the @\$% was that?"

-- Mayor Of Hiroshima, 1945

9. "Where did all those @\$%ing Indians come from?"

-- Custer, 1877

8. "Any @\$%ing idiot  
could understand that."

-- Einstein, 1938

7. "It does so @\$%ing look  
like her!"

-- Picasso, 1926

6. "How the @\$%  
did you work that out?"

-- Pythagoras, 126 BC

5. "You want WHAT  
on the @\$%ing ceiling?"

-- Michelangelo, 1566

## The Best of the Net Part IV

4. "Where the @\$% are we?"

-- Amelia Earhart, 1937

3. "Scattered @\$%ing showers, my ass!"

-- Noah, 4314 BC

2. "Aw c'mon. Who the @\$% is going to find out?"

-- Bill Clinton, 1998

1. "Geez, I didn't think  
they'd get this  
@%#\*^ing mad."

-- Saddam Hussein, 2003

### THE POSITIVE SIDE OF LIFE:

Living on Earth is expensive,  
but it does include a free trip  
around the sun every year.

How long a minute is  
depends on what side of the  
bathroom door you're on.

Birthdays are good for you;  
the more you have,  
the longer you live.

Happiness comes through doors you  
didn't even know you left open.

## Knut S-C Ojermark

Ever notice that the people who are late  
are often much jollier  
than the people who have to wait for them?

Most of us go to our grave  
with our music still inside of us.

If Wal-Mart is lowering prices every day,  
how come nothing is free yet?

You may be only one person in the world,  
but you may also be the world to one person.

Some mistakes are too much fun  
to only make once.

Don't cry because it's over;  
smile because it happened.

We could learn a lot from crayons:  
some are sharp, some are pretty,  
some are dull, some have weird names,  
and all are different colors....but  
they all exist very nicely in the same box.

A truly happy person is one who  
can enjoy the scenery on a detour.

Have an awesome day, and  
know that someone  
who thinks you're great  
has thought about you today!..

"And that person was me.".....  
Please don't keep this message  
to yourself.....send it to those  
who mean so much to you.... "NOW" ..

Working for God on earth does not pay much,

## The Best of the Net Part IV

but His Retirement plan is out of this world.

Bill, Hillary and Kerry are flying on Kerri's wife's private jet.

Bill looks at Hillary, chuckles and says, "You know, I could throw a \$100.00 bill out the window right now and make somebody very happy."

Hillary shrugs her shoulders and says, "Well, I could throw ten \$10.00 bills out the window and make 10 people very happy."

Kerry says, "Of course then, I could throw one-hundred \$1.00 bills out the window and make a hundred people very happy."

The pilot rolls his eyes, looks at all of them and says to his co-pilot, "Such Bigshots back there ... I could throw all of them out the window and make millions happy."

### AN IRISH DAUGHTER

An Irish daughter had not been to the house for over 5 years.

Upon her return, her father cussed her; " Where have you been all this time, you ingrate! Why didn't you write us, not even a line to let us know how you were doing? Why didn't you call? You little tramp! Don't you know what you put your Mum through?!!!"

The girl, crying, replied, "Sniff, sniff... Dad... I became a prostitute..."

"WHAT!!? Out of here, you shameless harlot! Sinner! You're a disgrace to this family - I don't ever want to see you again!"

"OK, Dad - as you wish. I just came back to give Mom this luxury fur coat, title deeds to a ten bed-roomed mansion, plus a savings account certificate for £5 million. For my little brother, this gold Rolex, and for you Daddy the spanking new Mercedes limited edition convertible

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

that's parked outside plus a lifetime membership to the Country Club...(takes a breath)...an invitation for you all to spend New Years' Eve on board my new yacht in the Riviera, and...."

"Now what was it you said you had become?"

Girl, crying again, "Sniff, sniff... A prostitute Dad! ... Sniff, sniff"

"Oh! Be Jesus! - You scared me half to death, girl! I thought you said a Protestant. Come here and give your old man a hug!"

How come when you mix water and flour together

you get glue?..

and

## The Best of the Net Part IV

then you add eggs

and  
sugar...

and you get cake?

Where did the glue go

## Knut S-C Ojermark

NEED AN ANSWER?!

You know good & well where it went!

That's what makes the cake

Stick to our BUTT

A little boy got on the bus, sat next to a man reading a book, and noticed he had his collar on backwards.

The little boy asked why he wore his collar that way.

The man, who was a priest, said, "I am a Father."

The little boy replied, "My Daddy doesn't wear his collar like that."

The priest looked up from his book and answered  
"I am the Father of many."

The boy said, "My Dad has 4 boys and 4 girls, and he doesn't wear his collar that way."

The priest, getting impatient, said, "I am the Father of hundreds!" and went back to reading his book.



## The Best of the Net Part IV

The little boy sat quietly thinking for a while, then leaned over and said,

What do you put on your strawberries?

Ole was leaning against he fence watching the morning turn into afternoon when his Irish neighbor Mick walks by with a wheelbarrow full of manure. Ole saked him "Vat yew gonna dew vit dat?"

Mick replied "I'm gonna put it on my strawberries."

Ole smiled and said, 'Ve Norwegians put sugar on ours.'

Investment Tips for 2005: For all of you with any money left in the wake of the Exxon/Mobil deal and the AOL/Time Warner implosion, and the Sears/K-Mart wedding, be aware of the next expected mergers so that you can get in on the ground floor and make some BIG bucks. Watch for these consolidations in the near future:

1. Hale Business Systems, Mary Kay Cosmetics, Fuller Brush, and W. R. Grace Company will merge and become:  
Hale, Mary, Fuller, Grace
2. Polygram Records, Warner Brothers, and Zesta Crackers join forces and become: Poly, Warner, Cracker
3. 3M will merge with Goodyear and issue forth as: MMMGood
4. Zippo Manufacturing, Audi Motors, Dofasco, and Dakota Mining will merge and become: ZipAudiDoDa
5. FedEx is expected to join its major competitor, UPS, and become:  
FedUP
6. Fairchild Electronics and Honeywell Computers will become: Fairwell Honeychild

## Knut S-C Ojermark

7. Grey Poupon and Docker Pants are expected to become: Poupon Pants
8. Knotts Berry Farm and the National Organization of Women will become: KnottNOW!
9. Victoria's Secret and Smith & Wesson will merge under the new name: Titty Titty Bang Bang

A college student at a recent USC football game challenged a senior citizen sitting next to him, saying it was impossible for their generation to understand his. "You grew up in a different world," the student said....loud enough for everyone around them to hear. "Today we have television, satellite positioning, jet planes, space travel, man has walked on the moon, our spaceships have visited mars, we even have nuclear energy, electric and hydrogen cars, cell phones, computers with high-speed processing .... and ..uh.."

Taking advantage of a pause in the student's litany, the geezer said, "You're right. We didn't have those things when we were young; so we

## The Best of the Net Part IV

invented them, you little twit! What the hell are you doing for the next generation?"

I love senior citizens!

Fido Learns To Talk!

A boy goes off to college, but about 1/3 way through the semester, he has foolishly squandered what money his parents gave him.

"Hmmm," he wonders, "How am I gonna get more dough?" Then he gets an idea.

He calls his father. "Dad," he says, "you won't believe the wonders that modern education are coming up with! Why, they actually have a program here that will teach Fido how to talk!"

"That's absolutely amazing!" his father says, "How do I get him in that program?"

"Just send him down here with \$1000," the boy says, "I'll get him into the course."

## Knut S-C Ojermark

So, his father sends the dog and the \$1000. About 2/3 way through the semester, the money runs out. The boy calls his father again.

"So how's Fido doing, son?" his father asks.

"Awesome, dad, he's talking up a storm," he says, "but you just won't believe this - they've had such good results with this program, that they've implemented a new one to teach the animals how to READ!"

"READ!?" says his father, "No kidding! What do I have to do to get him in that program?"

"Just send \$2,500, I'll get him in the class."

...And his father sends the money.

At the end of the semester, the boy has a problem. When he gets home, his father will find out that the dog can neither talk nor read. So he shoots the dog. When he gets home, his father is all excited. "Where's Fido? I just can't wait to hear him talk and listen to him read something!"

"Dad," the boy says, "I have some grim news. This morning, when I got out of the shower, Fido was in the

## The Best of the Net Part IV

living room kicking back in the recliner, reading the morning paper, like he usually does. Then he turned to me and asked, 'So, is your daddy still messin' around with that little redhead who lives on Oak Street?'

The father says, "Oh, shit; I hope you SHOT that lyin' son of a bitch!"

"I sure did, Dad!"

"That's my boy!"

A day without sunshine is like..... night.

On the other hand, you have different fingers.

I just got lost in thought. It was unfamiliar territory.

42.7 percent of all statistics are made up on the spot.

99 percent of lawyers give the rest a bad name.

I feel like I'm diagonally parked in a parallel universe.

Honk if you love peace and quiet.

Remember, half the people you know are below average.

He who laughs last thinks slowest.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Depression is merely anger without enthusiasm.

The early bird may get the worm, but the second mouse gets the cheese.

I drive way too fast to worry about cholesterol.

Support bacteria. They're the only culture some people have.

Monday is an awful way to spend 1/7 of your life.

A clear conscience is usually the sign of a bad memory.

Change is inevitable, except from vending machines.

Get a new car for your spouse. It'll be a great trade!

Plan to be spontaneous tomorrow.

Always try to be modest, and be proud of it!

If you think nobody cares, try missing a couple of payments.

How many of you believe in telekinesis? Raise my hand.

OK, so what's the speed of dark?

How do you tell when you're out of invisible ink?

If everything seems to be going well, you have obviously overlooked something.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

When everything is coming your way, you're in the wrong lane.

Hard work pays off in the future. Laziness pays off now.

Everyone has a photographic memory; Some just don't have film.

If Barbie is so popular, why do you have to buy her friends?

Eagles may soar, but weasels don't get sucked into jet engines.

What happens if you get scared half to death twice?

I used to have an open mind but my brains kept falling out.

I couldn't repair your brakes, so I made your horn louder.

Why do psychics have to ask you for your name?

Inside every older person is a younger person wondering what the hell happened.

*A man walking along a California beach was deep in prayer.*

*Suddenly, the sky clouded above his head and, in a booming voice, the Lord said, "Because you have TRIED to be faithful to me in all ways, I will grant you one wish."*

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

*The man said, "Build a bridge to Hawaii so I can drive over anytime I want."*

*The Lord said, "Your request is very materialistic. Think of the enormous challenges for that kind of undertaking. The supports to the bottom of the Pacific! The concrete and steel it would take! It will nearly exhaust several natural resources. I can do it, but it is hard for me to justify your desire for worldly things. Take a little more time and think of something that would honor and glorify me."*

*The man thought about it for a long time. Finally he said, "Lord, I wish that I could understand my wife. I want to know how she feels inside, what she's thinking when she gives me the silent treatment, why she cries, what she means when she says nothing's wrong, and how I can make a woman truly happy."*



## The Best of the Net Part IV

*The Lord replied, "You want two lanes or four on that bridge?"*

HOW OLD IS GRANDMA?

Stay with this -- the answer is at the end - it will blow you away.

One evening, a grandson was talking to his grandmother about current events.

The grandson asked his grandmother what she thought about the shootings at schools, the computer age, and just things in general.

The Grandma replied, "Well, let me think a minute, I was born before television, penicillin, polio shots, frozen foods, Xerox, contact lenses, Frisbees and the pill.

There were no credit cards, laser beams or ball-point pens.

Man had not invented pantyhose, air conditioners, dishwashers, clothes dryers, and the clothes were hung out to dry in the Fresh air and man had yet to walk on the moon.

Your Grandfather and I got married first and then lived together.

Every family had a father and a mother.

Until I was 25, I called every man older than I, "Sir" - - and after I turned 25, I still called policemen and every man With a title, "Sir".

We were before gay-rights, computer-dating, dual careers, Day-care centers, and group therapy. Our lives were governed

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

By the Ten Commandments, good judgment, and common sense.

We were taught to know the difference between right and wrong  
And to stand up and take responsibility for our actions.

Serving your country was a privilege; living in this country  
Was a bigger privilege..

We thought fast food was what people ate during Lent.

Having a meaningful relationship meant getting along with your  
Cousins.

Draft dodgers were people who closed their front doors when  
The evening breeze started. Time-sharing meant time the family  
Spent together in the evenings and weekends - not  
purchasing condominiums.

We never heard of FM radios, tape decks, CDs, electric  
Typewriters, yogurt, or guys wearing earrings.

We listened to the Big Bands, Jack Benny, and the President's  
Speeches on our radios.

And I don't ever remember any kid blowing his brains out  
Listening to Tommy Drossy.

If you saw anything with 'Made in Japan' on it, it was junk.

The term 'making out' referred to how you did on your school  
Exam.

Pizza Hut, McDonald's, and instant coffee were unheard of.

We had 5&10-cent stores where you could actually buy things for  
5 and 10 cents.

Ice-cream cones, phone calls, rides on a streetcar, and a Pepsi  
were all a nickel.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

And if you didn't want to splurge, you could spend your nickel on enough stamps to mail one letter and two postcards.

You could buy a new Chevy Coupe for \$600, but who could afford one? Too bad because, gas was 11 cents a gallon.

In my day, "grass" was mowed, "coke" was a cold drink, "pot" was something your mother cooked in, and "rock music" was your grandmother's lullaby.

"Aids" were helpers in the Principal's office, "chip" meant a piece of wood, "hardware" was found in a hardware store and "software" wasn't even a word.

And we were the last generation to actually believe that a lady needed a husband to have a baby.

No wonder people call us "old and confused" and say there is a generation gap.

And how old do you think grandma is???

Read on to see -- pretty scary if you think about it and pretty sad at the same time.

This is something to think about. How time has changed....

..... Grandma is 58 (born 1946)

How could so much go wrong in such a short time?

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

A chicken farmer went into a local tavern and took a seat at the bar next to a woman patron and orders a glass of champagne. The woman perks up and says, "How about that? I just ordered a glass of champagne, too!" He turned to her and said, "What a coincidence. This is a special day for me; I'm celebrating." "This is a special day for me, too, and I'm also celebrating!," says the woman. "What a coincidence," says the man. They clinked glasses and he asked, "What are you celebrating?" "My husband and I have been trying to have a child. Today, my gynecologist told me I'm pregnant!" "What a coincidence," says the man. "I'm a chicken farmer. For years all my hens were infertile, but today they're finally fertile." "That's great!" says the woman, "how did your chickens become fertile?" "I switched cocks," he replied. "What a coincidence," she said.

### **Man Of The House"**

A man had just finished reading his book "Man Of The House" while making his commute home from work.

When he reached home, he stormed into the house and walked directly up to his wife, pointing his finger in her face, he said "From now on I want you to know that I am the man of this house and my word is law! You are

## The Best of the Net Part IV

to prepare me a gourmet meal

tonight, and when I'm finished eating my meal, I

expect a sumptuous dessert afterward.

Then, after dinner, you're going to draw my bath so

I can relax.

And when I'm finished with my bath, guess who's

going to dress me and comb my hair?"

"The Funeral Director is my guess," said his wife.

NO LOOKING AROUND THE ROOM...

NO LOOKING AROUND ON YOUR DESK...

Average person only gets 7 right.

This is based on U.S. & CDN info, so use all lobes of your brain. This can be more difficult than it looks - it just shows how little most of us really see!

There are 27 questions about things we see every day or have known about all our lives.

How many can you get right? These little simple questions are harder than you think-- it just shows you how little we pay attention to the commonplace things of life.

Put your thinking caps on. No cheating! No looking around! No getting out of your

chair! No using anything on or in your desk or computer! Can you

## Knut S-C Ojermark

beat 20??

(The average is 7)

Write down your answers and then check your answers (on the bottom) only AFTER completing all the questions.

REMEMBER - NO CHEATING!!! --- BE HONEST!!!

That means no looking at your phone or anything on your desk...

Then, before you pass this on to your friends, change the number on the subject line to show how many you got correct.

Forward to your friends and also back to the one who sent it to you.

LET'S JUST SEE HOW OBSERVANT YOU REALLY ARE.

Here we go!

1. On a standard traffic light, is the green on the top or bottom?
2. How many states are there in the USA? (Don't laugh, some people don't know)
3. In which hand is the Statue of Liberty's torch?
4. What six colors are on the classic Campbell's soup label?
5. What two numbers on the telephone dial don't have letters by them?
6. When you walk does your left arm swing with your right or left leg?

## The Best of the Net Part IV

7. How many matches are in a standard pack?
8. On the United States flag is the top stripe red or white?
9. What is the lowest number on the FM dial?
10. Which way does water go down the drain, counter or clockwise? (In North America)
11. Which way does a "no smoking" sign's slash run?
12. How many channels on a VHF TV dial?
13. On which side of a women's blouse are the buttons?
14. Which way do fans rotate?

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

15. What is on the back of a Canadian dime?
16. How many sides does a stop sign have?
17. Do books have even-numbered pages on the right or left side?
18. How many lug nuts are on a standard car wheel?
19. How many sides are there on a standard pencil?
20. Sleepy, Happy, Sneezzy, Grumpy, Dopey, Doc. Who's missing?
21. How many hot dog buns are in a standard package?
22. On which playing card is the card maker's trademark?
23. On which side of a Venetian blind is the cord that adjusts the opening between the slats?



## The Best of the Net Part IV

24. On the back of a Canadian \$1 coin, what is in the center?

25. There are 12 buttons on a touch-tone phone. What 2 symbols bear no digits?

26. How many curves are there in the standard paper clip?

27. Does a merry-go-round turn counter or clockwise?

-

--

-

--

-

--

-

--

## Knut S-C Ojermark

-

--

-

--

-

--

-

--

-

--

-

### ANSWERS

1. Bottom

2. 50

3. Right

4. Blue, red, white, yellow, black, &gold

## The Best of the Net Part IV

5. 1, 0
6. Right
7. 20
8. Red
9. 88
10. Clockwise (north of the equator)
11. Towards bottom right
12. 12 (no #1)
13. Left
14. Clockwise as you look at it
15. The Bluenose
16. 8
17. Left
18. 5
19. 6
20. Bashful
21. 8
22. Ace of spades
23. Left

## Knut S-C Ojermark

24. Loon

25. \*, #

26. 3

27. Counter

Pass this along to your friends and put how many you got right in the subject line

A businessman meets a beautiful girl at a convention and agrees to spend the night with her for \$500. So they goes to her room. Before he leaves, he tells her that he does not have any cash with him, but he will have his secretary write a check and mail it to her, calling the payment 'RENT FOR APARTMENT.'

On the way home he regrets what he has done, deciding that the whole event was not worth the price he agreed upon. So he has his secretary send a check for \$250 and enclose the following typed note:

Dear Madam:

Enclosed you will find a check in the amount of \$250 for rent of your apartment. I am not sending the amount agreed upon, because when I rented the apartment, I was under the impression that;

## The Best of the Net Part IV

- 1) it had never been occupied
- 2) that there was plenty of heat
- 3) that it was small enough to make me feel cozy and at home.

However, once there, I found out that it had been previously occupied, that there wasn't any heat, and that it was entirely too large.

Upon receipt of the note, the girl immediately returned the check for \$250 with the following note:

Dear Sir:

First of all, I cannot understand how you expect a beautiful apartment to remain unoccupied indefinitely. As for the heat, there is plenty of it, if you know how to turn it on.

Regarding the space, the apartment is indeed of regular size, but if you don't have enough furniture to fill it, please don't blame the landlady.

Send the rent in full or we will be forced to contact your present landlady.

It's the summer of 1957 and Bobby goes to pick up his date, Peggy Sue. Bobby's a pretty hip guy with his own car and a duck tail hairdo. When he goes to the front door, Peggy Sue's father answers and invites him in.

"Peggy Sue's not ready yet, so why don't you have a seat?" He says ,

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

"That's cool."

Peggy Sue's father asks Bobby what they are planning to do. Bobby replies politely that they will probably just go to the malt shop or to a drive-in-movie.

Peggy Sue's father responds, "Why don't you kids go out and screw? I hear all of the kids are doing it." Naturally this comes as quite a surprise to Bobby and he says "Whaaaat?"

"Yeah," says Peggy Sue's father, "we know that Peggy Sue really likes to screw, why she'd screw all night if we let her!"

Bobby's eyes light up and smiles from ear to ear. Immediately, he has revised the plans for the evening. A few minutes later, Peggy Sue comes downstairs in her little poodle skirt with her saddle shoes and announces that she's ready to go.

Almost breathless with anticipation, Bobby escorts his date out the front door while Dad is saying, "Have a good evening kids," with a small wink for Bobby.

About 20 minutes later, a thoroughly disheveled Peggy Sue rushes back into the house, slams the door behind her and screams at her father:

"DAMMIT DADDY! THE TWIST!!! IT'S CALLED THE TWIST !!!!!!!!"

### **TEACHING MATH**

Last week I purchased a burger at Burger King for \$1.58. The counter girl took my \$2 and I was digging for my change when I pulled 8 cents from my pocket and gave it to her. She stood there, holding the nickel and 3 pennies, while looking at the screen on her register. I sensed her discomfort and tried to tell her to just give me two quarters, but she hailed the manager for help. While he tried to explain the transaction to her, she stood there and cried.

Why do I tell you this?

## The Best of the Net Part IV

Please read more about the "History of Teaching Math".

-----

Teaching Math In 1950

A logger sells a truckload of lumber for \$100.  
His cost of production is  $\frac{4}{5}$  of the price. What  
is his profit?

-----

Teaching Math In 1960

A logger sells a truckload of lumber for \$100.  
His cost of production is  $\frac{4}{5}$  of the price, or  
\$80. What is his profit?

-----

Teaching Math In 1980

A logger sells a truckload of lumber for \$100.  
His cost of production is \$80 and his profit is \$20.  
Your assignment: Underline the number 20.

-----

Teaching Math In 1990

By cutting down beautiful forest trees, the  
logger makes \$20. What do you think of this  
way of making a living? Topic for class  
participation after answering the question:  
How did the birds and squirrels feel as the  
logger cut down the trees? (There are no  
wrong answers)

-----

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Teaching Math In 2005

El hachero vende un camion carga por \$100.

La cuesta de production es.....

### **ALLIGATOR SHOES: NOW WE KNOW WHY THEY COST SO MUCH**

A young blonde was on vacation and driving through the Everglades.

She wanted to take home a pair of genuine alligator shoes in the worst way, but was very reluctant to pay the high prices the local vendors were asking.

After becoming very frustrated with the "no haggle on prices" attitude of one of the shopkeepers, the blonde shouted, "Well then, maybe I'll just go out and catch my own alligator, so I can get a pair of shoes for free!"

The shopkeeper said with a sly, knowing smile, "Little lady, just go and give it a try!"

The blonde headed out toward the swamps, determined to catch an alligator.

Later in the day, as the shopkeeper is driving home, he pulls over to the side of the levee where he spots that same young woman standing waist deep in the murky bayou water, shotgun in hand.

Just then, he spots a huge 9-foot gator swimming rapidly toward her. With lightning speed, she takes aim, kills the creature and hauls it onto the slimy bank of the swamp.

Lying nearby were 7 more of the dead creatures, all lying on their backs.

The shopkeeper stood on the bank, watching in silent amazement. The



## The Best of the Net Part IV

blonde struggled and flipped the gator onto its back.

Rolling her eyes heavenward and screaming in great frustration, she shouts out .

... THIS ONE'S BAREFOOT, TOO!"

### Annual Neologism Contest

The winners are:

1. Coffee (n.), the person upon whom one coughs.
2. Flabbergasted (adj.), appalled over how much weight you have gained.
3. Abdicate (v.), to give up all hope of ever having a flat stomach.
4. Esplanade (v.), to attempt an explanation while drunk.
5. Willy-nilly (adj.), impotent.
6. Negligent (adj.), describes a condition in which you absent-mindedly answer the door in your nightgown.
7. Lymph (v.), to walk with a lisp.
8. Gargoyle (n.), olive-flavored mouthwash.
9. Flatulence (n.) emergency vehicle that picks you up after you are run over by a steamroller.
10. Balderdash (n.), a rapidly receding hairline.
11. Testicle (n.), a humorous question on an exam.
12. Rectitude (n.), the formal, dignified bearing adopted by proctologists.
13. Pokemon (n), a Rastafarian proctologist.
14. Oyster (n.), a person who sprinkles his conversation with Yiddishisms.
15. Frisbeetarianism (n.), (back by popular demand): The belief that, when you die, your Soul flies up onto the roof and gets stuck there.
16. Circumvent (n.), an opening in the front of boxer shorts worn by Jewish men.

The Washington Post's Style Invitational once again asked readers to take any word from the dictionary, alter it by adding, subtracting, or changing one letter, and supply a new definition. Here are this year's winners:

1. Bozone (n.): The substance surrounding stupid people that stops

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

bright ideas from penetrating. The bozone layer, unfortunately, shows little sign of breaking down in the near future.

2. Foreploy (v): Any misrepresentation about yourself for the purpose of getting laid.

3. Cashtration (n.): The act of buying a house, which renders the subject financially impotent for an indefinite period.

4. Giraffiti (n): Vandalism spray-painted very, very high.

5. Sarchasm (n): The gulf between the author of sarcastic wit and the person who doesn't get it.

6. Inoculate (v): To take coffee intravenously when you are running late.

7. Hipatitis (n): Terminal coolness.

8. Osteopornosis (n): A degenerate disease. (This one got extra credit.)

9 . Karmageddon (n): It's like, when everybody is sending off all these really bad vibes, right? And then, like, the Earth explodes and it's like, a serious bummer.

10 .Decafalon (n.): The grueling event of getting through the day consuming only things that are good for you.

11. Glibido (v): All talk and no action.

12 .Dopeler effect (n): The tendency of stupid ideas to seem smarter when they come at you rapidly.

13. Arachnoleptic fit (n.): The frantic dance performed just after you've accidentally walked through a spider web.

14. Beelzebug (n.): Satan in the form of a mosquito that gets into your bedroom at three in the morning and cannot be cast out.

15. Caterpallor (n.): The color you turn after finding half a grub in the fruit you're eating.

And the pick of the literature:

16. Ignoranus (n): A person who's both stupid and an asshole.

### **RETIREMENT**

It is important for men to remember, that as women grow older it becomes harder for them to maintain the same quality of housekeeping as when they were younger. When you notice this, try not to yell at them. Some are oversensitive and there ain't nothing worse then an

## The Best of the Net Part IV

oversensitive woman.

My name is, Paul... Let me relate how I handled the situation with my wife, Sue. When I was laid off from my consulting job and took "early retirement" in April, it became necessary for Sue to get a full-time job, both for extra income and for the health benefits that we needed.

Shortly after she started working I noticed she was beginning to show her age. I usually get home from the Golf Course about the same time she gets home from work. Although she knows how hungry I am, she almost always says she has to rest for half an hour or so before she starts dinner. I don't yell at her. Instead, I tell her to take her time and just wake me when she gets dinner on the table. I generally have lunch in the Men's Grill at the club so eating out is not reasonable. I'm ready for some home cooked grub when I hit that door...

She used to do the dishes as soon as we finished eating. But now, it's not unusual for them to sit on the table for several hours after dinner. I do what I can by diplomatically reminding her several times each evening that they won't clean themselves. I know she appreciates this, as it does seem to motivate her to get them done before she goes to bed.

And speaking of bed, her age really shows. I go out and golf all day, come in dead tired and after a two hour nap and a good meal, I'm ready, if you know what I mean. Age has gotten her so bad that she actually dozes off during lovemaking. But that's okay. Her satisfaction in that area is important to a sensitive guy like me and if she enjoys sleeping during our little trysts, what the hey...

Now that she has gotten older, she does seem to get tired so much more quickly. Our washer and dryer are in the basement. Sometimes she says she just can't make another trip down those steps. I don't make a big issue of this; as she finishes up the laundry the next evening, I'm willing to overlook it. Not only that, but unless I need something ironed to wear to the Monday lodge meeting, or to Wednesday's or Saturday's poker club, or to Tuesday's or Thursday's bowling, or something like that, I will tell her to wait until the next evening to do the ironing. This gives her a little more time to do some of those

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

odds and ends like shampooing the dog, vacuuming or dusting...

Also, if I had a really good day on the course and it was wet and muddy my clubs are a mess, so I let her clean them, you know.....get the grit off the grips and a little light Brillo on the club faces at a casual pace My golf bag is heavy so I lift it out of the trunk for her. Women are delicate, have weak wrists and can't lift heavy stuff as good as men. But I did tell her I don't like to be wakened during my after golf nap, so rather then bother me, she can put them back in the trunk when she's finished.

Another symptom of aging is complaining, I think. For example, she will say that it is difficult for her to find time to pay the monthly bills during her lunch hour. But boys, we take em for better or worse, so I just smile and offer encouragement. I tell her to stretch it out over two or even three days. That way she won't have to rush so much.

Guys, even if you just use a little more tact and less criticism of your aging wife because of this article, I will consider that writing it was well worthwhile After all, we are put on this earth to help each other...

Paul

EDITOR'S NOTE: Paul died suddenly Thursday, June 3. He was found with a Calloway extra long 50 inch Big Bertha Driver rammed up his rectum with only 2 inches of grip showing.

His wife Sue was arrested, but the Grand Jury accepted her defense that he accidentally sat on it. She was released on Friday, June 4.

ARMOND SCHIFF

three-year-old boy was examining his testicles while taking a bath.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

"Mama," he asked, "Are these my brains?"

Mama answered, "Not yet."

The owner of a drug store walks in to find a guy leaning heavily against one of the walls. The owner asks the clerk, "What's with the guy over there against the wall?"

The clerk responds: "Well, he came in here this morning to get something for his cough. I couldn't find the cough syrup, so I gave him an entire bottle of laxative".

The owner, wide-eyed and excited shouts: "You idiot! You can't treat a cough with a bottle of laxatives".

The clerk calmly responds: "Of course you can, look at him - he's afraid to cough."

Gay Bob goes into the doctor's office and has some tests run.

The doctor comes back and says "Bob, I'm not going to beat around the bush. You have AIDS."

Bob is devastated. "Doc, what can I do?"

"Eat 1 sausage, 1 head of cabbage, 20 unpeeled carrots drenched in hot sauce, 10 Jalapeno peppers, 40 walnuts and 40 peanuts, 1/2 box of Grape nuts cereal, and top it off with a gallon of prune juice."

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Bob asks, "Will that cure me, Doc?"

Doc says, "No, but it should leave you with a better understanding of what your ass is for."

A couple was watching a Discovery Channel special about an African bush tribe whose men all had penises 24 inches long. When a male reaches a certain age, a string is tied around his penis and on the other end is a weight. After a while, the weight stretches the penis to 24 inches.

Later that evening as the husband was getting out of the shower, his wife looked down at him and said, "How about we try the African string-and-weight procedure?"

The husband agreed and they tied a string and weight to his penis.

A few days later, the wife asked the husband, "How is our little tribal experiment coming along?"

"Well, it looks like we're about half way there," he replied.

"Wow, you mean it's grown to 12 inches?"

"No, it's turned black."

### **Clever signs**

Over a gynaecologist's office - "Dr. Levy, at your cervix."

On Yitzhak the plumber's truck - "I repair what your husband fixed."

Also on Yitzhak the plumber's truck - "Don't sleep with a drip. Call me."

On Cohen's Pizza shop - "7 days without pizza makes one weak."

Also on Cohen's Pizza shop - "Buy my pizza. I knead the dough."

In Moshe the plastic surgeon's office - "Hello. Can I pick your nose?"

On Hyman the electrician's truck - "Let me remove your shorts."

On a maternity room door at a Jewish hospital - "Push. Push. Push."

## The Best of the Net Part IV

At Benny the optometrist's office - "If you don't see what you're looking

for, you've come to the right place."

In Abe the podiatrist's office - "Time wounds all heels."

In Shlomo the veterinarian's waiting room - "Back in 5mins. Sit! Stay!"

In Issy's restaurant window - "Don't stand there and be hungry. Come on in

and get fed up."

In the front yard of Isaac's funeral home - "Drive carefully. I'll wait."

On Benjy's radiator shop - "Best place in town to take a leak."

From: "Linda Drescher" <[ldtssc@lafn.org](mailto:ldtssc@lafn.org)

Date: February 8, 2005 12:02:16 PM PST

To: <Undisclosed-Recipient>;

Subject: Fw: Definitions

Subject: Definitions

Finally, some definitions that make sense.....

**ADULT:**

A person who has stopped growing at both ends and is now growing in the middle.

**BEAUTY PARLOR:**

A place where women curl up and dye.

**CANNIBAL:**

Someone who is fed up with people.

**CHICKENS:**

The only animals you eat before they are born and after they are dead.

**COMMITTEE:**

A body that keeps minutes and wastes hours.

**DUST:**

Mud with the juice squeezed out.

**EGOTIST:**

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Someone who is usually me-deep in conversation.

**HANDKERCHIEF:**

Cold Storage.

**INFLATION:**

Cutting money in half without damaging the paper.

**MOSQUITO:**

An insect that makes you like flies better.

**RAISIN:**

Grape with a sunburn.

**SECRET:**

Something you tell to one person at a time.

**SKELETON:**

A bunch of bones with the person scraped off.

**TOOTHACHE:**

The pain that drives you to extraction.

**TOMORROW:**

One of the greatest labor saving devices of today.

**YAWN:**

An honest opinion openly expressed.

**WRINKLES:**

Something other people have. You have character lines

Little BILLY was sitting on a park bench munching on one candy bar after another. After the 6th one, a man on the bench across from him said, "Son, you know eating all that candy isn't good for you. It will give you acne, rot your teeth, and make you fat." Little BILLY replied, "My grandfather lived to be 107 years old." "Oh?" replied the man. "Did your grandfather eat 6 candy bars at a time?" "No" replied Little Billy, "he minded his own fucking business!!"



## The Best of the Net Part IV

### LITTLE BILLY ON...PHILOSOPHY

A teacher asks her class, "If there are 5 birds sitting on a fence and you shoot one of them, how many will be left?" She calls on little BILLY. He replies, "None, they will all fly away with the first gunshot." The teacher replies, "The correct answer is 4, but I like your thinking."

Then little BILLY says, "I have a question for YOU. There are 3 women sitting on a bench having ice cream: One is delicately licking the sides of the triple scoop of ice cream. The second is gobbling down the top and sucking the cone. The third is biting off the top of the ice cream. Which one is married?" The teacher, blushing a great deal, replies, "Well, I suppose the one that's gobbled down the top and sucked the cone." To which Little BILLY replied, "The correct answer is 'the one with the wedding ring on,' but I like your thinking."

### LITTLE BILLY ON... MATH

Little BILLY returns home from school and says he got an F in arithmetic. "Why?" asks the father. "The teacher asked, 'How much is

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

2x3?' I said 6," replied BILLY. "But that's right!" says his dad.

"Yeah, but then she asked me, 'How much is 3x2?'" "What's the fucking difference?" asks the father? "That's what I said!"

### **LITTLE BILLY ON...ENGLISH**

Little BILLY goes to school, and the teacher says, "Today we are going to learn multi-syllable words, class. Does anybody have an example of a multi-syllable word?" BILLY says " Mas-tur-bate." Miss Rogers smiles and says, "Wow, little BILLY, that's a mouthful." Little BILLY says, "No, Miss Rogers, you're thinking of a blowjob."

### **LITTLE BILLY ON...GRAMMAR**

One day, during lessons on proper grammar, the teacher asked for a show hands from those who could use the word "beautiful" in the same sentence twice. First she called on little Suzie, who responded with, "My father bought my mother a beautiful dress and she looked beautiful in it." "Very good, Suzie," replied the teacher. She then called on little Michael. "My mommy planned a beautiful banquet and it turned out beautifully." The teacher responded, "Excellent, Michael!" Then, she

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

reluctantly called on little BILLY. "Last night, at the dinner table, my sister told my father that she was pregnant, and he said "Beautiful, just fucking beautiful."

**CONCERNED ABOUT TOO MANY CARBS IN YOUR DIET? For those of you who watch what you eat, here's the final word on nutrition and health.**

**It's a relief to know the truth after all those conflicting medical studies.**

- 1. The Japanese eat very little fat and suffer fewer heart attacks than Americans.**
- 2. The Mexicans eat a lot of fat and suffer fewer heart attacks than Americans.**
- 3. The Chinese drink very little red wine and suffer fewer heart attacks than Americans.**
- 4. The Italians drink excessive amounts of red wine and suffer fewer heart attacks than Americans.**
- 5. The Germans drink a lot of beers and eat lots of sausages and fats and suffer fewer heart attacks than Americans**

### **CONCLUSION:**

**Eat and drink what you like.**

**Speaking English is apparently what kills you**

The Speed Limit

Sitting on the side of the highway waiting to catch speeding

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

drivers, a State Police Officer sees a car puttering along at 22 MPH. He thinks to himself, "This driver is just as dangerous as a speeder!"

So he turns on his lights and pulls the driver over. Approaching the car, he notices that there are old ladies - two in the front seat and three in the back-wide eyed and white as ghosts.

The driver, obviously confused, says to him, "Officer, I don't understand, I was doing exactly the speed limit! What seems to be the problem?"

"Ma'am," the officer replies, "You weren't speeding, but you should know that driving slower than the speed limit can also be a danger to other drivers."

"Slower than the speed limit? No sir, I was doing the speed limit exactly ...twenty-two miles an hour!" the old woman says a bit proudly.

The State Police officer, trying to contain a chuckle explains to her that "22" was the route number, not the speed limit. A bit embarrassed, the woman grinned and thanked the officer for pointing out her error.

"But before I let you go, Ma'am, I have to ask... Is everyone in this car OK? These women seem awfully shaken and they haven't muttered a single peep this whole time," the officer asks.

"Oh, they'll be all right in a minute officer. We just got off Route 142."

The Best of the Net Part IV



Driver Carries No Cash  
**HE'S MARRIED**

---

ATT504414120.jpg



*Can't Feed 'Em?*  
**DON'T BREED 'EM**

---

ATT504414221.jpg



**I'M BUSY. YOU'RE UGLY.**  
**HAVE A NICE DAY.**

---

ATT504414322.jpg



**I'm Hung Like Einstein**  
**And Smart As A Horse**

---

ATT504414423.jpg

Knut S-C Ojermark



4 Out Of 3 People  
Have Trouble With Fractions

---

ATT504414524.jpg



The Shortest Sentence  
Is "I Am."  
THE LONGEST IS "I DO"

---

ATT504414625.jpg



I Am Not An Alcoholic  
I'M A DRUNK  
Alcoholics Go To Meetings

---

ATT504414726.jpg



I BRAKE FOR...  
Oh Shit, No Brakes!

---

ATT504414827.jpg

## The Best of the Net Part IV

**If Money Is The Root  
Of All Evil, Why Do  
Churches Beg For It?**

---

ATT504414928.jpg

**I Child-Proofed My House  
BUT THEY STILL GET IN**

---

ATT504415029.jpg

**I've Got A Perfect Body  
BUT IT'S IN THE TRUNK  
AND BEGINNING TO SMELL**

---

ATT504415130.jpg

**DRUGS LEAD NOWHERE  
But It's The Scenic Route**

---

ATT504415231.jpg

**Knut S-C Ojermark**



ATT504415332.jpg



ATT504415433.jpg



ATT504415534.jpg



A very elderly gentleman, (mid nineties) very well dressed, hair well groomed, great looking suit, flower in his lapel smelling slightly of a good after shave, presenting a well looked after image, walks into an upscale cocktail lounge.



## The Best of the Net Part IV

Seated at the bar is an elderly looking lady, (mid eighties). The gentleman walks over, sits along side of her, orders a drink, takes a sip, turns to her and says, "So tell me, do I come here often?"

<<<<<<<<

An elderly gentleman had serious hearing problems for a number of years. He went to the doctor and the doctor was able to have him fitted for a set of hearing aids that allowed the gentleman to hear 100%. The elderly gentleman went back in a month to the doctor and the doctor said, "Your hearing is perfect. Your family must be really pleased that you can hear again."

The gentleman replied, "Oh, I haven't told my family yet. I just sit around and listen to the conversations. I've changed my will three times!"

<<<<<<<<

Two elderly gentlemen from a retirement center were sitting on a bench under a tree when one turns to the other and says . . .

"Slim, I'm 83 years old now and I'm just full of aches and pains.

I know you're about my age. How do you feel?"

Slim says, "I feel just like a newborn baby."

"Really!? Like a new-born baby!?"

"Yep. No hair, no teeth, and I think I just wet my pants.

He Said/She Said

He said . . . Shall we try swapping positions tonight?

She said . . . That's a good idea - you stand by the ironing board while I sit on the sofa.

He said . . . What have you been doing with all the grocery money I gave you? She said . Turn sideways and look in the mirror!

On a wall in a ladies room . . . "My husband follows

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

me everywhere" Written just below it . . . " I do not"

Q. How many honest, intelligent, caring men in the world does it take to do the dishes?

A. Both of them.

Q. How does a man show that he is planning for the future?

A. He buys two cases of beer.

Q. What is the difference between men and government bonds?

A. The bonds mature.

Q.. Why are blonde jokes so short?

A. So men can remember them.

Q.. How many men does it take to change a roll of toilet paper?

A. We don't know; it has never happened.

Q. What do you call a woman who knows where her husband is every night?

A.. A widow.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

Q. Why are married women heavier than single women?

A. Single women come home, see what's in the fridge and go to bed. Married women come home, see what's in bed and go to the fridge.

Q. What is the one thing that all men at singles bars have in common?

A. They're married.

Man says to God: "God, why did you make woman so beautiful?" God says: "So you would love her." But God," the man says, "why did you make her so dumb?" God says: "So she would love you."

A grade school teacher in Las Milpas asked her students to use the word

"fascinate" in a sentence. Maria put up her hand up and said, "My family went

to my abuelito's farm, and we all saw his pet cabrito. It was fascinating."

The teacher said, "That was good, but I wanted you to use the word

"fascinate, not fascinating". Enriqueta shyly raised her hand. She said, "My family went to see los pyramids and I was fascinated." The teacher said, "Well,

that was good Enriqueta, but I wanted you to use the word "fascinate."

Pepito raised his hand. The teacher hesitated because she had been

## Knut S-C Ojermark

burned by

Pepito before. She finally decided there was no way he could damage the word

"fascinate", so she called on him. Pepito said, "My Tia Ninfa has a sweater

with ten buttons, but her chichis are so big she can only fasten eight." The teacher cried.

In the Beginning

In the beginning, God created the Heavens and the Earth and populated

the Earth with broccoli, cauliflower and spinach, green and yellow and

red vegetables of all kinds, so Man and Woman would live long and healthy lives.

Then using God's great gifts, Satan created Ben and Jerry's Ice Cream

and Krispy Creme Donuts. And Satan said, "You want chocolate with

## The Best of the Net Part IV

that?" And Man said, "Yes!" and Woman said, "and as long as you're at

it, add some sprinkles." And they gained 10 pounds. And Satan smiled.

And God created the healthful yogurt that Woman might keep the figure

that Man found so fair. And Satan brought forth white flour from the

wheat, and sugar from the cane and combined them. And Woman went from

size 6 to size 14.

So God said, "Try my fresh green salad." And Satan presented

Thousand-Island Dressing, buttery croutons and garlic toast on the

side. And Man and Woman unfastened their belts following the repast.

## Knut S-C Ojermark

God then said, "I have sent you heart healthy vegetables and olive oil

in which to cook them." And Satan brought forth deep fried fish and

chicken-fried steak so big it needed its own platter. And Man gained

more weight and his cholesterol went through the roof.

God then created a light, fluffy white cake, named it "Angel Food

Cake," and said, "It is good." Satan then created chocolate cake and

named it "Devil's Food."

God then brought forth running shoes so that His children might lose

## The Best of the Net Part IV

those extra pounds. And Satan gave cable TV with a remote control so

Man would not have to toil changing the channels. And Man and Woman

laughed and cried before the flickering blue light and gained pounds.

Then God brought forth the potato, naturally low in fat and brimming

with nutrition. And Satan peeled off the healthful skin and sliced the

starchy center into chips and deep-fried them. And Man gained pounds.

God then gave lean beef so that Man might consume fewer calories and

still satisfy his appetite. And Satan created McDonald's and its

99-cent double cheeseburger. Then said, "You want fries with that?"

## Knut S-C Ojermark

And Man replied, "Yes! And super size them!" And Satan said, "It is

good." And Man went into cardiac arrest.

God sighed and created quadruple bypass surgery.

Then Satan created HMOs.

Thought for the day... There is more money being spent on breast implants and Viagra today than on Alzheimer's research. This means

that by 2040, there should be a large elderly population with perky



## The Best of the Net Part IV

boobs and huge erections and absolutely no recollection of what to do

with them.

If you don't send this to five old friends right away there will be

five fewer people laughing in the world!

Have a great day and laugh.

A merry heart doeth good like a medicine.

A guy walks into the local welfare office, marches straight

up to the counter and says, "Hi... You know, I just HATE drawing

welfare. I'd really rather have a job." The social worker behind the

counter says, "Your timing is excellent. We just got a job opening from

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

a very wealthy

old man who wants a chauffeur/bodyguard for his nymphomaniac daughter.

You'll have to drive around in his Mercedes, but he'll supply all of

your

clothes. Because of the long hours, meals will be provided. You'll be

expected to escort her on her overseas holiday trips. You'll have a two

bedroom

apartment above the garage. The starting salary is \$200,000 a year".

The guy says, "You're bullshittin' me!"

The social worker says, "Yeah, well, you started it."

### **WOMAN'S PERFECT BREAKFAST**

She's sitting at the table with her gourmet coffee.

Her son is on the cover of the Wheaties box.

Her daughter is on the cover of Business Week.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

Her boyfriend is on the cover of Playgirl.

And her husband is on the back of the milk carton.

### WOMEN'S REVENGE

"Cash, check or charge?" I asked, after folding items the woman wished to purchase. As she fumbled for her wallet I noticed a remote control for a television set in her purse.

"So, do you always carry your TV remote?" I asked.

"No," she replied, " but my husband refused to come shopping with me, and I figured this was the most evil thing I could do to him legally."

### UNDERSTANDING WOMEN !

(A MAN'S PERSPECTIVE)

I know I'm not going to understand women.

I'll never understand how you can take boiling hot wax pour it onto your upper thigh, rip the hair out by the root, and still be afraid of a spider.

### MARRIAGE SEMINAR

While attending a Marriage Seminar dealing with communication, Tom and his wife Grace listened to the instructor, "It is essential that husbands and wives know the things that are important to each other."

He addressed the man, "Can you describe your wife's favorite flower?"

Tom leaned over, touched his wife's arm gently and whispered,

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

"It's Pillsbury, isn't it?"

The rest of the story gets rather ugly, so I'll stop right here.

### **WIFE VS. HUSBAND**

A couple drove down a country road for several miles, not saying a word. An earlier discussion had led to an argument and neither of them wanted to concede their position. As they passed a barnyard of mules, goats, and pigs, the husband asked sarcastically,

"Relatives of yours?"

"Yep," the wife replied, "in-laws."

### **WORDS**

A husband read an article to his wife about how many words women use a day... 30,000 to a man's 15,000. The wife replied, "The reason has to be because we have to repeat everything to men..."

The husband then turned to his wife and asked, "What?"

### **CREATION**

A man said to his wife one day, "I don't know how you can be so stupid and so beautiful all at the same time."

The wife responded, "Allow me to explain. God made me beautiful so you would be attracted to me; God made me stupid so I would be ... attracted to you!"

## The Best of the Net Part IV

### WHO DOES WHAT

A man and his wife were having an argument about who should brew the coffee each morning.

The wife said, "You should do it, because you get up first, and then we don't have to wait as long to get our coffee."

The husband said, " You are in charge of cooking around here and you should do it, because that is your job, and I can just wait for my coffee."

Wife replies, "No, you should do it, and besides, it is in the Bible that the man should do the coffee."

Husband replies, "I can't believe that, show me."

So she fetched the Bible, and opened the New Testament and showed him at the top of several pages, that it indeed says..... "HEBREWS"

### THE SMILE

There once was a religious young woman who went to Confession. Upon entering the confessional, she said, "Forgive me, Father, for I have sinned." The priest said, "Confess your sins and be forgiven."

The young woman said, "Last night my boyfriend made mad passionate love to me seven times." The priest thought long and hard and then said, "Squeeze seven lemons into a glass and then drink the juice."

The young woman asked, "Will this cleanse me of my sins?" The priest said, "No, but it will wipe that

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

smile off of your face."

### **CONFESSIONAL**

An old man walks into a confessional. The following conversation ensues.

Man: I am 92 years old, have a wonderful wife of 70 years, and many children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren. Yesterday I picked up two college girls who were hitchhiking. We went to a motel, where I had sex with each of them three times.

Priest: Are you sorry for your sins?

Man: What sins?

Priest: What kind of a Catholic are you?

Man: I'm Jewish.

Priest: Then why are you telling me all this?

Man: I'm telling everybody!

### **BROTHEL TRIP**

An elderly man goes into a brothel and tells the madam he would like a young girl for the night. Surprised, she looks at the man and asks how old he is.

"I'm 90 years old," he says. "Ninety!" comments the madam. "Don't you realize you've had it?" "Oh, sorry," said the old man, "how much do I owe you?"

### **CALLER QUESTION**

## The Best of the Net Part IV

The famous sex therapist was on the radio taking questions when a caller asked, "Doctor, I want to know, why do men always want to marry a virgin?" To which the doctor handily responded, "To avoid criticism."

### OLD FRED

Old Fred's hospital bed is surrounded by well-wishers, but it doesn't look good. Suddenly, he motions frantically to the pastor for something to write on.

The pastor lovingly hands him a pen and a piece of paper, and Fred uses his last bit of energy to scribble a note, then dies. The pastor thinks it best not to look at the note right away and places it in his jacket pocket.

At Fred's funeral and as the pastor is finishing his eulogy, he realizes he's wearing the jacket he was wearing when Fred died. "Fred handed me a note just before he died," he says. "I haven't looked at it, but knowing Fred, I'm sure there's a word of inspiration in it for us all."

Opening the note, he reads aloud, "Help! You're standing on my oxygen tube!"

### BEAUTIFUL

A man was just waking up from anesthesia after surgery, and his wife was sitting by his side. His eyes fluttered open and he said, "You're beautiful." Then he fell asleep again. His wife had never heard him say that before, so she stayed by his side.

A few minutes later his eyes fluttered open and

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

he said, "You're cute." The wife was disappointed because instead of "beautiful," it was now "cute."

She asked, "What happened to beautiful?" The man replied, "The drugs are wearing off."

- 1. Wall Street Journal is read by the people who run the country.**
- 2. The Washington Post is read by people who think they run the country.**
- 3. The New York Times is read by people who think they should run the country, and who are very good at crosswords.**
- 4. USA Today is read by people who think they ought to run the country but don't really understand the Washington Post. They do, however, like their statistics shown in pie charts.**
- 5. The Los Angeles Times is read by people who wouldn't mind running the country, if they could spare the time, and if they didn't have to leave LA to do it.**
- 6. The Boston Globe is read by people whose parents used to run the country and they did a far superior job of it, thank you very much.**
- 7. The New York Daily News is read by people who aren't too sure who's running the country, and don't really care as long as they can get a seat on the train.**
- 8. The New York Post is read by people who don't care who's running the country, as long as they do something really scandalous, preferably while intoxicated.**



## The Best of the Net Part IV

**9. The San Francisco Chronicle is read by people who aren't sure there is a country or that anyone is running it; but whoever it is, they oppose all that they stand for. There are occasional exceptions if the leaders are handicapped minority feminist atheist dwarfs, who also happen to be illegal aliens from ANY country or galaxy as long as they are Democrats.**

**10. The Miami Herald is read by people who are running another country but need the baseball scores.**

**11. The National Enquirer is read by people trapped in line at the grocery store.**

Talk Like a Frog

~~~~~

A little boy turned to his grandpa and said, "Grandpa talk like a frog."

The Grandpa replied, "What, I'm not going to talk like a frog."

The little boy again asked, "Come on Grandpa talk like a frog please."

Grandpa again said, "No, Go bother your grandmother."

The little boy finally gave up and left.

A little while later the little boy's sister came in and said, "Grandpa will you talk like a frog for me?"

Grandpa of course replied, "NO."

The little girl then said, "Please Grandpa, will you talk just like a frog?"

Grandpa was very disturbed by now and said, "What is with you and your brother? why in the world do you want me to talk like a frog?"

The little girl looked at her grandpa and said, "Well last night Daddy told us that when you croak we are going to go to Disney World."

Knut S-C Ojermark

Typoglycemia

Don't delete this because it looks weird. Believe it or not you can read it

I cdnuolt blveiee taht I
cluod aulacly uesdnatnrd
waht I was rdanieg The
phaonmneal pweor of the
hmuan mnid Aoccdrnig
to rscheearch taem at
Cmabrigde Uinervtisy, it
deosn't mttær in waht
oredr the ltteers in a wrod
are, the olny iprmoatnt
tihng is taht the frist and

Isat Itteer be in the rghit
pclae. The rset can be a
taotl mses and you can sitll
raed it wouthit a porbelm.
Tihs is bcuseae the huamn
mnid deos not raed ervey
lteter by istlef, but the wrod
as a wlohe. Such a
cdonition is arppoiatly
cllaed Typoglycemia :-)

Amzanig huh? Yaeh
and yuo awlyas thought
slpeling was ipmorantt.

I OWE MY MOTHER!!!

Knut S-C Ojermark

1) My mother taught me to APPRECIATE A JOB WELL DONE.

"If you're going to kill each other, do it outside. I just finished cleaning!"

2) My mother taught me RELIGION.

"You'd better pray that will come out of the carpet!"

3) My mother taught me about TIME TRAVEL.

"If you don't straighten up, I'm going to knock you into the middle of next week!"

4) My mother taught me LOGIC.

"Because I said so, that's why!"

5) My mother taught me MORE LOGIC.

"If you fall out of that swing and break your neck, you're not going to the store with me!"

6) My mother taught me FORESIGHT.

"Make sure you wore clean underwear in case you're in an accident!"

7) My mother taught me IRONY.

"Keep crying and I'll give you something to cry about!"

8) My mother taught me about sicence of OSMOSIS.

The Best of the Net Part IV

"Shut your mouth and eat your supper!"

9) **My mother taught me about STAMINA.**

"You'll sit there until all the spinach is gone!"

10) **My mother taught me about CONTORTIONISM.**

"Will you look at that dirt on the back of your neck!"

11) **My mother taught me about WEATHER.**

"This room of yours looks as if a tornado went through it!"

12) **My mother taught me about HYPOCRISY.**

"If I've told you once, I've told you a million times.....don't exaggerate!"

13) **My mother taught me the CIRCLE OF LIFE.**

"I brought you into this world and I can take you out!"

14) **My mother taught me about BEHAVIOR MODIFICATION.**

"Stop acting your like your father!"

15) **My mother taught me about ENVY.**

"There are millions of less fortunate children in this world.....who don't have wonderful parents like you do!"

16) **My mother taught me about ANTICIPATION.**

Knut S-C Ojermark

"Just wait until we get home!"

17) **My mother taught me about RECEIVING.**

"Your going to get it when you get home!"

18) **My mother taught me MEDICAL SCIENCE.**

"If you don't stop crossing your eyes, they are going to freeze that way!"

19) **My mother taught me ESP.**

"Put your sweater on.....don't you think I know when you are cold?"

20) **My mother taught me HUMOR.**

"When that lawn mower cuts off your toes....don't come running to me!"

21) **My mother taught me HOW TO BECOME AN ADULT.**

"If you don't eat your vegetables, you'll never grow up!"

22) **My mother taught me GENETICS.**

"You're just like your father!"

23) **My mother taught me about ROOTS.**

"Shut that door behind you. Do you think you were born in a barn?"

The Best of the Net Part IV

24) My mother taught me WISDOM.

"When you get to be my age, you'll understand!"

25) And my favorite: My mother taught me about JUSTICE.

"One day you'll have kids and I hope they turn out just like you!"

Good for Stress

I would like to recommend the following stress management technique that has been recommended in all of the latest psychological texts. The surprising thing is that it really works!

1. Picture yourself near a stream.
2. Birds are softly chirping in the cool mountain air.
3. No one but you knows your secret place.
4. You are in total seclusion from the hectic place called " the world."
5. The soothing sounds of a gentle waterfall fill the air with a cascade of serenity.
6. The water is crystal clear.
7. You can easily make out the face of the person you're holding underwater.

SEE-YOU'RE SMILING ALREADY!!

Now, here is some real crap!... ha ha

Men strike back!!!!!!

Knut S-C Ojermark

How many men does it take to open a beer?
None. It should be opened when she brings it.

Why is a Laundromat a really bad place to pick up a woman?
Because a woman who can't even afford a washing machine will probably never be able to support you.

Why do women have smaller feet than men?
It's one of those "evolutionary things" that allows them to stand closer to the kitchen sink.

How do you know when a woman is about to say something smart?
When she starts a sentence with "A man once told me.."

How do you fix a woman's watch?
You don't. There is a clock on the oven.

Why do men fart more than women?
Because women can't shut up long enough to build up the required pressure.

If your dog is barking at the back door and your wife is yelling at the front door, who do you let in first?
The dog, of course. He'll shut up once you let him in.

What's worse than a Male Chauvinist Pig?
A woman who won't do what she's told.

I married a Miss Right.
I just didn't know her first name was Always.

Scientists have discovered a food that diminishes a woman's sex drive by 90%.
It's called a Wedding Cake.

Why do men die before their wives?
They want to.

Women will never be equal to men until they can

The Best of the Net Part IV

walk down the street with a bald head and a beer
gut, and still think they are sexy.

In the beginning, God created the earth and rested.
Then God created Man and rested.
Then God created Woman.
Since then, neither God nor Man has rested.

Some People Never Retire

One day, while walking to the store, I passed by a Nursing Home.
On the front lawn were 6 old ladies laying naked on the grass.
I thought this was a bit unusual, but continued on my way to
the store.

On my return trip, I passed the same Nursing Home with the
same 6 old ladies laying naked on the lawn. This time my curiosity
got the best of me and I went inside to talk to the manager.

"Do you know there are 6 ladies laying naked on your front lawn?"

"Yes," he said. "They are retired prostitutes and they are
having a yard sale."

Subject: Sunday Snoozing?
Date: Sat, 5 Mar 2005 02:53:13 +0000

Two little ol' ladies were attending a rather long
Sunday church service.

One lady leaned over and whispered, "My butt is
going to sleep."

Her friend said, "I know. I've heard it snore at
least 3 times!!"

HEADLINES FROM YEAR 2029:

Knut S-C Ojermark

Ozone created by electric cars now killing millions in the seventh largest country in the world, California.

White minorities still trying to have English recognized as California's third language.

Spotted Owl plague threatens northwestern United States crops and livestock.

Baby conceived naturally...scientists stumped.
Couple petitions court to reinstate heterosexual marriage.

Last remaining Fundamentalist Muslim dies in the American Territory of the Middle East (formerly known as Iran, Afghanistan, Syria and Lebanon).

Iraq still closed off, physicists estimate it will take at least ten more years before radioactivity decreases to safe levels.
France pleads for global help after being overtaken by Jamaica.

Castro finally dies at age 112; Cuban cigars can now be imported legally, but President Chelsea Clinton has banned all smoking.

George Z. Bush says he will run for President in 2036.

Postal Service raises price of first class stamp to \$17.89 and reduces mail delivery to Wednesdays only.

85-year study: Diet and Exercise is the key to weight loss.

The Best of the Net Part IV

Average weight of Americans drops to 250 lbs.

DUSTY UNDERWEAR

One morning a husband took a pair of underwear out of the drawer. "What the? ? ?" he said to himself as a little "dust" cloud appeared when he shook them out.

"April," he hollered into the bathroom, "why did you put talcum powder in my underwear?"

She shot back: "It's not talcum powder. It's 'Miracle Grow'."

BLACK PANTIES

Susan lost her husband almost four years ago and still hasn't gotten out of her mourning stage. Her daughter constantly urges her to get back into the dating world. Finally, Susan says she'll go out, but doesn't know anyone. Her daughter immediately replies, "Mama! I have someone for you to meet."

Well, it's an immediate hit. They really like one another and after dating for six weeks, he asks her to join him for a weekend in the mountains. Their first night there, she undresses as he does. There she stands nude except for a pair of black lacy panties, he in his birthday suit.

Looking at her he asks, "Why the black panties?" She replies, "My breasts you can fondle, my body is yours to explore, but down there I am still in mourning," Now he knows he's not getting lucky that night.

Knut S-C Ojermark

The following night the same scenario. She's standing there with the black panties on, and he is in his birthday suit.....except that he has a black condom over his erection. She looks at him and asks, "What's with the...uh...black condom?" He replies,..... "I want to offer my deepest condolences."

The letter, shown below, is an actual letter that was sent to a bank by a 96 year old woman. The bank manager thought it amusing enough to have it published in the New York Times.

Dear Sir:

I am writing to thank you for bouncing my check with which I endeavored to pay my plumber last month.

By my calculations, three 'nanoseconds' must have elapsed between his presenting the check and the arrival in my account of the funds needed to honor it.

I refer, of course, to the automatic monthly deposit of my entire salary, an arrangement which, I admit, has been in place for only eight years.

The Best of the Net Part IV

You are to be commended for seizing that brief window of opportunity, and also for debiting my account \$30 by way of penalty for the inconvenience caused to your bank.

My thankfulness springs from the manner in which this incident has caused me to rethink my errant financial ways.

I noticed that whereas I personally attend to your telephone calls and letters, when I try to contact you, I am confronted by the impersonal, overcharging, pre-recorded, faceless entity which your bank has become.

From now on, I, like you, choose only to deal with a flesh-and-blood person. My mortgage and loan repayments will therefore and hereafter no longer be automatic, but will arrive at your bank, by check, addressed personally and confidentially to an employee at your bank whom you must nominate.

Be aware that it is an offense under the Postal Act for any other person to open such an envelope. Please find attached an Application Contact Status which I require your chosen employee to complete.

I am sorry it runs to eight pages, but in order that I know as much about him or her as your bank knows about me, there is no alternative.

Please note that all copies of his or her medical history must be countersigned by a Notary Public, and the mandatory details of

Knut S-C Ojermark

his/her financial situation (income, debts, assets and liabilities) must be accompanied by documented proof.

In due course, I will issue your employee with a PIN number which he/she must quote in dealings with me.

I regret that it cannot be shorter than 28 digits but, again, I have modeled it on the number of button presses required of me to access my account balance on your phone bank service.

As they say, imitation is the sincerest form of flattery.

Let me level the playing field even further.

When you call me, press buttons as follows:

- 1. To make an appointment to see me.**
- 2. To query a missing payment.**
- 3. To transfer the call to my living room in case I am there.**

The Best of the Net Part IV

- 4. To transfer the call to my bedroom in case I am sleeping.**

- 5. To transfer the call to my toilet in case I am attending to nature.**

- 6. To transfer! the call to my mobile phone if I am not at home.**

- 7. To leave a message on my computer, a password to access my computer is required. Password will be communicated to you at a later date to the Authorized Contact.**

- 8. To return to the main menu and to listen to options 1 through 7.**

- 9. To make a general complaint or inquiry. The contact will then be put on hold, pending the attention of my automated answering service. While this may, on occasion, involve a lengthy wait, uplifting music will play for the duration of the call.**

Regrettably, but again following your example, I must also levy an establishment fee to cover the setting up of this new arrangement.

May I wish you a happy, if ever so slightly less prosperous New Year.

Your Humble Client

Knut S-C Ojermark

(Remember: This was written by a 96 year old woman)

***I believe that friends are angels who
lift us up when we're too weak to fly.***

Madeline

computers

A Spanish teacher was explaining to her class that in Spanish, unlike English, nouns are designated as either masculine or feminine.

"House" for instance, is feminine: "la casa."

"Pencil," however, is masculine: "el lapiz."

A student asked, "What gender is 'computer'?"

Instead of giving the answer, the teacher split the class into two groups, male and female, and asked them to decide for themselves whether "computer"

The Best of the Net Part IV

should be a masculine or a feminine noun.

Each group was asked to give four reasons for its recommendation.

The men's group decided that "computer" should definitely be of the feminine gender ("la computadora"), because:

No one but their creator understands their internal logic; The native language they use to communicate with other computers is incomprehensible to everyone else; Even the smallest mistakes are stored in long term memory for possible later retrieval; and as soon as you make a commitment to one, you find yourself spending half your paycheck on accessories for it.

The women's group, however, concluded that computers should be Masculine ("el computador"), because:

In order to do anything with them, you have to turn

Knut S-C Ojermark

them on; They have a lot of data but still can't think for themselves; They are supposed to help you solve problems, but half the time they ARE the problem; and as soon as you commit to one, you realize that if you had waited a little longer, you could have gotten a better model.

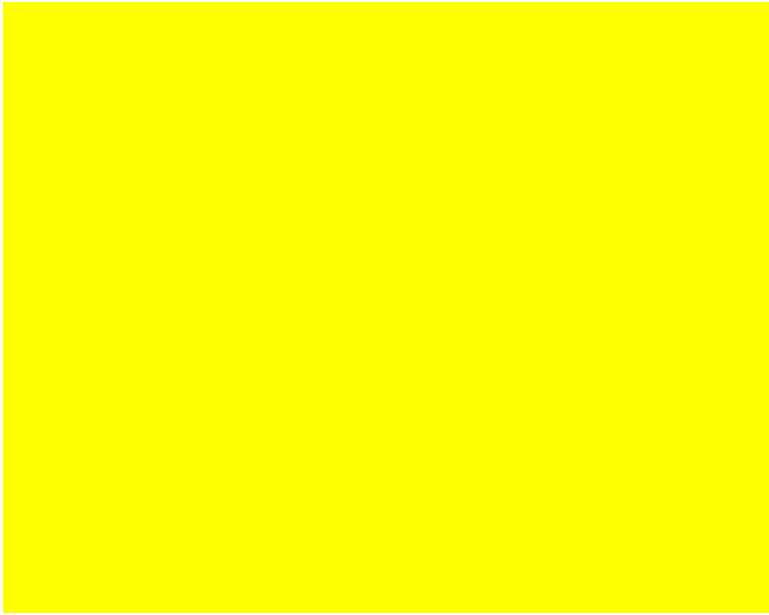
The women won.

Medical Humor

Medical Humor

The Best of the Net Part IV

Knut S-C Ojermark



The Best of the Net Part IV

Knut S-C Ojermark

The Best of the Net Part IV

Knut S-C Ojermark

This is my favorite. Had many pt. I'd try this on.

The Best of the Net Part IV

Why do we press harder on a remote control when we know the batteries are getting weak?

Why do banks charge a fee on "insufficient funds" when they know there is not enough?

Why does someone believe you when you say there are four billion stars, but check when you say the paint is wet?

Knut S-C Ojermark

Why doesn't glue stick to the bottle?
Why do they use sterilized needles for death by lethal injection?
Why doesn't Tarzan have a beard?
Why does Superman stop bullets with his chest, but ducks when you
throw a
revolver at him?
Why do Kamikaze pilots wear helmets?

Whose idea was it to put an "S" in the word "lisp"?
If people evolved from apes, why are there still apes?
Why is it that no matter what color bubble bath you use the bubbles are
always white?
Is there ever a day that mattresses are not on sale?

Why do people constantly return to the refrigerator with hopes that
something new to eat will have materialized?
Why do people keep running over a string a dozen times with their
vacuum
cleaner, then reach down, pick it up, examine it, then put it down to
give
the vacuum one more chance?

Why is it that no plastic bag will open from the end you first try?
How do those dead bugs get into those enclosed light fixtures?
When we are in the supermarket and someone rams our ankle with a
shopping
cart then apologizes for doing so,
why do we say, "It's all right?" Well, it isn't all right so why
don't we
say, "That hurt, you stupid idiot!"?

Why is it that whenever you attempt to catch something that's falling
off
the table you always manage to knock
something else over?
In winter why do we try to keep the house as warm as it was in summer
when
we complained about the heat?

The Best of the Net Part IV

How come you never hear father-in-law jokes?
If at first you don't succeed, shouldn't you try doing it like your
wife
told you to do it?
And obviously if at first you don't succeed, then don't take up sky
diving!

And my FAVORITE.....
The statistics on sanity are that one out of every four persons is
suffering
from some sort of mental illness.
Think of your three best friends, if they're okay, then it's you.

Picture on the nightstand.....

After a long night of making love with his girlfriend, a
man notices a photo of another man on her nightstand
by the bed.

He begins to worry.
"Is this your husband?" he nervously asks.
"No, silly," she replies, snuggling up to him.

"Your boyfriend, then?" he continues.
No, not at all," she says, nibbling away at his ear.

"Is it your dad or your brother?" he inquires, hoping
to be reassured.

"No, no, no!!!" she answers.

"Well, who in the hell is he, then?" he demands.

"That's me before the surgery."

Knut S-C Ojermark

There was a Scotsman, a Englishman and an Irishman.

Y'know" said the Scotsman, "I still prefer the pubs back home. In Glasgow there's a little bar called McTavishs. Now the landlord there goes out of his way for the locals so much that when you buy 4 drinks he will buy the 5th drink for you."

"Well", said the Englishman, "at my local, the Red Lion, the barman there will buy you your 3rd drink after you buy the first 2."

"Ahhhhh, that's nothing", said the Irishman. "Back home in Dublin there's Ryans Bar. Now the moment you set foot in the place they'll buy you a drink, then another, all the drinks you like. Then when you've had enough drinks they'll take you upstairs and see that you get laid. All on the house."

The Englishman and Scotsman immediately scorn the Irishman's claims. But he swears every word is true.

"Well," said the Englishman, "did this actually happen to you..??"

The Best of the Net Part IV

"Not me meself, personally, no," said the Irishman..... "But it did happen to me sister."

**TO ALL THE KIDS
WHO SURVIVED
the**

**1930's 40's, 50's,
60's and 70's !!**

First, we survived being born to

Knut S-C Ojermark

**mothers who smoked and/or drank
while they
carried us.**

**They took aspirin, ate blue cheese
dressing and didn't get tested for
diabetes.**

**Then after that trauma, our baby
cribs were covered with bright
colored
lead-based paints.**

**We had no childproof lids on
medicine bottles, doors or cabinets**

The Best of the Net Part IV

and when we rode our bikes, we had no helmets, not to mention, the risks we took hitchhiking.

As children, we would ride in cars with no seat belts or air bags.

Riding in the back of a pick up on a warm day was always a special treat.

We drank water from the garden hose and NOT from a bottle.

Knut S-C Ojermark

We shared one soft drink with four friends, from one bottle and NO ONE actually died from this.

We ate cupcakes, bread and butter and drank soda pop with sugar in it, but we weren't overweight because WE WERE ALWAYS OUTSIDE PLAYING

We would leave home in the morning and play all day, as long as we were back when the streetlights came on.

The Best of the Net Part IV

**No one was able to reach us all day.
And we were O.K.**

**We would spend hours building our
go-carts out of scraps and then ride
down! < /B
the hill, only to find out we forgot the
brakes. After running into the
bushes a few times, we learned to
solve the problem.**

**We did not have Playstations,
Nintendo's, X-boxes, no video games
at all, no
99 channels on cable, no video tape
movies, no surround sound, no cell
phones, no personal computers, no
Internet or Internet chat**

Knut S-C Ojermark

**rooms.....WE HAD FRIENDS and
we went outside and found them!**

**We fell out of trees, got cut, broke
bones and teeth and there were no
lawsuits from these accidents.**

**We made up games with sticks and
tennis balls and ate worms and
although we
were told it would happen, we did
not put out very many eyes, nor did
the
worms live in us forever.**

We rode bikes or walked to a friend's

The Best of the Net Part IV

house and knocked on the door or rang the bell, or just walked in and talked to them!

Little League had tryouts and not everyone made the team. Those who didn't had to learn to deal with disappointment. Imagine that!!

The idea of a parent bailing us out if we broke the law was unheard of. They actually sided with the law!

Knut S-C Ojermark

**This generation has produced some
of the best risk-takers, problem
solvers
and inventors ever!**

**The past 50 years have been an
explosion of innovation and new
ideas.**

**We had freedom, failure, success
and responsibility, and we learned
HOW TO
DEAL WITH IT ALL!**

**And YOU are one
of them!
CONGRATULATIO
NS!**

**You might want to share this with
others who have had the luck ! to
grow up as
kids, before the lawyers and the
government regulated our lives for
our own
good.**

Kind of makes you want to run

Knut S-C Ojermark

through the house with scissors,
doesn't

it?!

Kids are quick!

TEACHER: Maria, go to the map and find
North America.

MARIA: Here it is.

TEACHER: Correct. Now class, who
discovered America?

CLASS: Maria.

TEACHER: Why are you late, Frank?

FRANK: Because of the sign.

TEACHER: What sign?

FRANK: The one that says, "School Ahead,
Go Slow."

TEACHER: John, why are you doing your math
multiplication on the floor?

JOHN: You told me to do it without using

The Best of the Net Part IV

tables.

TEACHER: Glenn, how do you spell "crocodile?"
GLENN: K-R-O-K-O-D-I-A-L"
TEACHER: No, that's wrong
GLENN: Maybe it s wrong, but you asked
me **how I** spell it.

TEACHER: Donald, what is the chemical
formula for water?
DONALD: H I J K L M N O.
TEACHER: What are you talking about?
DONALD: Yesterday, you said it's H to O.

TEACHER: Winnie, name one important thing
we have today that we didn't have ten years ago.
WINNIE: Me!

TEACHER: Gus, why do you always get so
dirty?
GUS: 'Cause I'm a lot closer to the ground
than you are.

TEACHER: Millie, give me a sentence starting
with "I."
MILLIE: I is...

Knut S-C Ojermark

TEACHER: No, Millie..... Always say, "I am."

MILLIE: All right... "I am the ninth letter of
the
alphabet."

TEACHER: George Washington not only
chopped down his father's cherry tree, but also
admitted it. Now, Louie, do you
know why his father didn't punish him?

LOUIS: Because George still had the ax in
his hand.

TEACHER: Clyde, your composition on "My
Dog" is exactly the same as your brother's. Did you
copy his?

CLYDE: No, teacher, it's the same dog.

TEACHER: Harold, what do you call a person
who keeps on talking when people are no longer
interested?

HAROLD: A teacher.

To all those who are (or have) Jewish mothers:

Mrs. Rabinowitz comes to visit her son David for 3 days in New York where he is studying. She finds out that her son lives with Sarah, a girl roommate. Mrs. Rabinowitz couldn't help but notice how pretty David's room-mate was. She suspects a

The Best of the Net Part IV

relationship between the two, and this had only made her more curious. Reading his Mum's thoughts, David volunteered, "I know what you must be thinking, but I assure you, Sarah and I are just room-mates."

About a week later, Sarah came to David saying, "Ever since your mother left, I've been unable to find the silver sugar bowl. You don't suppose she took it do you?"

"Well, I doubt it, but I'll email her, just to be sure." So he sat down and wrote:

"Dear Mom, I'm not saying that you "did" take the sugar bowl from my house, and I'm not saying that you "did not" take it. But the fact remains that it has been missing ever since you left. Love, David.

Several days later, David received an email from his Mom which read:

Dear Son, I'm not saying that you "do" sleep with Sarah, and I'm not saying that you "do not" sleep with her. But the fact remains that if she was sleeping in her OWN bed, she would have found the sugar bowl by now Love, Mom.

Lesson of the day: Don't Lie to Your Mother...especially if she's Jewish

This is a story about a popular young Rabbi, who on Sabbath eve announced to his congregation that he would not renew his contract. He explained that he was moving on to a larger congregation that would pay him more.

There was a hush. No one wanted him to leave.

Knut S-C Ojermark

Sol Epstein, who owned several car dealerships, stood up and proclaimed, "If the Rabbi stays, I will provide him with a new Cadillac every year and his wife with a Honda mini-van to transport their children!"

The congregation sighed in appreciation, and applauded.

Sam Goldstein, the entrepreneur and investor, stood and said, "If the Rabbi will stay on here, I'll personally double his salary, and also establish a foundation to guarantee the college education of his children!!"

More sighs and loud applause.

Sadie Goldfarb, age 79, stood and announced with a smile, "If the Rabbi stays, I'll give him sex!" There was total silence.

The Rabbi, blushing, asked her, "Mrs. Goldfarb, whatever possessed you to say that?"

Sadie answered, "I just asked my husband how we could help, and he said, "Fuck the Rabbi."

There was a Scotsman, a Englishman and an Irishman.

The Best of the Net Part IV

Y'know" said the Scotsman, "I still prefer the pubs back home. In Glasgow there's a little bar called McTavish's. Now the landlord there goes out of his way for the locals so much that when you buy 4 drinks he will buy the 5th drink for you."

"Well", said the Englishman, "at my local, the Red Lion, the barman there will buy you your 3rd drink after you buy the first 2."

"Ahhhhh, that's nothing", said the Irishman. "Back home in Dublin there's Ryans Bar. Now the moment you set foot in the place they'll buy you a drink, then another, all the drinks you like. Then when you've had enough drinks they'll take you upstairs and see that you get laid. All on the house."

The Englishman and Scotsman immediately scorn the Irishman's claims. But he swears every word is true.

"Well," said the Englishman, "did this actually happen to you..??"

"Not me meself, personally, no," said the Irishman..... "But it did happen to me sister."

Knut S-C Ojermark

Why do we press harder on a remote control when we know the batteries are getting weak?

Why do banks charge a fee on "insufficient funds" when they know there is not enough?

Why does someone believe you when you say there are four billion stars, but check when you say the paint is wet?

Why doesn't glue stick to the bottle?

Why do they use sterilized needles for death by lethal injection?

Why doesn't Tarzan have a beard?

Why does Superman stop bullets with his chest, but ducks when you throw a revolver at him?

Why do Kamikaze pilots wear helmets?

Whose idea was it to put an "S" in the word "lisp"?

If people evolved from apes, why are there still apes?

Why is it that no matter what color bubble bath you use the bubbles are always white?

Is there ever a day that mattresses are not on sale?

Why do people constantly return to the refrigerator with hopes that something new to eat will have materialized?

Why do people keep running over a string a dozen times with their vacuum

cleaner, then reach down, pick it up, examine it, then put it down to give

the vacuum one more chance?

Why is it that no plastic bag will open from the end you first try?

How do those dead bugs get into those enclosed light fixtures?

When we are in the supermarket and someone rams our ankle with a shopping

The Best of the Net Part IV

cart then apologizes for doing so,
why do we say, "It's all right?" Well, it isn't all right so why
don't we
say, "That hurt, you stupid idiot!"?

Why is it that whenever you attempt to catch something that's falling
off
the table you always manage to knock
something else over?
In winter why do we try to keep the house as warm as it was in summer
when
we complained about the heat?

How come you never hear father-in-law jokes?
If at first you don't succeed, shouldn't you try doing it like your
wife
told you to do it?
And obviously if at first you don't succeed, then don't take up sky
diving!

And my FAVORITE.....
The statistics on sanity are that one out of every four persons is
suffering
from some sort of mental illness.
Think of your three best friends, if they're okay, then it's you.

Picture on the nightstand.....

After a long night of making love with his girlfriend, a
man notices a photo of another man on her nightstand
by the bed.

He begins to worry.
"Is this your husband?" he nervously asks.
"No, silly," she replies, snuggling up to him.

"Your boyfriend, then?" he continues.
No, not at all," she says, nibbling away at his ear.

Knut S-C Ojermark

"Is it your dad or your brother?" he inquires, hoping to be reassured.

"No, no, no!!!" she answers.

"Well, who in the hell is he, then?" he demands.

"That's me before the surgery."

Voters, We're in more trouble than we thought!

While looking at a house, my brother asked the real estate agent which direction was north because, he explained, he didn't want the sun waking him up every morning. She asked, "Does the sun rise in the North?" When my brother explained that the sun rises in the east, (and has for some time), she shook her head and said, "Oh, I don't keep up with that stuff" . . .

She also votes!

I used to work in technical support for a 24x7 call center. One day I got a call from an individual who asked what hours the call center was open. I told him, "The number you dialed is open 24 hours a day, 7 days a week." He responded, "Is that Eastern or Pacific time?" Wanting to end the call quickly, I said, "Uh, Pacific" . . . He also votes!.

My colleague and I were eating our lunch in our cafeteria, when we overheard one of the administrative assistants talking about the sunburn she got on her weekend drive to the shore. She drove down in a convertible, but "didn't think she'd get sunburned cause the car was moving" . . . She also votes!

My sister has a lifesaving tool in her car. It's designed to cut through a seat belt if she gets trapped. She keeps it in the trunk .
.My sister also votes!

My friends and I were on a beer run and noticed that the cases were

The Best of the Net Part IV

discounted 10%. Since it was a big party, we bought 2 cases. The cashier multiplied 2 times 10% and gave us a 20% discount . . . He also votes!

I was hanging out with a friend when we saw a woman with a nose ring attached to an earring by a chain. My friend said, "Wouldn't the chain rip out every time she turned her head?" I explained that a person's nose and ear remain the same distance apart no matter which way the head is turned. My friend also votes!

My girlfriend and I were picking up some sandwiches from the sub place last week and she asked the clerk which of two sandwiches was better. The clerk didn't have an opinion but did say that the first sandwich was more expensive. My girlfriend got a quizzical look on her face and asked, "If that's the case, why are they both listed with the same price on the menu?" To this, the clerk responded, "I don't think we add tax to the turkey" . . The clerk also votes!

I couldn't find my luggage at the airport baggage area. So I went to the lost luggage office and told the woman there that my bags never showed up. She smiled and told me not to worry because she was a trained professional and I was in good hands. "Now," she asked me, "has your plane arrived yet?" She also votes!

So we get the elected officials we deserve!!!

Last Child Support Payment

Today my baby girl's 18th birthday. I be so glad that this be my last child support payment! Month after month, year after year, all those damn payments! So I call my baby girl, LaKeesha, to come to my house, and when she get there, I say, "Baby girl, I want you to take this check over to yo mamma house and tell her this be the last check she ever be gettin' from me, and I want you to come back and tell me the 'spression on yo mama's face."

So, my baby girl take the check over to her mamma. I be

Knut S-C Ojermark

anxious to hear what she say, and bout the 'spression on her face.

Baby girl walk through the door, I say, "Now what yo momma say 'bout that?"

She say to tell you that "you ain't my daddy" and watch the 'spression on yo face

Buford

Doesn't it seem that more and more physicians are running their practices like an assembly line? Here's what happened to Buford: Buford walked into a doctor's office and the receptionist asked him what he had. Buford said, Shingles. So she wrote down his name, address, medical insurance number and told him to have a seat. Fifteen minutes later a nurse's aid came out and asked Buford what he had. Buford said, Shingles. So she wrote down his height, weight, a complete medical history and told Buford to wait in the examining room. A half hour later a nurse came in and asked Buford what he had. Buford said, Shingles.

So the nurse gave Buford a blood test, a blood pressure test, an electrocardiogram, and told Buford to take off all his clothes and wait for the doctor.

An hour later the doctor came in and asked Buford what he had. Buford said, Shingles.

The doctor asked, Where?

Buford said, 'Outside on the truck. Where do you want them?'

The Best of the Net Part IV

Natural high

Think about them one at a time BEFORE going on to the next one...

IT DOES MAKE YOU FEEL GOOD, especially the thought at the end.

1. Falling in love.
2. Laughing so hard your face hurts.
3. A hot shower.
4. No lines at the supermarket
5. A special glance.
6. Getting mail
7. Taking a drive on a pretty road.
8. Hearing your favorite song on the radio.

Knut S-C Ojermark

9. Lying in bed listening to the rain outside.

10. Hot towels fresh out of the dryer.

11. Chocolate milkshake. (or vanilla or strawberry!)

12. A bubble bath.

13. Giggling.

14. A good conversation.

15. The beach

16. Finding a 20 dollar bill in your coat from last winter.

17. Laughing at yourself.

The Best of the Net Part IV

19. Midnight phone calls that last for hours.

20. Running through sprinklers.

21. Laughing for absolutely no reason at all.

22. Having someone tell you that you're beautiful.

23. Laughing at an inside joke.

24. Friends.

25. Accidentally overhearing someone say something nice about you.

26. Waking up and realizing you still have a few hours left to sleep.

27. Your first kiss (either the very first or with a new partner).

Knut S-C Ojermark

28. Making new friends or spending time with old ones.

29. Playing with a new puppy.

30. Having someone play with your hair.

31. Sweet dreams

32. Hot chocolate.

33. Road trips with friends.

34. Swinging on swings.

35. Making eye contact with a cute stranger.

36. Making chocolate chip cookies.

37. Having your friends send you homemade cookies.

The Best of the Net Part IV

38. Holding hands with someone you care about.

39. Running into an old friend and realizing that some things (good or bad) never change.

40. Watching the expression on someone's face as they open a much desired present from you.

41. Watching the sunrise.

42. Getting out of bed every morning and being grateful for another beautiful day.

43. Knowing that somebody misses you.

44. Getting a hug from someone you care about deeply.

45. Knowing you've done the right thing, no matter what other people think.

Knut S-C Ojermark

PASS ON THESE NATURAL HIGHS
TO AT LEAST 7 PEOPLE
IN THE NEXT HALF HOUR
AND SOMETHING FANTASTIC
WILL HAPPEN TO YOU
IN THE NEXT FEW HOURS.

Be sure to send it back to the person who sent
it to you!

Friends are angels who lift us to our feet when
our wings have trouble remembering how to fly

A couple was dressed and ready to go out for the evening.
They turned on a night light, turned the answering machine on the phone
line,
covered their pet parakeet and put the cat in the backyard.

They phoned the local cab company and requested a taxi.
The taxi arrived and the couple opened the front door to leave their
house.

The cat they had put out into the yard scoots back into the house.

They don't want the cat shut in the house because she always tries to
eat
the bird.

The wife goes out to the taxi while the husband goes inside to get the
cat.

The cat runs upstairs, the man in hot pursuit.

Waiting in the cab, the wife doesn't want the driver to know the house
will
be empty for the night.

She explains to the taxi driver that her husband will be out soon
"He's just going upstairs to say good-bye to my mother."

The Best of the Net Part IV

A few minutes later, the husband gets into the cab.

"Sorry I took so long," he says, as they drive away.

"Stupid thing was hiding under the bed."

Had to poke her with a coat hanger to get her to come out!

She tried to take off so I grabbed her by the neck.

Then I had to wrap her in a blanket to keep her from scratching me.

But it worked.

I hauled her fat ass downstairs and threw her out into the back yard!"

The cabdriver hit a parked car...

A Great Story

ONE OF THE BEST STORIES I'VE EVER HEARD!!!!!!

As she stood in front of her 5th grade class on the very first day of school, she told the children an untruth. Like most teachers, she looked at her students and said that she loved them all the same. However, that was impossible, because there in the front row, slumped in his seat, was a little boy named Teddy Stoddard.

Mrs. Thompson had watched Teddy the year before and noticed that he did not play well with the other children, that his clothes were messy and that he constantly needed a bath. In addition, Teddy could be unpleasant. It got to the point where Mrs. Thompson would actually take delight in marking his papers with a broad red pen, making bold X's and then putting a big "F" at the top of his papers.

Knut S-C Ojermark

At the school where Mrs. Thompson taught, she was required to review each child's past records and she put Teddy's off until last. However, when she reviewed his file, she was in for a surprise.

Teddy's first grade teacher wrote, "Teddy is a bright child with a ready laugh. He does his work neatly and has good manners... he is a joy to be around.."

His second grade teacher wrote, "Teddy is an excellent student, well liked by his classmates, but he is troubled because his mother has a terminal illness and life at home must be a struggle."

His third grade teacher wrote, "His mother's death has been hard on him. He tries to do his best, but his father doesn't show much interest, and his home life will soon affect him if some steps aren't taken."

Teddy's fourth grade teacher wrote, "Teddy is withdrawn and doesn't show much interest in school. He doesn't have many friends and he sometimes sleeps in class"

By now, Mrs. Thompson realized the problem and she was ashamed of herself. She felt even worse when her students brought her Christmas presents, wrapped in beautiful ribbons and bright paper, except for Teddy's. His present was clumsily wrapped in the heavy, brown paper that he got from a grocery bag. Mrs. Thompson took pains to open it in the middle of the other presents. Some of the children started to laugh when she found a rhinestone bracelet with some of the stones missing, and a bottle that was one-quarter full of perfume. But she

The Best of the Net Part IV

stifled the children's laughter when she exclaimed how pretty the bracelet was, putting it on, and dabbing some of the perfume on her wrist. Teddy Stoddard stayed after school that day just long enough to say, "Mrs. Thompson, today you smelled just like my Mom used to."

After the children left, she cried for at least an hour. On that very day, she quit teaching reading, writing and arithmetic. Instead, she began to teach children. Mrs. Thompson paid particular attention to Teddy. As she worked with him, his mind seemed to come alive. The more she encouraged him, the faster he responded. By the end of the year, Teddy had become one of the smartest children in the class and, despite her lie that she would love all the children the same, Teddy became one of her "teacher's pets.."

A year later, she found a note under her door, from Teddy, telling her that she was the best teacher he ever had in his whole life.

Six years went by before she got another note from Teddy. He then wrote that he had finished high school, third in his class, and she was still the best teacher he ever had in life.

Four years after that, she got another letter, saying that while things had been tough at times, he'd stayed in school, had stuck with it, and would soon graduate from college with the highest of honors. He assured Mrs. Thompson that she was still the best and favorite teacher he had ever had in his whole life.

Then four more years passed and yet another letter came. This time he explained that after he got his bachelor's degree, he decided to go a little further. The letter explained that she was still the best and

Knut S-C Ojermark

favorite teacher he ever had. But now his name was a little longer....
The letter was signed, Theodore F. Stoddard, MD.

The story does not end there. You see, there was yet another letter that spring. Teddy said he had met this girl and was going to be married. He explained that his father had died a couple of years ago and he was wondering if Mrs. Thompson might agree to sit at the wedding in the place that was usually reserved for the mother of the groom. Of course, Mrs. Thompson did. And guess what? She wore that bracelet, the one with several rhinestones missing. Moreover, she made sure she was wearing the perfume that Teddy remembered his mother wearing on their last Christmas together.

They hugged each other, and Dr. Stoddard whispered in Mrs. Thompson's ear, "Thank you Mrs. Thompson for believing in me. Thank you so much for making me feel important and showing me that I could make a difference"

Mrs. Thompson, with tears in her eyes, whispered back. She said, "Teddy, you have it all wrong. You were the one who taught me that I could make a difference. I didn't know how to teach until I met you"

(For you that don't know, Teddy Stoddard is the Dr. at Iowa Methodist in Des Moines that has the Stoddard Cancer Wing.)

Warm someone's heart today. . . pass this along. I love this story so very much, I cry every time I read it. Just try to make a difference in someone's life today? tomorrow? just "do it".

The Best of the Net Part IV

Transfer all politicians to Social Security

Subject: If You are A Working Person Whose Had To Earn The Money
You've Been Paid Read This.

IT DOESN'T MATTER IF YOU ARE REPUBLICAN OR DEMOCRAT!
KEEP IT GOING!!!!

2008 Election Issue!!

GET A BILL STARTED TO PLACE ALL POLITICIANS ON SOC. SEC.
This must be an issue in "2008 ". Please! Keep it going.

SOCIAL SECURITY:

(This is worth reading. It is short and to the point)

Perhaps we are asking the wrong questions during election years.

Our Senators and Congresswomen! do not pay into Social Security and,
of course, they do not collect from it.

You see, Social Security benefits were not suitable for persons of
their rare elevation in society. They felt they should have a special
plan for themselves. So, many year! s ago they voted in their

own benefit plan .

In more recent years, no congressperson has felt the need to change
it. After all, it is a great plan.

Knut S-C Ojermark

For all practical purposes their plan works like this:

When they retire, they continue to draw the same pay until they die.

Except it may increase from time to time ! for cost of living adjustments..

This is calculated on an average life span for each of those two Dignitaries For example, Senator Byrd and Congressman White and their wives may expect to draw \$7,800,000.00 (that's Seven Million, Eight-Hundred Thousand Dollars), with their wives drawing \$275,000.00 during the last years of their lives.

Younger Dignitaries who retire at an early age, will receive much more during the rest of their lives.

Their cost for this excellent plan is \$0.00. NADA....ZILCH...

This little perk they voted for themselves is free to them. You and I pick up the tab for this plan. The funds for this fine retirement plan come directly from the General Funds;

"OUR TAX DOLLARS AT WORK"!

From our own Social Security Plan, which you and I pay (or have paid) into,-every payday until we retire (which amount is matched by our employer)-we can expect to get an average of \$1,000 per month after retirement.

Or, in other words, we would have to collect our average of \$1,000 monthly benefits for 68 years and one (1) month to equal Senator! Bill Bradley's benefits!

Social Security could be very good if only one small change were made.

That change would be to:

Jerk the Golden Fleece Retirement Plan from under the Senators and

The Best of the Net Part IV

Congressmen. Put them into the Social Security plan with the rest of us .

then sit back.....

and watch how fast they would fix it.

If enough people receive this, maybe a seed of awareness will be planted and maybe good changes will evolve.

How many people can YOU send this to? Better yet.....

How many people WILL you send this to??

Senior citizens are constantly being criticized for every conceivable deficiency of the modern world, real or imaginary. We know we take responsibility for all we have done and do not blame others.

HOWEVER, upon reflection, we would like to point out that it was NOT the senior citizens who took:

The melody out of music,
The pride out of appearance,
The courtesy out of driving,
The romance out of love,
The commitment out of marriage,
The responsibility out of parenthood,
The togetherness out of the family,
The learning out of education,
The service out of patriotism,
The Golden Rule from rulers,
The nativity scene out of cities,
The civility out of behavior,
The refinement out of language,
The dedication out of employment,
The prudence out of spending,

Knut S-C Ojermark

The ambition out of achievement, or,
God out of government and school.

And we certainly are NOT the ones who
eliminated patience and tolerance from
personal relationships and
interactions with others!!

And, we do understand the meaning of patriotism,
and remember those who have fought
and died for our country.

Does anyone under the age of 50 know
the lyrics to the Star Spangled Banner?

Just look at the Seniors with tears in their
eyes and pride in their hearts as they stand
at attention, on Veterans Day and
our great country's birthday .

Now if I could only remember who sent this to me,
I wouldn't send it back to them,
but I would send it to many more!

Subject: Fw: SCHOOL ANSWERING MACHINE

(This is hilarious, no wonder some people were
offended!) This is the message that the Pacific
Palisades High School (California) Staff voted
unanimously to record on their school telephone
answering machine. This came about because they

The Best of the Net Part IV

implemented a policy requiring students and parents to be responsible for their children's absences and missing homework.

The school and teachers are being sued by parents who want their children's failing grades changed to passing grades even though those children were absent 15-30 times during the semester and did not complete enough school work to pass their classes.

This is the actual answering machine message for the school:

"Hello! You have reached the automated answering service of your school. In order to assist you in connecting the right staff member, please listen to all your options before making a selection:

"To lie about why your child is absent - Press 1

"To make excuses for why your child did not do his work- Press 2

"To complain about what we do - Press 3

"To swear at staff members - Press 4

"To ask why you didn't get information that was already enclosed in your newsletter and several flyers mailed to you - Press 5

Knut S-C Ojermark

"If you want us to raise your child - Press 6

"If you want to reach out and touch, slap or hit someone - Press 7

"To request another teacher for the third time this year- Press 8

"To complain about bus transportation - Press 9

"To complain about school lunches - Press 0

"If you realize this is the real world and your child must be accountable and responsible for his/her own behavior, class work, homework, and that it's not the teachers' fault for your child's lack of effort: Hang up and have a nice day!"

If you can read this thank a teacher.

If you are reading it in English thank a veteran.

here is a copy of the note i recently sent to several real estate offices seeking assistance in my job search. please let me know if you can help.....

Dear Madam/Sir:

The Best of the Net Part IV

I am looking for a really professional agent to find a spacious, comfortable, private home to serve as love den, tantric healing "conference" site, private day care center (plenty of room for kids, play equipment), with a big garage for bicycles, motorcycles, antique cars and sports cars,adequate for me and my south american girlfriend, and our seven children. A few features we must have are private yard and pool area for naked cavorting, and sound-proof master bedroom. We would also like it to be in a family oriented neighborhood, with good schools, and high moral standards, but not offended by me and my "living in sin" girlfriend when we throw our wild parties, and/or beat the screaming children and send them out in the street to play.

Do you think you can help?

P.S. We also need a seller to carry back 100% financing (no credit check).

Have a nice day!

Regards,

Euge Dumass

A teacher noticed that a little boy at the back of the class was squirming around, scratching his crotch, and not paying attention.

She went back to find out what was going on.

He was quite embarrassed and whispered that he had just recently been circumcised and he was quite itchy.

The teacher told him to go down to the principal's office.

He was to telephone his mother and ask her what he should do about it. He did it and returned to his class.

Suddenly, there was a commotion at the back of the room.

Knut S-C Ojermark

She went back to investigate only to find him sitting at his desk with his penis hanging out.

"I thought I told you to call your mom!" she said.

"I did," he said, "And she told me that if I could stick it out till noon, she'd come and pick me up from school."

moods

My husband, being unhappy with my mood swings, bought me a mood ring the other day so he would be able to monitor my moods.

We've discovered that when I'm in a good mood, it turns green. When I'm in a bad mood, it leaves a big red mark on his forehead. Maybe next time he'll buy me a diamond.

Subject: Gasoline Prices

Compared with Gasoline

Think a gallon of gas is expensive?

This makes one think, and also puts things in perspective.

Diet Snapple

16 oz \$1.29 \$10.32 per gallon

Lipton Ice Tea

16 oz \$1.19\$9.52 per gallon

Gatorade

The Best of the Net Part IV

20 oz \$1.59 \$10.17 per gallon

Ocean Spray

16 oz \$1.25 \$10.00 per gallon

Brake Fluid

12 oz \$3.15 .. \$33.60 per gallon

Vick's Nyquil

6 oz \$8.35 ... \$178.13 per gallon

Pepto Bismol

4 oz \$3.85 \$123.20 per gallon

Whiteout

7 oz \$1.39 \$25.42 per gallon

Scope

1.5 oz \$0.99 \$84.48 per gallon

And this is the REAL KICKER...

Evian water

9 oz \$1.49.....\$21.19 per gallon?!

\$21.19 for WATER - and the buyers don't even know the source. (Evian spelled backwards is Naive.)

Knut S-C Ojermark

So, the next time you're at the pump, be glad your car doesn't run on water, Scope, or Whiteout, or God forbid Pepto Bismal or Nyquil.

IRS Genie

A modern day cowboy has spent many days crossing the desert without water.

His horse has already died of thirst. He's crawling through the sand, certain that he has breathed his last, when all of a sudden, he sees an object sticking out of the sand several yards ahead of him.

He crawls to the object, pulls it out of the sand, and discovers what looks to be an old brief case. He opens it and out pops a genie. But this is no ordinary genie.

She is wearing an Internal Revenue Service ID badge and a dull gray dress. There's a calculator in her pocketbook. She has a pencil tucked behind one ear.

"Well, cowboy," says the genie... "You know how I work. You have three wishes."

"I'm not falling for this." Says the man. "I'm not going to trust an IRS auditor genie."

"What do you have to lose? You've got no transportation, and it looks like you're a goner anyway!"

The man thinks about this for a minute, and decides that the genie is right.

"OK, I wish I were in a lush oasis with plenty of food and drink."

The Best of the Net Part IV

POOF

The cowboy finds himself in the most beautiful oasis he has ever seen. And he is surrounded with jugs of wine and platters of delicacies.

"OK, cowpoke, what's your second wish."

"My second wish is that I were rich beyond my wildest dreams."

POOF

The man finds himself surrounded by treasure chests filled with rare gold coins and precious gems.

"OK, cowpuncher, you have just one more wish. Better make it a good one!"

After thinking for a few minutes, the man says.. "I wish that no matter where I go, beautiful women will want and need me."

POOF

He is turned into a tampon.

The moral of the story: If the government offers you anything, there's going to be a string attached.

HOW TO STAY YOUNG

1. Throw out nonessential numbers. This includes age, weight and height. Let the doctor worry about them. That is why you pay him/her.

Knut S-C Ojermark

2. Keep only cheerful friends. The grouches pull you down.

3. Keep learning. Learn more about the computer, crafts, gardening, whatever. Never let the brain idle. "An idle mind is the devil's workshop."

4. Enjoy the simple things.

5. Laugh often, long and loud. Laugh until you gasp for breath.

6. The tears happen. Endure, grieve, and move on.
The only person who is with us our entire life, is ourselves.
Be ALIVE while you are alive.

7. Surround yourself with what you love, whether it's family, pets, keepsakes, music, plants, hobbies, whatever. Your home is your refuge.

8. Cherish your health: If it is good, preserve it. If it is unstable, improve it. If it is beyond what you can improve, get help.

9. Don't take guilt trips. Take a trip to the mall, to the next county, to a foreign country, but NOT to where the guilt is.

10. Tell the people you love that you love them, at every opportunity.

AND ALWAYS REMEMBER:

The Best of the Net Part IV

Life is not measured by the number of breaths we take,
but by the moments that take our breath away.

FISHING_WITH_MOSES.jpg

More fun

The Sunday Funnies

1. Two antennas meet on a roof, fall in love and get married.
The ceremony wasn't much, but the reception was excellent.
2. Two hydrogen atoms walk into a bar. One says, "I've lost my
electron." The other says, "Are you sure?"
The first replies, "Yes, I'm positive..."
3. A jumper cable walks into a bar.
The bartender says, "I'll serve you, but don't start anything."
4. A sandwich walks into a bar.
The bartender says, "Sorry we don't serve food in here."
5. A dyslexic man walks into a bra.
6. A man walks into a bar with a slab of asphalt under his arm
and says: "A beer please, and one for the road."
7. Two cannibals are eating a clown.
One says to the other: "Does this taste funny to you?"
8. A man complains,
"Doc, I can't stop singing 'The Green, Green Grass of Home.'"
"That's the Tom Jones Syndrome," explains the doc.
"Is it common?" asks the man.

Knut S-C Ojermark

"It's Not Unusual," says the doc.

9. Two cows are standing in a field.
Daisy says to Dolly, "I was artificially inseminated this morning."
"I don't believe you," said Dolly.
"It's true, no bull!" exclaimed Daisy.

10. An invisible man marries an invisible woman.
The kids were nothing to look at, either.

11. Deja Moo: The feeling that you've heard this bull before.

12. A man takes his Rottweiler to the vet and says,
"My dog's cross-eyed, is there any thing you can do?"
"Let's have a look at him." says the vet.
So he picks the dog up and examines his eyes.
Finally, he says "I'm going to have to put him down."
"Just because he's cross-eyed?" asks the man.
"No, because he's really heavy," says the vet.

13. I went to buy some camouflage trousers the other day
but I couldn't find any.

14. I went to the butcher's and wanted to bet him 50 bucks that he
couldn't reach the meat on the top shelf.
He said, "No, the steaks are too high."

15. A man woke up in a hospital after a serious accident.
He shouted, "Doctor, doctor, I can't feel my legs!"
The doctor replied, "I know -- I cut off your arms!"

16. I went to a seafood disco last week and pulled a mussel.

17. Two Eskimos sitting in a kayak were chilly;
but when they lit a fire in the craft, it sank,
proving that you can't have your kayak and heat it too!

The Best of the Net Part IV

18. What do you call a fish with no eyes? A fsh.

19. Two fish swim into a concrete wall.
One turns to the other and says, "DAM!"

****The New Survivor Show*****

Have u heard about the next planned "Survivor" Show?

Three businessmen and three businesswomen will be dropped in an elementary school classroom for 6 weeks.

Each business person will be provided with a copy of his/her school districts curriculum, and a class of 30 students.

Each class will have 6 learning disabled children, 8 ADD children, one gifted child, and 7 who speak limited English. 5 will be labeled with severe behavior problems. There will be no aides or parent volunteers present at any time.

Each business person must complete lessons plans a last 5 days in advance with annotations for curriculum objectives and modify, organize, or create materials accordingly.

They will be required to teach students, handle misconduct, implement technology, document attendance, write referrals, correct homework, make bulletin boards, compute grades, document benchmarks, communicate with parents, and arrange parents conferences.

They must also supervise before and after school, recess, and monitor hallways. In addition they will complete drills for fire, tornadoes and shooting attacks.

They must attend 100 hours of workshops, faculty meetings, and curriculum development meetings.

They must also tutor those students who are behind and strive to get their non-English speaking children proficient enough to take the STAR

Knut S-C Ojermark

tests. If they are sick of having a bad day, they must not let it show. Each day they must incorporate reading, writing, math, science, social studies, art, music and PE into their program. They must maintain discipline and provide an educationally stimulating environment at all times.

The business people will only have access to the golf course on weekends, but on their new salary, they will not be able to afford it anyway.

The business people will have no access to vendors who want to take them out to lunch and lunch will be limited to 30 minutes. On days when they do not have recess duty, the business people will be permitted to use the staff restroom as long as another survival candidate is supervising their class.

There will be one working computer for all the candidates to share but not during school hours. If the copier is operable, they must make copies of necessary materials at this time.

The business people must continually advance their education on their own time, and pay for this advanced training themselves. They must all provide all materials for their classroom with their own money. This included playground, equipment, copy paper, art supplies, first aide supplies, etc. This can be accomplished by moonlighting at a second job or marrying someone with money.

The winner will be allowed to return to his or her job.

Pass this to your friends who think teaching is easy and to the ones who know its hard. They will both benefit.

To all who participated in the St Baldrick's event thank you and to all that showed up to watch this event thank you. We are waiting on Andy Simpson's pictures and then we will mail them out. Also my son Craig

The Best of the Net Part IV

got his head shaved, his wife Becky got her head shaved and their daughter Madison had her head shaved for this great cause. Becky did beat my collected money by a touch so I do have to cook dinner for them and I must not use outside assistance. Together we raised over \$6,000 yesterday for this cause.

Enjoy the Paul Harvey message below and thanks again for all your assistance and help

I thought this was pretty good! Of course maybe that is because I got it right away.

Subject: Let me know if you get this answer... (ITS AWESOME)

Here is a pretty neat little thing from Paul Harvey. See if you can

Knut S-C Ojermark

*guess the riddle at the
end.*

Paul Harvey Writes:

*We tried so hard to
make things better for
our kids that we made
them worse. For my
grandchildren, I'd like
better.*

I'd really like for them to know about hand me down clothes and homemade ice cream and leftover meat loaf sandwiches. I really would.

I hope you learn humility by being humiliated, and that

Knut S-C Ojermark

*you learn honesty by
being cheated.*

*I hope you learn to
make your own bed
and mow the lawn
and wash the car.*

*And I really hope
nobody gives you a*

*brand new car when
you are sixteen.*

*It will be good if at
least one time you can
see puppies born and
your old dog put to
sleep.*

*I hope you get a black
eye fighting for*

Knut S-C Ojermark

*something you believe
in.*

*I hope you have to
share a bedroom with
your younger
brother/sister. And it's
all right if you have to
draw a line down the
middle of the room, but
when he wants to crawl
under the covers with*

*you because he's
scared, I hope you let
him.*

*When you want to see a
movie and your little
brother/sister wants to
tag along, I hope you'll
let him/her.*

*I hope you have to
walk uphill to school*

Knut S-C Ojermark

*with your friends and
that you live in a town
where you can do it
safely.*

*On rainy days when
you have to catch a
ride, I hope you don't
ask your driver to drop
you two blocks away so
you won't be seen*

*riding with someone as
uncool as your Mom.*

*If you want a
slingshot, I hope your
Dad teaches you how
to make one instead of
buying one.*

*I hope you learn to dig
in the dirt and read
books.*

Knut S-C Ojermark

*When you learn to use
computers, I hope you
also learn to add and
subtract in your head.*

*I hope you get teased
by your friends when
you have your first
crush on a boy\girl,
and when you talk
back to your mother*

*that you learn what
ivory soap tastes like.*

*May you skin your knee
climbing a mountain,
burn your hand on a
stove and stick your
tongue on a frozen
flagpole.*

*I don't care if you try a
beer once, but I hope*

Knut S-C Ojermark

*you don't like it. And if
a friend offers you dope
or a joint, I hope you
realize he is not your
friend.*

*I sure hope you make
time to sit on a porch
with your
Grandma/Grandpa
and go fishing with
your Uncle.*

*May you feel sorrow at
a funeral and joy
during the holidays.*

*I hope your mother
punishes you when you
throw a baseball
through your
neighbor's window and
that she hugs you and
kisses you at*

Knut S-C Ojermark

*Hannukah/Christmas
time when you give her
a plaster mold of your
hand.*

*These things I wish for
you - tough times and
disappointment, hard
work and happiness. To
me, it's the only way to
appreciate life.*

The Best of the Net Part IV

*Written with a pen.
Sealed with a kiss. I'm
here for you. And if I
die before you do, I'll
go to heaven and wait
for you.*

*Send this to all of your
friends. We secure our
friends, not by
accepting favors, but
by doing them.*

Knut S-C Ojermark

Paul Harvey RIDDLE:

*When asked this
riddle, 80% of
kindergarten kids got
the answer, compared
to 17% of Stanford
University seniors.*

The Best of the Net Part IV

*What is greater than
God, More evil than the
devil, The poor have it,
The rich need it, And if
you eat it, you'll die?*

*Send this to 10 people
and then press shift
and you will get the
answer.*

Knut S-C Ojermark

*P.S. You won't believe
this, but this really
does give you the
answer*

Hindu women

For centuries, Hindu women have worn a red spot on their foreheads.

We have always naively thought that it had something to do with their religion.

The true story has recently been revealed by the Indian Embassy in Washington, D.C.

When one of these women gets married, she brings with her, a dowry.

On her wedding night, the husband scratches off the red spot to see if he has won a convenience store, a gas station, a donut shop or a motel in the United States.

The Best of the Net Part IV

It was autumn, and the Indians on the remote reservation asked their new Chief if the winter was going to be cold or mild. Since he was an Indian Chief in a modern society, he had never been taught the old secrets, and when he looked at the sky, he couldn't tell what the weather was going to be.

Nevertheless, to be on the safe side, he replied to his tribe that the winter was indeed going to be cold and that the members of the village should collect wood to be prepared. But also being a practical leader, after several days he got an idea. He went to the phone booth, called the National Weather Service and asked, "Is the coming winter going to be cold?"

"It looks like this winter is going to be quite cold indeed," the meteorologist at the weather service responded.

So the Chief went back to his people and told them to collect even more wood in order to be prepared.

A week later, he called the National Weather Service again. "Is it going to be a very cold winter?"

"Yes," the man at National Weather Service again replied, "it's definitely going to be a very cold winter."

The Chief again went back to his people and ordered them to collect every scrap of wood they could find.

Knut S-C Ojermark

Two weeks later, he called the National Weather Service again. "Are you absolutely sure that the winter is going to be very cold?" "Absolutely," the man replied. "It's going to be one of the coldest winters ever."

"How can you be so sure?" the Chief asked.

The weatherman replied, "The Indians are collecting wood like crazy."

Things can get lost in translations ...

An Asian man was trying to exchange yen for dollars and asks the American bank teller:

"Why it change? Yestoday I get two hunat dollar fo yen - today I get hunat eighty?"

The bank teller says, "Fluctuations."

The Asian man says, "Fluc you white guys too!"

THIRTY LINES TO MAKE YOU SMILE

- 1.. My husband and I divorced over religious differences. He thought he was God and I didn't.
- 2.. I don't suffer from insanity; I enjoy every minute of it.
- 3.. I Work Hard Because Millions On Welfare Depend on Me!
- 4.. Some people are alive only because it's illegal to kill them.
- 5.. I used to have a handle on life, but it broke.
- 6.. Don't take life too seriously; No one gets out alive.

The Best of the Net Part IV

- 7.. You're just jealous because the voices only talk to me
- 8.. Beauty is in the eye of the beer holder.
- 9.. Earth is the insane asylum for the universe.
- 10.. I'm not a complete idiot -- Some parts are missing.
- 11.. Out of my mind. Back in five minutes.
12. NyQuil, the stuffy, sneezy, why-the-heck-is-the-room-spinning medicine.
- 13.. God must love stupid people; He made so many.
- 14.. The gene pool could use a little chlorine.
- 15.. Consciousness: That annoying time between naps.
- 16.. Ever stop to think, and forget to start again?
- 17.. Being "over the hill" is much better than being under it!
- 18.. Wrinkled Was Not One of the Things I Wanted to Be When I Grew up.
- 19.. Procrastinate Now!
- 20.. I Have a Degree in Liberal Arts; Do You Want Fries With That?
- 21.. A hangover is the wrath of grapes.
- 22.. A journey of a thousand miles begins with a cash advance
- 23.. Stupidity is not a handicap. Park elsewhere!
- 24..They call it PMS because MadCow Disease was already taken.
- 25..He who dies with the most toys is nonetheless dead.

Knut S-C Ojermark

26..A picture is worth a thousand words, but it uses up three thousand times the memory.

27..Ham and eggs. A day's work for a chicken, a lifetime commitment for a pig.

28.. The trouble with life is there's no background music.

29.. The original point and click interface was a Smith and Wesson.

30.. I smile because I don't know what the hell is going on.

Be thankful we're not getting all the government we're paying for.--Will Rogers

Bungee jumping

Al and Joe are bungee jumping one day. Al says to Joe, "You know, we could make a lot of money renting our own bungee-jumping service in Mexico. They don't have it there."

Joe thinks this is a great idea, so they pool their money and buy everything they'll need.

They travel down to Mexico and begin to set up on the square. As they are constructing the tower, a crowd begins to assemble. Slowly, more and more people gather to watch them at work. When they had finished, there was such a crowd, they thought it would be a good idea to give a

demonstration to the large crowd below!

The Best of the Net Part IV

So Al jumps.....

Al bounces at the end of the cord, but when he comes back up, Joe

notices that he has a few cuts and scratches.

Unfortunately, Joe isn't able to catch him, and he goes down again,

bounces, and comes back up.

This time, he is bruised and bleeding. Again, Joe misses him.

Al falls again and bounces back up. This time, he is pretty messed up.

He's got a couple of broken bones and is almost unconscious.

Luckily, Joe catches him this time and says, "What happened? Was the cord too long?"

Barely able to speak, Al gasps, "No, the bungee cord was fine. It was the crowd. What the hell is a pinata?"

Boricua Genie

A Puerto Rican lady (really from Brooklyn) was walking along the beach of Isla Verde when she stumbled upon an old Cerveza bottle. She picked it up and rubbed it, and Coñó, a genie appeared. She talked with him awhile then the genie told her that he would grant her One Weesh. She said to the genie "I heard from Mi Comadre Juana that I coo get tree weeshes if I evel found a Genie". The genie said "Oh no, sorry vieja, Three -weesh genies are a story-tale myth. I'm a One Weesh Genie, Uno nada mas! So que quiere? The lady didn't hesitate. She said, " I want peace in the Middle East. See this map? I want these countries to stop fighting with each other and I want all the Arabs to love Jews and Americanos. It will bring world peace and harmony". The genie looked at the map and exclaimed, No jodas!! Be Reasonable! These countries have been at war for thousands of years. I'm out of shape after being in that bottle for five hundred years. I! M GOOD, BUT NOT THAT GOOD!!!! I don't hink it can be done. PLEASE make another weesh and please be

Knut S-C Ojermark

reasonable." The lady thought for a minute and said, " Well, I've never been able to find the right man. I want a Puerto Rican boyfriend..... You know, one that DOESN'T DRINK ALCOHOL, nice Y fun , likes to salsa and helps with cleaning La casa. I want him to be great in bed and gets along con mi mama, and is faithful, and doesn't throw bofetitas at me. That's what I weesh for..... a good Puerto Rican man." The genie let out a long sigh, shook his cabeza and said, "No jodas Vieja! Let me see that freakin' map again !

**This Is What Happens When
Social Security Is Gone.....**

The Best of the Net Part IV



Talk your way out of this one!!

Dave works hard at the plant and spends two nights each week bowling and plays golf every Saturday. His wife thinks he's pushing himself too hard,

Knut S-C Ojermark

so for his birthday she takes him to a local strip club.

The doorman at the club greets them and says,
"Hey, Dave! How ya doin?"

His wife is puzzled and asks if he's been to this club before.

"Oh no," says Dave. "He's on my bowling team."

When they are seated, a waitress asks Dave if he'd like his usual

and brings over a Budweiser.

His wife is becoming increasingly uncomfortable and says,

"How did she know that you drink Budweiser?"

He says, "She recognized me, she's the waitress from the golf club.

I always have a bud at the end of the 1st nine, honey.²

A stripper then comes over to their table, throws her arms around Dave,

starts to rub herself all over him and says,

"Hi Davey. Want your usual table dance, big boy?"

Dave's wife, now furious, grabs her purse and storms out of the club.

Dave follows and spots her getting into a cab.

Before she can slam the door, he jumps in beside her.

Dave tries desperately to explain how the stripper must

have mistaken him for someone else,

but his wife is having none of it.

She is screaming at him at the top of her lungs,

calling him every 4 letter word in the book.

The cabby turns around and says,

"Geez Dave, you picked up a real bitch this time."

The Best of the Net Part IV

The Juggler

A Georgia State Trooper pulled a car over on I-95 about 2 miles south

of the Georgia/South Carolina state line. When the Trooper asked the driver

why he was speeding, the driver answered that he was a magician and a juggler

and he was on his way to Savannah to do a show that night at the Shrine

Circus and didn't want to be late.

The Trooper told the driver he was fascinated by juggling, and if the

driver would do a little juggling for him that he wouldn't give him a ticket.

The driver told the Trooper that he had sent all of his equipment on ahead

and didn't have anything to juggle. The Trooper told him that he had some

flares in the trunk of his patrol car and asked if he could juggle them. The

juggler stated that he could, so the Trooper got three flares, lit them

and handed them to the juggler.

While the man was doing his juggling act, a car pulled in behind the

patrol car, a drunk good old boy, from S.C., got out

Knut S-C Ojermark

and watched the

performance briefly, he then went over to the patrol car, opened the rear door and

got in.

The Trooper observed him doing this and went over to the patrol car,

opened the door and asked the drunk what he thought he was doing.

The drunk replied, "You might as well take my ass to jail, cause

there's no way in hell I can pass that test."

Yipes!

Passengers on a small plane are waiting for the flight to leave. The entrance opens, two men dressed in Pilots' uniforms walk up the aisle. Both are wearing dark glasses, one is using a guide dog, and the other is tapping his way along the aisle with a cane. Nervous laughter spreads through the cabin, but the men enter the cockpit, the door closes, and the engines start up. The passengers begin glancing nervously around, searching for some sign that this is just a little practical joke. None is forthcoming. The

The Best of the Net Part IV

plane moves faster
and faster down the runway, and the people sitting
in the window
seats realize they're headed straight for the water
at the edge of
the airport territory. As it begins to look as
though the plane will
plough into the water, panicked screams fill the
cabin. At that
moment, the plane lifts smoothly into the air. The
passengers relax
and laugh a little sheepishly, and soon all retreat
into their
magazines, secure in the knowledge that the plane is
in good hands.

In the cockpit, one of the blind pilots turns to the
other and says,
"You know, Bob, one of these days, they're gonna
scream too late and
we're all gonna die."

Don't Break the Elastic!!

In April, Maya Angelou was interviewed by Oprah on her 70+
birthday. Oprah asked her what she thought of growing older.

And, there on television, she said it was "exciting." Regarding body changes
she said there were many, occurring every day... like her breasts.

Knut S-C Ojermark

They seem to be in a race to see which will reach her waist,
first.

The audience laughed so hard they cried.

She is such a simple and honest woman, with so much wisdom in her words!

Maya Angelou said this: "I've learned that no matter what happens, or how
bad it seems

today, life does go on, and it will be better tomorrow."

"I've learned that you can tell a lot about a person by the way
he/she handles these three things: a rainy day, lost luggage, and tangled
Christmas tree lights."

"I've learned that regardless of your relationship with your
parents, you'll miss them when they're gone from your life."

"I've learned that making a "living" is not the same thing as
"making a life."

"I've learned that life sometimes gives you a second chance. "

"I've learned that you shouldn't go through life with a
catcher's mitt on both hands; you need to be able to throw some things back.

The Best of the Net Part IV

"I've learned that whenever I decide something with an open heart, I usually make the right decision."

"I've learned that even when I have pains, I don't have to be one."

"I've learned that every day you should reach out and touch someone.

People love a warm hug, or just a friendly pat on the back."

"I've learned that I still have a lot to learn."

"I've learned that people will forget what you said, people will forget what you did, but people will never forget how you made them feel."

hero?

Jim and Edna were both patients in a mental hospital.

One day while they were walking past the hospital swimming pool, Jim suddenly jumped into the deep end. He sank to the bottom of the pool and stayed there. Edna promptly jumped in to save him. She swam to the bottom and pulled Jim out.

Knut S-C Ojermark

When the medical director became aware of Edna's heroic act, he immediately ordered her to be discharged from the hospital, as he now considered her to be mentally stable.

When he went to tell Edna the news he said, "Edna, I have good news and bad news. The good news is you're being discharged; since you were able to rationally respond to a crisis by jumping in and saving the life of another patient, I have concluded that your act displays sound mindedness.

The bad news is, Jim, the patient you saved, hung himself right after you saved him with his bathrobe belt in the bathroom. I am so sorry, but he's dead."

Edna replied, "He didn't hang himself; I put him there to dry...How soon can I go home?"

I love it..

Maude and Claude, both 91, lived in a retirement community. They met in their social center and discovered over time that they enjoyed each other's company. After several weeks of meeting for

The Best of the Net Part IV

coffee, Claude
asked Maude out for dinner and much to his delight,
she accepted. They
had a lovely evening. They dined at the most
romantic restaurant in town,
and despite his age, Claude was still a charmer.

Afterward Claude asked Maude to join him at his
place for an after
dinner drink. Things continued along a natural
course and age being no
inhibitor Maude soon joined Claude for a most
enjoyable roll in the hay.

As they were basking in the after glow of the magic
moment they'd shared,
each was lost for a time in their own thoughts.

Claude was thinking: "If I'd known she was a virgin,
I'd have been more
gentle." Maude was thinking: "If I'd known he could
still do it, I'd
have taken off my pantyhose

Defense Attorney: What is your age?

Little old Woman: I am 86 years old.

Defense Attorney: Will you tell us, in your own
words, what happened

Knut S-C Ojermark

to you on April 1 this year?

Little old Woman: There I was, sitting there in my swing on my porch on a warm Spring evening, when a young man comes creeping up on the porch and sat down beside me.

Defense Attorney: Did you know him?

Little old Woman: No, but he sure was friendly.

Defense Attorney: What happened after he sat down?

Little old Woman: He started to rub my thigh.

Defense Attorney: Did you stop him?

Little old Woman: No, I didn't stop him.

Defense Attorney: Why not?

Little old Woman: It felt good. Nobody had done that since my Banner passed away some 30 years ago.

Defense Attorney: What happened next?

Little old Woman: He began to rub my breasts.

Defense Attorney: Did you stop him then?

Little old Woman: No, I did not stop him.

Defense Attorney: Why not?

Little old Woman: Why, Your Honor, his rubbing made me feel all alive and excited. I haven't felt that good in years!

The Best of the Net Part IV

Defense Attorney: What happened next?

Little old Woman: Well, I was feeling so spicy that I just laid down and said to him, "Take me, young man, Take me!"

Defense Attorney: Did he take you?

Little old Woman: Hell, no. He just yelled, "April Fool!" And that's when I shot the little bastard!

The government today announced that it is changing its emblem from an Eagle to a CONDOM because it more accurately reflects the government's political stance.

A condom allows for inflation, halts production, destroys the next generation, protects a bunch of pricks, and gives you a sense of security while you're actually being screwed.

Damn, it just doesn't get more accurate than that."

Four men were bragging about how smart their cats are. The first man

was

an Engineer, the second man was an Accountant, the third man was a

Chemist, the fourth was a Government Employee.

To show off, the Engineer called to his cat, "Tsquare, do your stuff."

Tsquare pranced over to a desk, took out some paper and a pen and

promptly drew a circle, a square, and a triangle.

Everyone agreed that

Knut S-C Ojermark

was pretty smart.

But the Accountant said his cat could do better. He called his cat and said, "Spreadsheet, do your stuff."

Spreadsheet went out into the kitchen and returned with a dozen cookies.

He divided them into 4 equal piles of 3 cookies each. Everyone agreed that was good.

But the Chemist said his cat could do better. He called his cat and said, "Measure, do your stuff."

Measure got up, walked over to the fridge, took out a quart of milk, got a 10 ounce glass from the cupboard and poured exactly 8 ounces without spilling a drop. Everyone agreed that was good.

Then the three men turned to the Government Employee and said, "What can your cat do?".

The Government Worker called to his cat and said, "CoffeeBreak, do your stuff."

Coffee Break jumped to his feet, ate the cookies, drank the milk, shit on the paper, screwed the other three cats, claimed he injured his back while doing so, filed a grievance report for unsafe

The Best of the Net Part IV

working conditions,
put in for Workers Compensation and went home for
the rest of the day
on
sick leave..

BLONDE STORIES

A blonde was shopping at a Target Store and came across a silver thermos. She was quite fascinated by it, so she picked it up and brought it over to the clerk to ask what it was. The clerk said, "Why, that's a thermos.....it keeps some things hot and some things cold." "Wow, said the blonde, "that's amazing....I'm going to buy it!" So she bought the thermos and took it to work the next day. Her boss saw it on her desk. "What's that," he asked?" "Why, that's a thermos.....it keeps hot things hot and cold things cold," she replied. Her boss inquired, "What do you have in it?" The blond replied, "Two popsicles, and some coffee."

Did you hear about the two blondes who froze to death in a drive-in movie? They went to see "Closed for the Winter."

Why did the blonde resolve to have only 3 children? She heard that one out of every four children born in the world was Chinese.

A blonde hurries into the emergency room late one night with the tip of her index finger shot off. "How did this happen?" the emergency room doctor asked. "Well, I was trying to commit suicide," the blonde replied. "What?" sputtered the doctor. "You tried to commit suicide by shooting your finger off?" "No, Silly!" the blonde said. "First I put the gun to my chest, and I thought: I just had \$6,000.00 for these

Knut S-C Ojermark

breast implants, I'm not shooting myself in the chest. "So then?" asked the doctor. "Then I put the gun in my mouth, and I thought: I just paid \$3000.00 to get my teeth straightened, I'm not shooting myself in the mouth. "So then?" "Then I put the gun to my ear, and I thought: This is going to make a loud noise. So I put my finger in the other ear before I pulled the trigger."

Did you hear about the near-tragedy at the mall? There was a power outage, and twelve blondes were stuck on the escalators for over four hours.

A blonde was driving home after a game and got caught in a really bad hailstorm. Her car was covered with dents, so the next day she took it to a repair shop. The shop owner saw that she was a blonde, so he decided to have some fun. He told her just to go home and blow into the tail pipe really hard, and all the dents would pop out. So, the blonde went home, got down on her hands and knees and started blowing into her tailpipe. Nothing happened. So she blew a little harder, and still nothing happen. Her roommate, another blonde, came home and said, "What are you doing?" The first blonde told her how the repairman had instructed her to blow into the tail pipe in order to get all the dents to pop out. The roommate rolled her eyes and said, "Uh, like hello! You need to roll up the windows first."

A blonde went to an eye doctor to have her eyes checked for glasses. The doctor directed her to read various letters with the left eye while covering the right eye. The blonde was so mixed up on which eye was which that the eye doctor, in disgust, took a paper lunch bag with a hole to see through, covered up the appropriate eye and asked her to read the letters. As he did so, he noticed the blonde had tears streaming down her face. "Look," said the doctor, "there's no need to get emotional about getting glasses." "I know," agreed the blonde, "But I kind of had my heart set on wire frames."

The Best of the Net Part IV

It has been said that the English Language is very difficult and confusing.

No wonder we are so confused.

We'll begin with a box, and the plural is boxes;
but the plural of ox became oxen not oxes.

One fowl is a goose, but two are called geese,
yet the plural of moose should never be meese.

You may find a lone mouse or a nest full of mice;
yet the plural of house is houses, not hice.

If the plural of man is always called men,
why shouldn't the plural of pan be called pen?

If I spoke of my foot and show you my feet,
and I give you a boot, would a pair be called beet?

If one is a tooth and a whole set are teeth,
why shouldn't the plural of booth be called beeth?

Then one may be that, and three would be those,
yet hat in the plural would never be hose, and the plural of cat
is cats, not cose.

We speak of a brother and also of brethren,
but though we say mother, we never say methren.

Then the masculine pronouns are he, his and him,
but imagine the feminine, she, shis and shim.

Let's face it, English is a crazy language.

There is no egg in eggplant, nor ham in hamburger;
neither apple nor pine in pineapple.

Knut S-C Ojermark

English muffins weren't invented in England.

We take English for granted.

But if we explore its paradoxes, we find that quicksand can work slowly,
boxing rings are square
and a guinea pig is neither from Guinea, nor is it a pig.

And why is it that writers write but fingers don't fing, grocers don't
groce
and hammers don't ham?

Doesn't it seem crazy that you can make amends, but not one amend?

If you have a bunch of odds and ends and get rid of all but one of them,
what do you call it?

If teachers taught, why didn't preachers praught?

If a vegetarian eats vegetables, what does a humanitarian eat?

Sometimes, I think all the folks who grew up speaking English
should be committed to an asylum for the verbally insane.

In what other language do people recite at a play and play at a recital?

Ship by truck and send cargo by ship?

Have noses that run and feet that smell?

How can a slim chance and a fat chance be the same,
while a wise man and a wise guy are opposites?

You have to marvel at the unique lunacy of a language in which
your house can burn up as it burns down;
in which you fill in a form by filling it out
and in which an alarm goes off by ! going on.

The Best of the Net Part IV

Paul Levine

"There are two ways to face the future. One is with apprehension the other is anticipation."

You're not very good at this! Are you?

Third Question:
Very tricky math! Note: This must be done in your head only.

Do NOT use paper and pencil or a calculator. Try it.

Take 1000 and add 40 to it. Now add another 1000. Now add 30. Add another 1000. Now add 20. Now add another 1000. Now add 10. What is the total?

Scroll down for answer.

Did you get 5000? The correct answer is actually 4100.

Don't believe it? Check with your calculator! Today is definitely not your day. Maybe you will get the last question right?

Knut S-C Ojermark

Mary's father has five daughters: 1. Nana, 2. Nene, 3. Nini,
4. Nono.

What is the name of the fifth daughter?

Answer: Nunu?

NO! Of course not. Her name is Mary. Read the question again

Okay, now the bonus round.

There is a mute person who wants to buy a toothbrush. By imitating the
action of brushing
one's teeth he successfully expresses himself
to the shopkeeper and the purchase is done.

Now if there is a blind man who wishes to buy
a pair of sunglasses, how should he express himself?

He just has to open his mouth and ask, so simple.

**KEEP THIS GOING TO FRUSTRATE THE SMART PEOPLE IN YOUR
LIFE!**

The Best of the Net Part IV

Parking Lot

A woman was at work when she received a phone call that her daughter was very sick with a fever. She left her work and stopped by the pharmacy to get some medication for her daughter.

When returning to her car she found that she had locked her keys in the car. She was in a hurry to get home to her sick daughter. She didn't know what to do, so she called her home and told the baby sitter what had happened and that she did not know what to do. The baby sitter told her that her daughter was getting worse. She said, "You might find a coat hanger and use that to open the door."

The woman looked around and found an old rusty coat hanger that had been thrown down on the ground, possibly by someone else who at some time or other had locked their keys in their car.

Then she looked at the hanger and said, "I don't know how to use this." So she bowed her head and asked God to send her some help. Within five minutes an old rusty car pulled up, with a dirty, greasy, bearded man

Knut S-C Ojermark

who
was wearing an old biker skull rag on his head.

The woman thought, "This is what you sent to help me?" But, she was desperate, so she was also very thankful.

The man got out of his car and asked her if he could help. She said, "Yes, my daughter is very sick. I stopped to get her some medication and I locked my keys in my car. I must get home to her. Please, can you use this hanger to unlock my car?"

He said, "Sure". He walked over to the car, and in less than one minute the car was opened.

She hugged the man and through her tears she said, "Thank you so much!
You are a very nice man."

The man replied, "Lady, I am not a nice man. I just got out of prison today. I was in prison for car theft and have only been out for about an hour."

The woman hugged the man again and with sobbing tears cried out loud,
"Oh, Thank you God! You even sent me a Professional!"

[cough syrup](#)

The Best of the Net Part IV

The owner of this drug store walks in to find a guy leaning heavily against a wall.

The owner asks the clerk: "What's with that guy over there by the wall?"

The clerk responds:

Well, he came in here this morning to get something for his cough.

I couldn't find the cough syrup, so I gave him an entire bottle of laxative."

The owner, wide-eyed and excited shouts: "You idiot! You can't treat a cough with a bottle of laxatives!"

The clerk calmly responds: "Of course you can! Look at him; he's afraid to cough!"

Playing golf....

On Saturday morning I got up early. I put on my long johns.

I dressed quietly.

I got my lunch made, grabbed the dog and went to the garage to put my golf bag in the truck and down the driveway I went.

Coming out of the garage rain is pouring down; it is like a torrential downpour.

There is snow mixed in with the rain, and the wind is blowing 50 mph.

Knut S-C Ojermark

Minutes later, I returned to the garage.

I came back into the house and turned the TV to the weather channel.

I find it's going to be bad weather all day long, so I put the golf bag back in the garage, quietly undressed and slipped back into bed.

There I cuddled up to my wife's back, now with a different anticipation, and whispered, "The weather out there is terrible "

To which she sleepily replies , "Can you believe my stupid husband is out playing golf in that weather?"

Living Will

I, _____ (fill in the blank), being of sound mind and body, unequivocally declare that in the event of a catastrophic injury, I do not wish to be kept alive indefinitely by artificial means.

Under no circumstances -- and I can't state this too strongly -- should my fate be put in the hands of peckerwood politicians who couldn't pass ninth-grade biology if their lives depended on it.

Living in Florida, however, I am acutely aware that the legislative and executive branches of state government are fond of meddling in family matters, and have little concern for the privacy and dignity of individuals.

Therefore, I wish to make my views on this subject as clear and unambiguous as possible.

The Best of the Net Part IV

Recognizing that some politicians seem cerebrally challenged themselves (and with no medical excuse),

I'll try to keep this simple and to the point:

1. While remaining sensitive to the feelings of loved ones who might cling to hope for my recovery, let me state that if a reasonable amount of time passes -- say, ____ (fill in the blank) months -- and I fail to sit up and ask for a cold beer, it should be presumed that I won't ever get better.

When such a determination is reached, I hereby instruct my spouse, children and attending physicians to pull the plug, reel in the tubes and call it a day.

2. Under no circumstances shall the members of the Legislature enact a special law to keep me on life-support machinery. It is my wish that these boneheads mind their own damn business, and pay attention instead to the health, education and the future of the millions of Floridians who aren't in a permanent coma.

3. Under no circumstances shall the governor of Florida butt into this case and order my doctors to put a feeding tube down my throat or through a hole into my abdomen to keep me alive. I don't care how many fundamentalist votes he's trying to scrounge for his run for the presidency in 2008, it is my wish that he plays politics with someone else's life and leaves me to die in peace.

4. I couldn't care less if a hundred religious zealots send e-mails to legislators in which they pretend to care about me. I don't know these people, and I certainly haven't authorized them to preach and crusade on my behalf.

They should mind their own business, too.

5. It is my heartfelt wish to expire quietly and without a public spectacle. This is obviously impossible once elected officials become involved. So, while recognizing the wrenching emotions that attend the prolonged death of a loved one, I hereby instruct my relatives to

Knut S-C Ojermark

settle all disagreements about my care in private or in the courts, as provided by law. If any of my family goes against my wishes and turns my case into a political cause, I hereby promise to come back from the grave and make his or her existence a living hell.

Strangers

A man and a woman, who have never met before, found themselves assigned to the same sleeping room on a transcontinental train. Though initially embarrassed and uneasy over sharing a room, the two were tired and fell asleep quickly-he in the upper bunk and she in the lower.

At 1:00 a.m., he leaned over and gently wakes the woman, saying, "Ma'am, I'm sorry to bother you, but would you be willing to reach into the closet to get me a second blanket? I'm awfully cold."

"I have a better idea," she replied. "Just for tonight, let's pretend that we're married".

"Wow! That's a great idea!!" he exclaimed.

"Good," she replied. "Get your own damn blanket!"

After a moment of silence, he farted.

New boots

An elderly couple, Sam and Bessie, are from Austin, Texas. Sam always wanted a pair of authentic cowboy boots. Seeing some on sale one day he buys them, and is walking proudly all the way home. He walks into the house and says to his wife,

"Notice anything different about me?"

The Best of the Net Part IV

Bessie looks him over, "Nope."

Frustrated Sam storms off into the bathroom, undresses, and walks back into the room completely naked except for the boots. Again he asks, a little louder this time, "Notice anything DIFFERENT NOW?" Bessie looks up and says, "Sam, what's so different? It's hanging down today, it was hanging down yesterday and it'll be hanging down again tomorrow."

Furious, Sam yells, "AND DO YOU KNOW WHY IT'S HANGING DOWN BESSIE?"

IT'S HANGING DOWN BECAUSE IT'S LOOKING AND ADMIRING MY NEW COWBOY

BOOTS!" To which Bessie replies, ever so slowly, "Shoulda bought a hat, Sam. Ya shoulda bought a hat."

Test for mental patients.....

It doesn't hurt to take a hard look at yourself
from time to time.

This little test should get you started.

=====

During a visit to the mental asylum, a visitor
asked the Director
which is the criteria that defines a patient to
be institutionalized.

"Well," said the Director, "we fill up a
bathtub, we offer a teaspoon,
a teacup, and a bucket to the patient and ask
the patient to empty
the bathtub."

Okay, here's your test:

(Those with an abnormal tendency will scroll to

Knut S-C Ojermark

~ ~ ~

Nobody bothered to check the oil.

~ ~ ~

We just didn't know we were getting
low.

~ ~ ~

The reason for that is purely
geographical.

~ ~ ~

Our **OIL** is located in

~ ~ ~

Alaska

~ ~ ~

California

~ ~ ~

Oklahoma

and

TEXAS

~ ~ ~

The Best of the Net Part IV

~~~

# Our DIPSTICKS are located in Washington DC

### The nag

An attorney got home late one evening, after a very taxing day trying to get a stay of execution for a client, named Wilbur Wright, who was due to be hanged for murder at midnight. His last-minute plea for clemency to the governor had failed and he was feeling tired and depressed.

As soon as he got through the door his wife started on about, "What time of night do you call this? Where have you been?" and on and on.

Too shattered to play his usual role in this familiar ritual, he went and poured himself a very large whisky and headed off for a long hot soak in the bathtub, pursued by her predictable, sarcastic remarks.

While he was in the bath the phone rang, which the wife answered and was told that her husband's client had been granted his stay of execution after all. Realizing what a day he must have had, she relented a little and went upstairs to give him the good news.

As she opened the bathroom door she was greeted by the sight of her husband's rear view as he bent over naked drying his legs and feet.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

"They're not hanging Wright tonight," she said.

The attorney whirled around and screamed hysterically, "For crying out loud, Woman! Don't you ever stop?"

### **Then a man from Texas**

On a trans-Atlantic flight, a plane passes through a severe storm. The turbulence is awful, and things go from bad to worse when one wing is struck by lightning. One woman in particular loses it. Screaming, she stands up in the front of the plane. "I'm too young to die," she wails. Then she yells, "Well, if I'm going to die, I want my last minutes on earth to be memorable! Is there anyone on this plane who can make me feel like a WOMAN?"

For a moment there is silence. Everyone has forgotten their own peril. They all stare, riveted, at the desperate woman in the front of the plane. Then a man from Texas stands up in the rear of the plane. He is handsome; tall, well-built, with dark brown hair and hazel eyes. He starts to walk slowly up the aisle, unbuttoning his shirt.



## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

One button at a time.....

.....No one moves.....

.....He removes his shirt.....

.....Muscles ripple across his chest.

.....She gasps.....

.....He whispers.....

....."Iron this - and then get me a beer."

## **The Sunday Funnies**

1. Two antennas meet on a roof, fall in love and get married.  
The ceremony wasn't much, but the reception was excellent.
2. Two hydrogen atoms walk into a bar. One says, "I've lost my electron." The other says, "Are you sure?"  
The first replies, "Yes, I'm positive..."
3. A jumper cable walks into a bar.  
The bartender says, "I'll serve you, but don't start anything."
4. A sandwich walks into a bar.  
The bartender says, "Sorry we don't serve food in here."

## Knut S-C Ojermark

5. A dyslexic man walks into a bra.
6. A man walks into a bar with a slab of asphalt under his arm and says: "A beer please, and one for the road."
7. Two cannibals are eating a clown.  
One says to the other: "Does this taste funny to you?"
8. A man complains,  
"Doc, I can't stop singing 'The Green, Green Grass of Home.'"  
"That's the Tom Jones Syndrome," explains the doc.  
"Is it common?" asks the man.  
"It's Not Unusual," says the doc.
9. Two cows are standing in a field.  
Daisy says to Dolly, "I was artificially inseminated this morning."  
"I don't believe you," said Dolly.  
"It's true, no bull!" exclaimed Daisy.
10. An invisible man marries an invisible woman.  
The kids were nothing to look at, either.
11. Deja Moo: The feeling that you've heard this bull before.
12. A man takes his Rottweiler to the vet and says,  
"My dog's cross-eyed, is there any thing you can do?"  
"Let's have a look at him." says the vet.  
So he picks the dog up and examines his eyes.  
Finally, he says "I'm going to have to put him down."  
"Just because he's cross-eyed?" asks the man.  
"No, because he's really heavy," says the vet.
13. I went to buy some camouflage trousers the other day  
but I couldn't find any.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

14. I went to the butcher's and wanted to bet him 50 bucks that he couldn't reach the meat on the top shelf.

He said, "No, the steaks are too high."

15. A man woke up in a hospital after a serious accident.

He shouted, "Doctor, doctor, I can't feel my legs!"

The doctor replied, "I know -- I cut off your arms!"

16. I went to a seafood disco last week and pulled a mussel.

17. Two Eskimos sitting in a kayak were chilly;  
but when they lit a fire in the craft, it sank,  
proving that you can't have your kayak and heat it too!

18. What do you call a fish with no eyes? A fsh.

19. Two fish swim into a concrete wall.

One turns to the other and says, "DAM!"

a) For those with no children -- this is totally hysterical!

b) For those who already have children past this age, this is hilarious.

c) For those who have children this age, this is not funny.

d) For those who have children nearing this age, this is a warning.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

e) For those who have not yet had children, this is birth control.

The following came from an anonymous Mother in Austin, Texas...

Things I've learned from my Boys (honest and not kidding):

1.) A king size waterbed holds enough water to fill a 2000 sq. ft. house 4 inches deep.

2.) If you spray hair spray on dust bunnies and run over them with roller blades, they can ignite.

3.) A 3-year old boy's voice is louder than 200 adults in a crowded restaurant.

4.) If you hook a dog leash over a ceiling fan, the motor is not strong enough to rotate a 42 pound boy wearing Batman underwear and a Superman cape.

It is strong enough, however, if tied to a paint can, to spread paint on

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

all four walls of a 20x20 ft. room.

5.) You should not throw baseballs up when the ceiling fan is on. When using a ceiling fan as a bat, you have to throw the ball up a few times before you get a hit. A ceiling fan can hit a baseball a long way.

6.) The glass in windows (even double-pane) doesn't stop a baseball hit by a ceiling fan.

7.) When you hear the toilet flush and the words "uh oh," it's already too late.

8.) Brake fluid mixed with Clorox makes smoke, and lots of it.

9.) A six-year old boy can start a fire with a flint rock even though a 36-year old man says they can only do it in the movies.

10.) Certain Lego's will pass through the digestive tract of a 4- year old boy.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

- 11.) Play dough and microwave should not be used in the same sentence.
  
- 12.) Super glue is forever.
  
- 13.) No matter how much Jell-O you put in a swimming pool, you still can't walk on water.
  
- 14.) Pool filters do not like Jell-O.
  
- 15.) VCR's do not eject "PB &J" sandwiches even though TV commercials show they do.
  
- 16.) Garbage bags do not make good parachutes.
  
- 17.) Marbles in gas tanks make lots of noise when driving.
  
- 18.) You probably DO NOT want to know what that odor is.
  
- 19.) Always look in the oven before you turn it on; plastic toys do not like ovens.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

- 20.) The fire department in Austin, TX has a 5-minute response time.
- 21.) The spin cycle on the washing machine does not make earthworms dizzy.
- 22.) It will, however, make cats dizzy.
- 23.) Cats throw up twice their body weight when dizzy.
- 24.) 80% of the men who read this will try mixing the Clorox and brake fluid.
- 25.) Women will pass this on to almost all of their friends, with or without kids.

Knut S-C Ojermark

## The Moods Of A Woman



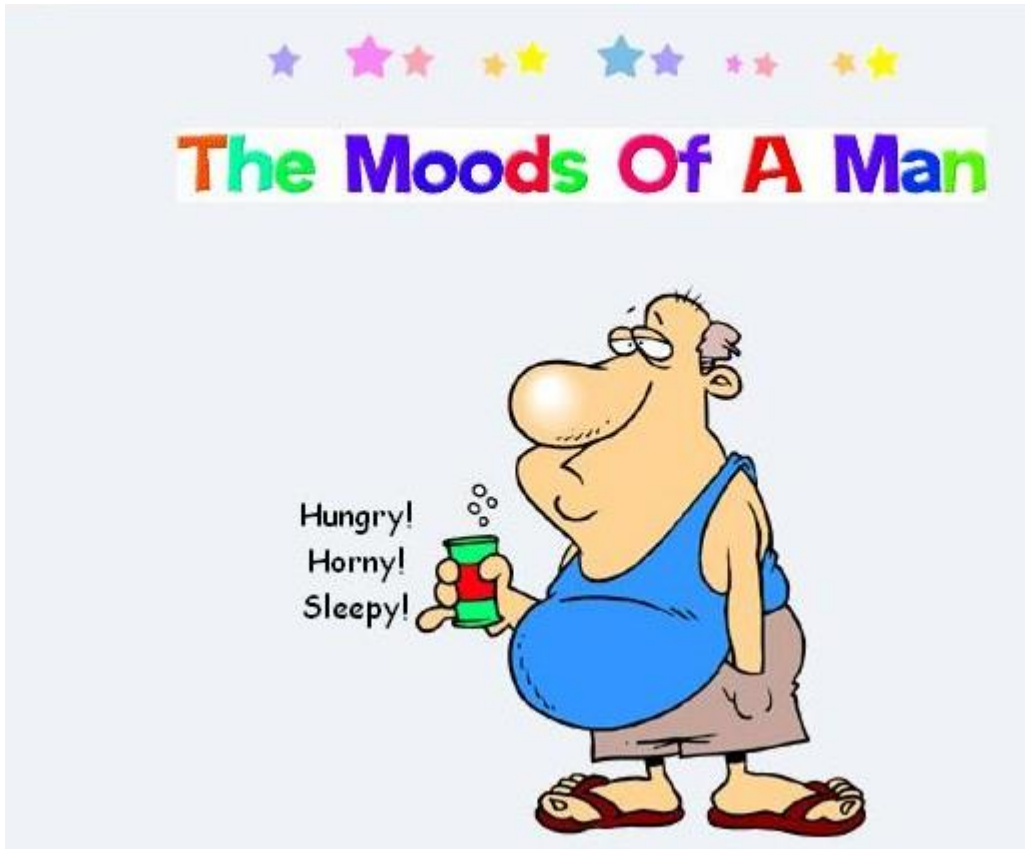
An angel of truth and a dream of fiction  
A woman is a bundle of contradiction,  
She's afraid of a wasp, will scream at a mo  
But will tackle a stranger alone in the hous  
Sour as vinegar, sweet as a rose,  
She'll kiss you one minute, then turn up her r  
She'll win you in rage, enchant you in silk  
She'll be stronger than brandy, milder than  
At times she'll be vengeful, merry and sa  
She'll hate you like poison, and love you like

---

mood34.jpg



## The Best of the Net Part IV



Sunday's sermon was---Forgive Your Enemies.

Toward the end of the service, the Minister asked, "How many of you have forgiven your enemies?"

80% held up their hands.

## Knut S-C Ojermark

The Minister then repeated his question. All responded this time, except one small elderly lady.

"Mrs. Jones? Are you not willing to forgive your enemies?"

I don't have any." She replied, smiling sweetly.

Mrs. Jones, that is very unusual. How old are you?"

"Ninety-eight." she replied.

"Oh Mrs. Jones, would you please come down in front & tell us all how a person can live ninety-eight years & not have an enemy in the world?"

The little sweetheart of a lady tottered down the aisle, faced the congregation, and said: "I outlived the bitches."

### 98 IT'S GOOD TO BE A MAN

Sad to say, we have to admit all of this is true:

It's good to be a man because

Your last name stays put.

The garage is all yours.

Wedding plans take care of themselves.

Chocolate is just another snack.

You can be president.

You can wear a white T shirt to a water park.

Car mechanics tell you the truth.

You don't give a rat's ass if no one notices your new haircut.

The world is your urinal.

Same work....more pay.

Wrinkles add character.

You don't have to leave the room to make emergency crotch adjustments.

Wedding dress \$5000, Tux rental \$100.

People never stare at your chest when you're talking to them.

The occasional rendered belch is practically expected.

New shoes don't cut, blister, or mangle your feet.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

Your pals can be trusted never to trap you with, "So, notice anything different?"

One mood, all the damn time.

Phone conversations are over in 30 seconds.

You know stuff about tanks.

A five-day vacation requires only one suitcase.

You can open all your own jars.

Dry cleaners and hair stylists don't rob you blind.

You can leave the motel bed unmade.

You can kill your own food.

You get extra credit for the slightest act of thoughtfulness.

Your underwear is \$8.95 for a three pack.

If you are 34 and single, nobody notices.

Everything on your face stays its original color.

Three pairs of shoes are more than enough.

You don't have to clean your apartment if the maid is coming.

You can quietly watch a game with your buddy for hours without ever thinking, "He must be mad at me."

You can drop by to see a friend without having to bring a little gift.

If another guy shows up at the party in the same outfit, you just might become lifelong friends.

You are not expected to know the names of more than five colors.

You almost never have strap problems in public.

You are unable to see wrinkles in your clothes.

The same hairstyle lasts for years, maybe decades.

You don't have to shave below your neck.

One wallet and one pair of shoes, one color, all seasons.

You can "do" your nails with a pocket knife.

You have freedom of choice concerning growing a mustache.

Christmas shopping can be accomplished for 25 relatives, on December 24, in 45 minutes.

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\*

99 Sorry guys but.....

1. WHY DO MEN BECOME SMARTER DURING SEX?

(because they are plugged into a genius)

2. WHY DON'T WOMEN BLINK DURING FOREPLAY?

(they don't have enough time)

3. WHY DOES IT TAKE 1 MILLION SPERM TO FERTILIZE ONE EGG

## Knut S-C Ojermark

(they don't stop for directions)

4. WHY DID GOD PUT MEN ON EARTH?

(because a vibrator can't mow the lawn)

5. WHY DON'T WOMEN HAVE MEN'S BRAINS?

(because they don't have penises to put them in)

6. WHAT DO ELECTRIC TRAINS AND BREASTS HAVE IN COMMON?

(they're intended for children but men usually end up playing with them)

7. WHY DO MEN SNORE WHEN THEY LIE ON THEIR BACKS?

(because their balls fall over their assholes and they vapor lock)

8. WHY WERE MEN GIVEN LARGER BRAINS THAN DOGS?

(so they won't hump women's legs at cocktail parties)

9. WHY DID GOD MAKE MEN BEFORE WOMEN?

(you need a rough draft before you make a final copy)

10. WHY IS A MAN'S PEE YELLOW AND HIS SPERM WHITE?

(so he can tell if he's coming or going)

11. HOW MANY MEN DOES IT TAKE TO PUT A TOILET SEAT DOWN?

(nobody knows, since it has never happened)

12. ARGUMENTS: A woman has the last word in any argument. (Anything a man says after that is the beginning of a new argument)

\*\*\*\*\*

138. FEMALE ADVISE

If you want someone who will bring you the paper without first tearing it apart to remove the sports section    buy a dog.

If you want someone willing to make a fool of himself simply over the joy of seeing you    buy a dog.

If you want someone who will eat whatever you put in front of him and never says its not quite as good as his mother made it    buy a dog.

If you want someone always willing to go out, at any hour, for as long and wherever you want    buy a dog.

If you want someone to scare away burglars, without a lethal weapon which terrifies you and endangers the lives of your family and all the neighbors    buy a dog.

If you want someone who will never touch the remote, doesn't give a damn about football, and can sit next to you and watch a romantic movie

## The Best of the Net Part IV

buy a dog.

If you want someone who is content to get up on your bed just to warm your feet and whom you can push off if he snores buy a dog.

If you want someone who never criticizes what you do, doesn't care if you are pretty or ugly, fat or thin, young or old, with tits or without, who acts as if every word you say is especially worthy of listening to, and loves you unconditionally, perpetually buy a dog.

But on the other hand If you want someone who will never come when you call, ignores you totally when you come home, leaves hair all over the place, walks all over you, runs around all night, only comes home to eat and sleep, and acts as if your entire existence is solely to ensure his happiness, Then my friend

Buy a cat. (Any resemblance to a man is purely coincidental)

\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*  
\*\*\*\*\*

### 125. GARDEN OF EDEN

After 3 weeks in the Garden of Eden, God came to visit Eve. "So, how is everything going?" inquired God. "It is all so beautiful, God," she replied, "the sunrises & sunsets are breathtaking, the smells, the sights, everything is wonderful, but I have just this one problem. It is these breasts that you have given me. The middle one pushes the other two out & I am constantly knocking them with my arms, catching them on branches & snagging them on bushes.

They are a real pain," reported Eve. And Eve went on to tell God that since many other parts of her body came in pairs, such as her limbs, eyes,

ears, etc., she felt that having only two breasts might leave her body more "symmetrically balanced," as she put it.

"That is a fair point," replied God, "but it was my first shot at this, you know. I gave the animals six breasts, so I figured that you needed only half of those, but I see that you are right. I will fix it up

right away." And God reached down, removed the middle breast & tossed it into the bushes.

Three weeks passed & God once again visited Eve in the Garden of Eden.

"Well, Eve, how is my favorite creation?"

## Knut S-C Ojermark

"Just fantastic," she replied, "but for one oversight on your part. You see, all the animals are paired off. The ewe has a ram & the cow has her bull; all of the animals have a mate except me. I feel so alone."

God thought for a moment & said, "You know, Eve, you are right. How could I have overlooked this? You do need a mate & I will immediately create a man from a part of you..... Now, let's see.....where did I

put that useless boob?"

Now, doesn't THAT make more sense than the business about the rib?

Dear Tech Support:

Last year I upgraded from Girlfriend 7.0 to Wife 1.0. I soon noticed that the new program began unexpected child processing that took up a lot of space and valuable resources. In addition, Wife 1.0 installed itself into all other programs and now monitors all other system activity. Applications such as Poker Night 10.3, Football 5.0, Hunting and Fishing 7.5, and Racing 3.6 are seriously malfunctioning.

I can't seem to keep Wife 1.0 in the background while attempting to run my favorite applications. I'm thinking about going back to Girlfriend 7.0, but the uninstall doesn't work on Wife 1.0. Please help!

Thanks,  
Troubled User. (KEEP READING)

---

REPLY:

Dear Troubled User:

This is a very common problem that men complain about.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

Many people upgrade from Girlfriend 7.0 to Wife 1.0, thinking that it is just a Utilities and Entertainment program. Wife 1.0 is an OPERATING SYSTEM and is designed by its Creator to run EVERYTHING!!! It is also impossible to delete Wife 1.0 and to return to Girlfriend 7.0. It is impossible to uninstall, or purge the program files from the system once installed.

You cannot go back to Girlfriend 7.0 because Wife 1.0 is designed to not allow this. Look in your Wife 1.0 manual under Warnings-Alimony-Child Support. I recommend that you keep Wife 1.0 and work on improving the situation. I suggest installing the background application "Yes Dear" to alleviate software augmentation. The best course of action is to enter the command `C:\APOLOGIZE`, because ultimately you will have to give the `APOLOGIZE` command before the system will return to normal anyway.

Wife 1.0 is a great program, but it tends to be very high maintenance. Wife 1.0 comes with several support programs, such as Clean and Sweep 3.0, Cook It 1.5 and Do Bills 4.2. However, be very careful how you use these programs. Improper use will cause the system to launch the program Nag Nag 9.5. Once this happens, the only way to improve the performance of Wife 1.0 is to purchase additional software. I recommend Flowers 2.1 and Diamonds 5.0!

**WARNING!!! DO NOT**, under any circumstances, install Secretary with Short Skirt 3.3. This application is not supported by Wife 1.0 and will cause irreversible damage to the operating system.

Best of luck,

Tech Support

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

### *The Golfer*

#### ***The golfer***

*A golfer was involved in a terrible car crash and was rushed to the hospital. Just before he was put under, the surgeon popped in to see him.*

*"I have some good news and some bad news," says the surgeon. "The bad news is that I have to remove your right arm !"*

*"Oh no!" cries the man. "My golfing is over! Please Doc, what's the good news?"*

*"The good news is, I have another one to replace it with, but it's a woman's arm. I'll need your permission before I go ahead with the transplant."*

*"Go for it doc" says the man. "As long as I can play golf again."*

*The operation went well and a year later the man was out on the golf course when he bumped into the surgeon. "Hi, how's the new arm ?" asks the surgeon.*

*"Just great" says the businessman. "I'm playing the best golf of my life. My new arm has a much finer touch and my putting has really improved."*

*"That's great," said the surgeon.*

*"Not only that," continued the golfer, "my handwriting has improved, I've learned how to sew my own clothes and I've even taken up painting landscapes in watercolors."*

*"Unbelievable!" said the surgeon, "I'm so glad to hear the transplant was such a great success. Are you having any side effects?"*

*"Well, just one problem," said the golfer, "every time I get an erection, I also get a headache*

### *Things to Ponder*



## The Best of the Net Part IV

*This is real cute.*

*Can you equate with any of them?*

*A good time to keep your mouth shut is when you're in deep water.*

*How come it takes so little time for a child who is afraid of the dark  
to become a teenager who wants to stay out all night?*

*Business conventions are important because they demonstrate how many  
people*

*a company can operate without.*

*Why is it that at class reunions you feel younger than everyone else  
looks?*

*Scratch a dog and you'll find a permanent job.*

*No one has more driving ambition than the boy who wants to buy a car.*

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

*There are no new sins....the old ones just get more publicity.*

*There are worse things than getting a call for a wrong number at 4 AM.*

*It could be a right number.*

*Think about this..., No one ever says "It's only a game" when his team is winning.*

*Money will buy a fine dog, but only kindness will make him wag his tail.*

*The nicest thing about the future is that it always starts tomorrow.*

*If you don't have a sense of humor, you probably don't have any sense at all.*

*Seat belts are not as confining as wheelchairs.*

*I've reached the age where the happy hour is a nap.*

## The Best of the Net Part IV

*Be careful reading the fine print.*

*There's no way you're going to like it.*

*The trouble with bucket seats is that not everybody has the same size bucket.*

*Money can't buy happiness -- but somehow it's more comfortable to cry in a Corvette than in a Yugo.*

*After a certain age, if you don't wake up aching in every joint, you are probably dead.*

*Do you realize that in about 40 years,*

*we'll have thousands of old ladies running around with tattoos?*

*foot,,, this is cool*

*How Smart is Your Right Foot?*

*This is so funny that it will boggle your mind. And you will keep trying at least 50 more times to see if you can outsmart your foot, but you can't.*

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

- 1. While sitting at your desk, lift your right foot off the floor and make clockwise circles.*
- 2. Now, while doing this, draw the number "6" in the air with your right hand. Your foot will change direction. I told you so .....And there's nothing you can do about it!*

### **Little Fireman**

A firefighter is working on the engine outside the station when he notices a little girl riding down the sidewalk in a little red wagon with little ladders hung off the sides and a garden hose tightly coiled in the middle.

The girl is wearing a firefighter's helmet. The wagon is being pulled by her dog and her cat.

The firefighter walks out to take a closer look. "That sure is a nice fire truck," he says admiringly.

"Thanks, Mister Fireman," the girl says.

The firefighter looks a little closer and notices the girl has tied the wagon to her dog's collar and to the cat's testicles. "Little Partner," the firefighter says, "I don't want to tell you how to run your rig, but if you were to tie that rope around the cat's collar, I think you could go faster."

The little girl replies sweetly, "You're probably right, but then I wouldn't have a siren."

### **Lotus Touts**

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

This is without a doubt one of the nicest good luck I have received. Hope it works for you -- and me!

ONE. Give people more than they expect and do it cheerfully.

TWO. Marry a man/woman you love to talk to. As you get older, their conversational skills will be as important as any other.

THREE. Don't believe all you hear, spend all you have or sleep all you want.

FOUR. When you say, "I love you," mean it.

FIVE. When you say, "I'm sorry," look the person in the eye.

SIX. Be engaged at least six months before you get married.

SEVEN. Believe in love at first sight.

EIGHT. Never laugh at anyone's dreams. People who don't have dreams don't have much.

NINE. Love deeply and passionately. You might get hurt but it's the only way to live life completely.

TEN.. In disagreements, fight fairly. No name calling.

ELEVEN. Don't judge people by their relatives.

TWELVE. Talk slowly but think quickly.

THIRTEEN. When someone asks you a question you don't want to answer, smile and ask, "Why do you want to know?"

FOURTEEN. Remember that great love and great achievements involve great risk.

FIFTEEN. Say "bless you" when you hear someone sneeze.

SIXTEEN. When you lose, don't lose the lesson

SEVENTEEN. Remember the three R's: Respect for self; Respect for others; and responsibility for all your actions.

EIGHTEEN. Don't let a little dispute injure a great friendship.

NINETEEN. When you realize you've made a mistake, take immediate steps to correct it.

TWENTY. Smile when picking up the phone. The caller will hear it

## Knut S-C Ojermark

in your voice.  
TWENTY-ONE. Spend some time alone.

### Good Advice

ATTORNEY'S ADVICE -- Read this and make a copy for your files in case you need to refer to it someday. Maybe we should all take some of his advice!

A corporate attorney sent the following out to the employees in his company.

1. The next time you order checks have only your initials (instead of first name) and last name put on them. If someone takes your checkbook, they will not know if you sign your checks with just your initials or your first name, but your bank will know how you sign your checks.
2. Do not sign the back of your credit cards. Instead, put "PHOTO ID REQUIRED".
3. When you are writing checks to pay on your credit card accounts, DO NOT put the complete account number on the "For" line. Instead, just put the last four numbers. The credit card company knows the rest of the number, and anyone who might be handling your check as it passes through all the check processing channels won't have access to it.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

4. Put your work phone # on your checks instead of your home phone. If you have a PO Box use that instead of your home address. If you do not have a PO Box, use your work address. Never have your SS# printed on your checks. (DUH!) You can Add it if it is necessary. But if you have it printed, anyone can get it.
  
5. Place the contents of your wallet on a photocopy machine. Do both sides of each license, credit card, etc. You will Know what you had in your wallet and all of the account numbers And phone numbers to call and cancel. Keep the photocopy in a Safe place. I also carry a photocopy of my passport when I travel either here or abroad. We've all heard horror stories about fraud that's committed on us in stealing a name, address, Social Security number, credit cards.

Unfortunately, I, an attorney, have firsthand knowledge because my wallet was stolen last month. Within a week, the thief(s) ordered an expensive monthly cell phone package, applied for a VISA credit card, had a credit line approved to buy a Gateway computer, received a PIN number from DMV

to change my driving record information online, and more. But here's some critical information to limit the damage in case this happens to you or someone you know:

1. We have been told we should cancel our credit cards immediately. But the key is having the toll free numbers and your card numbers handy so you know whom to call. Keep those

- where you can find them.
- 2 File a police report immediately in the jurisdiction where your credit cards, etc., were stolen. This proves to credit providers you were diligent, and this is a first step toward an investigation

## Knut S-C Ojermark

(if there ever is one).

But here's what is perhaps most important of all : (I never even thought to do this.)

3. Call the 3 national credit reporting organizations immediately to place a fraud alert on your name and Social Security number. I had never heard of doing that until advised by a bank that called to tell me an application for credit was made over the Internet in my name. The alert means any company that checks your credit knows your information was stolen, and they have to contact you by phone to authorize new credit.

By the time I was advised to do this, almost two weeks after the theft, all the damage had been done. There are records of all the credit checks initiated by the thieves' purchases, none of which I knew about before placing the alert. Since then, no additional damage has been done, and the thieves threw my wallet away This weekend (someone turned it in). It seems to have stopped them dead in their tracks.

Now, here are the numbers you always need to contact about

your wallet, etc., has been stolen:

- 1.) Equifax: 1-800-525-6285
- 2.) Experian (formerly TRW): 1-888-397-3742
- 3.) Trans Union: 1-800-680-7289
- 4.) Social Security Administration (fraud line): 1-800-269-0271

*Church*



*Thank God for church ladies with typewriters. These sentences actually appeared in church bulletins or were announced in church services.*

---



## The Best of the Net Part IV

*The Fasting & Prayer Conference includes meals.*

-----

*The sermon this morning: "Jesus Walks on the Water."  
The sermon tonight: "Searching for Jesus."*

-----

*Our youth basketball team is back in action Wednesday at 8 PM in the recreation hall. Come out and watch us kill Christ the King.*

-----

*Ladies, don't forget the rummage sale. It's a chance to get rid of those things not worth keeping around the house. Don't forget your husbands.*

-----

*The peacemaking meeting scheduled for today has been canceled due to a conflict.*

-----

*Remember in prayer the many who are sick of our community. Smile at someone who is hard to love. Say "Hell" to someone who doesn't care much about you.*

-----

*Don't let worry kill you off - let the Church help.*

-----

## Knut S-C Ojermark

*Miss Charlene Mason sang "I will not pass this way again," giving obvious pleasure to the congregation.*

-----

*For those of you who have children and don't know it, we have a nursery downstairs.*

-----

*Next Thursday, there will be tryouts for the choir. They need all the help they can get.*

-----

*Barbara remains in the hospital and needs blood donors for more transfusions. She is also having trouble sleeping and requests tapes of Pastor Jack's sermons.*

-----

*The Rector will preach his farewell message after which the choir will sing: "Break Forth Into Joy."*

-----

*Irving Benson and Jessie Carter were married on October 24 in the church. So ends a friendship that began in their school days.*

-----

*A bean supper will be held on Tuesday evening in the church hall. Music will follow.*

## The Best of the Net Part IV

---

*At the evening service tonight, the sermon topic will be "What Is Hell?"  
Come early and listen to our choir practice.*

---

*Eight new choir robes are currently needed due to the addition of  
several  
new members and to the deterioration of some older ones.*

---

*Scouts are saving aluminum cans, bottles and other items to be recycled.  
Proceeds will be used to cripple children.*

---

*Please place your donation in the envelope along with the deceased  
person  
you want remembered.*

---

*The church will host an evening of fine dining, super entertainment and  
gracious hostility.*

---

*Potluck supper Sunday at 5:00 PM - prayer and medication to follow.*

---

*The ladies of the Church have cast-off clothing of every kind. They may  
be seen in the basement on Friday afternoon.*

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

---

*This evening at 7 PM there will be a hymn singing in the park across from the Church. Bring a blanket and come prepared to sin.*

---

*Ladies Bible Study will be held Thursday morning at 10 AM. All ladies are invited to lunch in the Fellowship Hall after the B. S. is done.*

---

*The pastor would appreciate it if the ladies of the congregation would lend him their electric girdles for the pancake breakfast next Sunday.*

---

*Low Self Esteem Support Group will meet Thursday at 7 PM. Please use the back door.*

---

*The eighth-graders will be presenting Shakespeare's Hamlet in the Church basement Friday at 7 PM. The congregation is invited to attend this tragedy.*

---

*Weight Watchers will meet at 7 PM at the First Presbyterian Church. Please use large double door at the side entrance.*

---

**Amazing how God works!**

## The Best of the Net Part IV

READ EACH SENTENCE SLOWLY AND THINK ABOUT IT.

Love starts with a smile,

grows with a kiss,

and ends with a tear.

Don't cry over anyone

who won't cry over you.

Good friends are hard to find,

harder to leave,

and impossible to forget.

Don't let the past hold you back,

you're missing the good stuff.

**BEST FRIENDS** are the siblings

God forgot to give us.

When it hurts to look back,

and you're scared to look ahead,

you can look beside you

and your **BEST FRIEND** will be there.

Nobody is perfect

Until you fall in love with them.

This old man in his eighties got up and was putting on his coat.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

His wife says, "Where are you going?"  
He says, "I'm going to the doctor."  
She says, "Are you sick?"  
He says, "No, I'm going to get me some of those new Virgara pills."  
So his wife gets out of her rocker and puts on her coat.  
He says, "Where are you going?"  
She says, "I'm going to the doctor too."  
He says, "Why?"  
She says, "If you're going to start using that rusty old thing, I'm going to get a tetanus shot"

### **NEW CAR SMELL**

A woman walks into a Lexus dealership. She browses around, then spots the car of her dreams and walks over to inspect it.

As she bends to feel the fine leather upholstery, a small fart escapes her. Extremely embarrassed, she looks around nervously to see if anyone has noticed her little accident and hopes a sales person doesn't pop up right now. But, as she turns back, there standing next to her, is a salesman.

"Good day, Madame. How may we help you today?"  
Very uncomfortably, she asks, "Sir, what is the price of this lovely vehicle?"

He answers, "Madame, I'm afraid I can't say...."

If you farted just touching it... you're going to shit when you hear the price!"

### **A SENIOR MOMENT . . . .**

An elderly Florida lady did her shopping and, upon returning to her car, found four males in the act of leaving with her vehicle. She dropped her shopping bags and drew her handgun, proceeding to

## The Best of the Net Part IV

scream at the top of her voice, "I have a gun, and I know how to use it! Get out of the car!" The four men didn't wait for a second invitation. They got out and ran like mad. The lady, somewhat shaken, then proceeded to load her shopping bags into the back of the car and got into driver's seat. She was so shaken that she could not get her key into the ignition. She tried and tried, and then it dawned on her why. A few minutes later, she found her own car parked four or five spaces farther down. She loaded her bags into the car and drove to the police station.. The sergeant to whom she told the story couldn't stop laughing. He pointed to the other end of the counter, where four pale men were reporting a car jacking by a mad, elderly woman described as white, less than five feet tall, glasses, curly white hair, and carrying a large handgun. No charges were filed. If you're going to have a Senior Moment, make it a memorable one.

### A Lesson from Socrates words of wisdom

Keep this philosophy in mind the next time you either hear or are About to repeat a rumor.

In ancient Greece (469 - 399 BC), Socrates was widely lauded for his wisdom.

One day the great philosopher came upon an acquaintance who ran up To him excitedly and said, "Socrates, do you know what I just heard about one of your students?"

"Wait a moment," Socrates replied. "Before you tell me I'd like you to pass a little test. It's called the Test of Three."

"Three?"

"That's right," Socrates continued. "Before you talk to me about my student let's take a moment to test what you're going to say."

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

The first test is truth. Have you made absolutely sure that what you are about to tell me is true?"

No," the man said, "actually I just heard about it."

"All right," said Socrates. "So you don't really know if it's true or not.

Now let's try the second test, the test of goodness. Is what you are about to tell me about my student something good?"

"No, on the contrary...."

"So," Socrates continued, "you want to tell me something bad about him even though you're not certain it's true?"

The man shrugged, a little embarrassed.

Socrates continued. "You may still pass though, because there is a third test -- the filter of usefulness. Is what you want to tell me about my student going to be useful to me?"

"No, not really...."

"Well," concluded Socrates, "if what you want to tell me is neither true nor good nor even useful, why tell it to me at all?"

The man was defeated and ashamed. This is the reason Socrates was a great philosopher and held in such high esteem.

It also explains why he never found out that Plato was banging his wife.

blow the horn?



## The Best of the Net Part IV

An honest man was being tailgated by a stressed out woman on a busy boulevard. Suddenly, the light turned yellow, just in front of him.

He did the right thing, stopping at the crosswalk, even though he could have beaten the red light by accelerating through the intersection.

The tailgating woman hit the roof, and the horn, screaming in frustration as she missed her chance to get through the intersection. As she was still in mid-rant, she heard a tap on her window and looked up into the face of a very serious police officer. The officer ordered her to exit her car with her hands up. He took her to the police station where she was searched, finger printed, photographed and placed in a holding cell.

After a couple of hours, a policeman approached the cell and opened the door. She was escorted back to the booking desk where the arresting officer was waiting with her personal effects.

He said, "I'm very sorry for this mistake. You see, I pulled up behind your car while you were blowing your horn, flipping off the guy in front of you, and cussing a blue streak at him. "I noticed the 'Choose Life' license plate holder, the 'What Would Jesus Do' bumper sticker, the 'Follow Me to Sunday-School' bumper sticker, and the chrome-plated Christian fish emblem on the trunk. Naturally, I assumed you had stolen the car."

**Two little old ladies were attending a rather long church service. One leaned over and whispered, "My butt is going to sleep." "I know," replied her companion, "I heard it snore three times."**

Knut S-C Ojermark

**Deer Sir,**

**I waunt to apply for the secritary job what I saw in the paper. I can Type real quik wit one finggar and do sum a counting.**

**I think I am good on the phone and no I am a pepole person, Pepole really seam to respond to me well.**

**I´m lookin for a Jobb as a secritary but it musent be to complicated.**

**I no my spelling is not to good but find that I Offen can get a job thru my persinalety. My salerery is open so we can discus wat you want to pay me and wat you think**

The Best of the Net Part IV

**that I am werth,**

**I can start imeditely. Thank you in  
advanse fore yore anser.**

**hopifuly Yore best aplicant so farr.**

**Sinseerly,**

**Peggy May Starlings**

**PS : Because my resimay is a bit  
short - below is a pickture of me  
taken at my last jobb.**

Knut S-C Ojermark



## The Best of the Net Part IV

**Employer's response:.....**

**Dear Peggy May,**

**It's OK honey, we've got spell check.**

### **From the dysfunctional section of a Hallmark store**

For those of you who enjoy creating your own Greeting Cards, here are a few suggestions from the Dysfunctional section of a Hallmark Store

1. I always wanted to have someone to hold, someone to love.  
And now that you've come into my life...  
(Inside card) - I've changed my mind.
2. I must admit, you brought religion into my life....  
(Inside card) - I never believed in Hell until I met you.
3. As the days go by, I think how lucky I am....  
(Inside card) - That you're not here to ruin it for me.
4. Congratulations on your promotion. Before you go....  
(Inside card) - Will you take the knife from my back? You'll probably need it again.
5. Someday I hope to marry...  
(Inside card) - Someone other than you.
6. Happy Birthday! You look great for your age....  
(Inside card) - Almost lifelike!
7. When we were together, you said you'd die for me...

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

(Inside card) - Now we've broken up, I think it's time to keep your promise.

8. We've been friends for a very long time...

(Inside card) - What do you say we stop?

9. I'm so miserable without you...

(Inside card) - It's almost like you're still here.

10. Congratulations on your new bundle of joy....

(Inside card) - Did you ever find out who the father was?

11. You are such a good friend. If we were on a sinking ship and there was only one life jacket...

(Inside card) - I'd miss you terribly and think of you often.

12. Your friends and I wanted to do something really special for your birthday...

(Inside card) - So we're having you put to sleep.

\*\*\*\* 13. Happy Birthday, Uncle Dad!

(Available only in Arkansas, Alabama, Mississippi, and West Virginia.)

14. Looking back over the years we've been together, I can't help but wonder...

(Inside card) - What was I thinking?

15. Congratulations on your wedding day!...

(Inside card) - Too bad no one likes your husband.

*Lawyers*

## The Best of the Net Part IV

*These are from a book called Disorder in the American Courts, and are things people actually said in court, word for word, taken down and now published by court reporters who had the torment of staying calm while these exchanges were actually taking place.*

---

*ATTORNEY: Are you sexually active?*

*WITNESS: No, I just lie there.*

---

*ATTORNEY: What is your date of birth?*

*WITNESS: July 18th.*

*ATTORNEY: What year?*

*WITNESS: Every year.*

---

*ATTORNEY: What gear were you in at the moment of the impact?*

*WITNESS: Gucci sweats and Reeboks.*

---

*ATTORNEY: This myasthenia gravis, does it affect your memory at all?  
&g! t;*

*WITNESS: Yes.*

*ATTORNEY: And in what ways does it affect your memory?*

*WITNESS: I forget.*

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

*ATTORNEY: You forget? Can you give us an example of something you forgot?*

---

*ATTORNEY: How old is your son, the one living with you?*

*WITNESS: Thirty-eight or thirty-five, I can't remember which.*

*ATTORNEY: How long has he lived with you?*

*WITNESS: Forty-five years.*

---

*ATTORNEY: What was the first thing your husband said to you that morning?*

*WITNESS: He said, "Where am I, Cathy?"*

*ATTORNEY: And why did that upset you?*

*WITNESS: My name is Susan.*

---

*ATTORNEY: Do you know if your daughter has ever been involved in voo! doo?*

*WITNESS: We both do.*

*ATTORNEY: Voodoo?*

*WITNESS: We do.*

*ATTORNEY: You do?*



## The Best of the Net Part IV

WITNESS: Yes, voodoo.

---

ATTORNEY: Now doctor, isn't it true that when a person dies in his sleep, he doesn't know about it until the next morning?

WITNESS: Did you actually pass the bar exam?

---

ATTORNEY: The youngest son, the twenty-year-old, how old is he?

WITNESS: Uh, he's twenty-one.

---

ATTORNEY: Were you present when your picture was taken?

WITNESS: Would you repeat the question?

---

ATTORNEY: So the date of conception (of the baby) was August 8th?

WITNESS: ! Yes.

ATTORNEY: And what were you doing at that time?

WITNESS: Uh.....

---

ATTORNEY: She had three children, right?

WITNESS: Yes..

ATTORNEY: How many were boys?

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

*WITNESS: None..*

*ATTORNEY: Were there any girls?*

---

*ATTORNEY: How was your first marriage terminated?*

*WITNESS: By death.*

*ATTORNEY: And by whose death was it terminated?*

---

*ATTORNEY: Can you describe the individual?*

*WITNESS: He was about medium height and had a beard.*

*ATTORNEY: Was this a male or a female?*

---

*ATTORNEY: Is your appearance here this morning pursuant to a deposition notice which I sent to your attorney?*

*WITNESS: No, this is how I dress when I go to work.*

---

*ATTORNEY: Doctor, how many of your autopsies have you performed on dead people?*

*WITNESS: All my autopsies are performed on! dead people.*

---

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

*ATTORNEY: ALL your responses MUST be oral, OK? What school did you go to?*

*WITNESS: Oral.*

---

*ATTORNEY: Do you recall the time that you examined the body?*

*WITNESS: The autopsy started around 8:30 p.m.*

*ATTORNEY: And Mr. Denton was dead at the time?*

*WITNESS: No, he was sitting on the table wondering why I was doing an autopsy on him!*

---

*ATTORNEY: Are you qualified to give a urine sample?*

*WITNESS: Huh?*

---

*AND MY FAVORITE.....*

*ATTORNEY: Doctor, before you performed the autopsy, did you check for a pulse?*

*WITNESS: No.*

*ATTORNEY: Did you check for blood pressure?*

*WITNESS: No.*

*ATTORNEY Did you check for breathing?*

## Knut S-C Ojermark

WITNESS: No.

ATTORNEY: So, then it is possible that the patient was alive when you began the autopsy?

WITNESS: No.

ATTORNEY: How can you be so sure, Doctor?

WITNESS: &! nbsp; Because his brain was sitting on my desk in a jar.

ATTORNEY: But could the patient have still been alive, nevertheless?

WITNESS: Yes, it is possible that he could have been alive and practicing law.

Hair Remover

-----

My neighbour found out her dog could hardly hear so she took it to the vets. He found the problem was hair in its ears. He cleaned both ears and the dog could hear fine. The vet told the lady if she wanted to keep this from reoccurring, she should go to the store and get some "Nair" hair remover and rub in its ears once a month.

The lady went to the chemist and got some "Nair" hair remover. At the register, the pharmacist told her, "If you're going to use this under your arms, don't use deodorant for a few days."

The lady said, "I'm not using it under my arms."

The pharmacist said, "If you're using it on your legs, don't shave for a couple of days."

The lady said, "I'm not using it on my legs either and, if you must know, I'm using it on my schnauzer."

The pharmacist replied, "In that case, stay off your bicycle for a week."

## The Best of the Net Part IV

Little Johnny

A new teacher was trying to make use of her psychology courses. She started her class by saying, "Everyone who thinks you're stupid, stand up!"

After a few seconds, Little Johnny stood up. The teacher said, "Do you think you're stupid, Little Johnny?" "No, ma'am, but I hate to see you standing there all by yourself!"

=====

Little Johnny watched, fascinated, as his mother smoothed cold cream on her face. "Why do you do that, mommy?" he asked. "To make myself beautiful," said his mother, who then began removing the cream with a tissue.

"What's the matter?" asked Little Johnny. "Giving up?"

=====

A Sunday School teacher of preschoolers was concerned that his students might be a little confused about Jesus Christ because of the Christmas season emphasis on His birth. He wanted to make sure they understood that the birth of Jesus occurred a long time ago, that He grew up, etc. So he asked his class, "Where is Jesus today?"

Steven raised his hand and said, "He's in heaven.

"Mary was called on and answered, "He's in my heart."

Little Johnny, waving his hand furiously, blurted out, "I know! I know! He's in our bathroom!!!" The whole class got very quiet, looked at the teacher, and waited for a response. The teacher was completely at a loss for a few very long seconds. Finally, he gathered his wits and asked Little Johnny how he knew this. Little Johnny said, "Well...every morning, my father gets up, bangs on the bathroom door, and yells, "Jesus Christ, are you still in there?!" !

## Knut S-C Ojermark

=====  
=====

The math teacher saw that little Johnny wasn't paying attention in class. She called on him and said, "Johnny! What are 2 and 4 and 28 and 44?" Little Johnny quickly replied, "NBC, CBS, HBO and the Cartoon Network!"

=====  
=====

Little Johnny's kindergarten class was on a field trip to their local police station where they saw pictures tacked to a bulletin board of the 10 most wanted criminals. One of the youngsters pointed to a picture and asked if it really was the photo of a wanted person. "Yes," said the policeman. "The detectives want very badly to capture him." Little Johnny asked, "Why didn't you keep him when you took his picture?"

=====

Little Johnny attended a horse auction with his father. He watched as his father moved from horse to horse, running his hands up and down the horse's legs, rump, and chest. After a few minutes, Johnny asked, "Dad, why are you doing that?" His father replied, "Because when I'm buying horses, I have to make sure that they are healthy and in good shape before I buy. Johnny, looking worried, said, "Dad, I think the UPS guy wants to buy Mom."

# *CAKE OR BED ?*

*A HUSBAND IS AT HOME WATCHING  
A*

*FOOTBALL GAME WHEN HIS WIFE  
INTERRUPTS,*

*HONEY,*

*COULD YOU FIX THE LIGHT IN THE  
HALLWAY?*

*IT'S BEEN FLICKERING FOR WEEKS  
NOW.*

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

*HE LOOK AT HER AND SAYS  
ANGRILY,*

*FIX THE LIGHTS NOW?*

*DOES IT LOOK LIKE I HAVE*

*GE WRITTEN ON MY FOREHEAD?*

*I DON'T THINK SO..*

*FINE,*

*THEN THE WIFE ASKS,*

*WELL THEN, COULD YOU FIX THE  
FRIDGE DOOR?*

*IT WON'T CLOSE RIGHT.*

*TO WHICH HE REPLIED,*



**The Best of the Net Part IV**

*FIX THE FRIDGE DOOR?*

*DOES IT LOOK LIKE I HAVE  
WESTINGHOUSE*

*WRITTEN ON MY FOREHEAD?*

*I DON'T THINK SO*

*FINE, SHE SAYS*

*THEN YOU COULD AT LEAST FIX  
THE STEPS*

*TO THE FRONT DOOR?*

*THEY ARE ABOUT TO BREAK.*

*I'M NOT A DAMM CARPENTER AND I  
DON'T*

*WANT TO FIX STEPS.*

*HE SAYS, DOES IT LOOK LIKE I*

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

*HAVE*

*ACE HARDWARE WRITTEN ON MY  
FOREHEAD?*

*I DON'T THINK SO.*

*I'VE HAD ENOUGH OF YOU.*

*I'M GOING TO THE BAR!!!!*

*SO HE GOES TO THE BAR AND  
DRINKS FOR A*

*COUPLE OF  
HOURS.....*

*HE STARTS TO FEEL GUILTY ABOUT  
HOW*

*HE TREATED HIS WIFE, AND  
DECIDES*

**The Best of the Net Part IV**

*TO GO HOME.*

*AS HE WALKS INTO THE HOUSE HE  
NOTICES*

*THAT THE STEPS ARE ALREADY  
FIXED.*

*AS HE ENTERS THE HOUSE, HE  
SEES THE*

*HALL LIGHT IS WORKING.*

*AS HE GOES TO GET A BEER, HE  
NOTICES*

*THE FRIDGE DOOR IS FIXED.*

*HONEY, HE ASKS, HOW'D ALL THIS  
GET FIXED?*

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

*SHE SAID, WELL, WHEN YOU LEFT I  
SAT*

*OUTSIDE AND CRIED.*

*JUST THEN A NICE YOUNG MAN  
ASKED ME*

*WHAT WAS WRONG, AND I TOLD  
HIM.*

*HE OFFERED TO DO ALL THE  
REPAIRS, AND*

*ALL I HAD TO DO WAS EITHER  
GO TO BED WITH HIM OR BAKE A  
CAKE.*

*HE SAID,*

## The Best of the Net Part IV

*SO WHAT KIND OF CAKE DID YOU  
BAKE?*

*SHE REPLIED,*

*HELLOOOOO....*

*DO YOU SEE BETTY CROCKER  
WRITTEN*

*ON MY FOREHEAD?*

*I DON'T THINK SO!*

Darwin Award Winners:

1. When his 38-caliber revolver failed to fire at his intended victim during a hold-up in Long Beach, California, would-be robber James Elliot did something that can only inspire wonder. He peered down the barrel

and tried the trigger again. This time it worked.....

And now, the honorable mentions:

2. The chef at a hotel in Switzerland lost a finger in a meat cutting machine and, after a little hopping around, submitted a claim to his

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

insurance company. The company expecting negligence, sent out one of its men to have a look for himself. He tried the machine and lost a finger. The chef's claim was approved.

3. A man who shoveled snow for an hour to clear a space for his car during a blizzard in Chicago returned with his Vehicle to find a woman had taken the space. Understandably, he shot her.

4. After stopping for drinks at an illegal bar, a Zimbabwean bus driver found that the 20 mental patients he was supposed to be transporting from Harare to Bulawayo had escaped. Not wanting to admit his

incompetence, the driver went to a nearby bus stop and offered everyone waiting there a free ride. He then delivered the passengers to the mental hospital, telling the staff that the patients were very

excitable and prone to bizarre fantasies. The deception wasn't discovered for 3 days.

5. An American teenager was in the hospital recovering from serious head wounds received from an oncoming train. When asked how he received the injuries, the lad told police that he was simply trying to see how close he could get his head to a moving train before he was hit.

6. A man walked into a Louisiana Circle-K, put a \$20 bill on the counter, and asked for change. When the clerk opened the cash drawer, the man pulled a gun and asked for all the cash in the register, which the clerk promptly provided. The man took the cash from the clerk and fled, leaving the \$20 bill on the counter. The total amount of cash he got from the drawer...\$15. (If someone points a gun at you and gives you money, is a crime committed?)

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

7. Seems an Arkansas guy wanted some beer pretty badly. He decided that he'd just throw a cinderblock through a liquor store window, grab some booze, and run. So he lifted the cinderblock and heaved it over

his head at the window. The cinderblock bounced back and hit the would-be thief on the head, knocking him unconscious. The liquor store window was made of Plexiglas. The whole event was caught on videotape.

8. As a female shopper exited a New York convenience store, a man grabbed her purse and ran. The clerk called 911 immediately, and the woman was able to give them a detailed description of the snatcher. Within minutes, the police apprehended the snatcher. They put him in

the car and drove back to the store. The thief was then taken out of the car and told to stand there for a positive ID. To which he replied, "Yes, officer, that's her. ? That's the lady I stole the purse from."

9. The Ann Arbor News crime column reported that a man walked into a Burger King in Ypsilanti, Michigan, at 5 a.m., flashed a gun, and demanded cash. The clerk turned him down because he said he couldn't open the cash register without a food order. When the man ordered onion rings, the clerk said they weren't available for breakfast . The man, frustrated, walked away.

### **A 5-STAR STUPIDITY AWARD WINNER!**

10. When a man attempted to siphon gasoline from a motor home parked on a Seattle street, he got much more than he bargained for. Police arrived at the scene to find! a very sick man curled up next to a motor home near spilled sewage. A police spokesman said that the

man admitted to trying to steal gasoline and plugged his siphon hose into the motor home's sewage tank by mistake. The owner of the vehicle declined to press charges, saying that it was the best laugh he'd ever had.

## Knut S-C Ojermark

In the interest of bettering human kind please share these with your friends and family ... unless of course one of these 10 individuals by chance is a distant relative or long lost friend. In that case be glad

they are distant and hope they remain lost.

### Angel Knocking at the Door

There came a frantic knock  
At the doctor's office door,  
A knock, more urgent than  
he had ever heard before.

"Come in, Come in,"  
the impatient doctor said,  
"Come in, Come in,  
before you wake the dead."

In walked a frightened little girl,  
a child no more than nine,  
It was plain for all to see,  
she had troubles on her mind.

"I don't make house calls,  
bring your mother here,"  
"But she's too sick,  
so you must come or she will die I fear."

The doctor, touched by her devotion,  
decided he would go,  
She said he would be blessed,  
more than he could know.

She led him to her house  
where her mother lay in bed,  
Her mother was so very sick



## The Best of the Net Part IV

she couldn't raise her head.

But her eyes cried out for help  
and help her the doctor did,  
She would have died that very night  
had it not been for her kid.  
The doctor got her fever down  
and she lived through the night,  
And morning brought the doctor signs,  
that she would be all right.

The doctor said he had to leave  
but would return again by two,  
And later he came back to check,  
just like he said he'd do.

The mother praised the doctor  
for all the things he'd done,  
He told her she would have died,  
were it not for her little one.  
"How proud you must be  
of your wonderful little girl,  
It was her pleading that made me come,  
she is really quite a pearl!  
"But doctor, my daughter died  
over three years ago,  
Is the picture on the wall  
of the little girl you know?"

The doctors legs went limp  
for the picture on the wall,  
Was the same little girl  
for whom he'd made this call.  
The doctor stood motionless,  
for quite a little while,  
and then his solemn face,  
was broken by his smile.

He was thinking of that frantic knock  
heard at his office door,

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

And of the beautiful little angel  
that had walked across his floor.

Share the Blessing of Heavenly Love!  
If this E-mail meant nothing to you,  
you may go ahead and delete it because  
you will not receive bad luck  
only a smaller, mis-shaped heart.  
But if you shared the same emotions as I,  
then send it to all who will care.  
And as you send it to each person,  
your heart will grow bigger and stronger.  
I KNOW there are Angels among us.....

How to impress a woman:

Wine her,

Dine her,

Call her,

Hug her,

Support her,

Hold her,

Surprise her,

Compliment her,

Smile at her,

Listen to her,

Laugh with her,

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

Cry with her,

Romance her,

Encourage her,

Believe in her,

Pray with her,

Pray for her,

Cuddle with her,

Shop with her,

Give her jewelry,

Buy her flowers,

Hold her hand,

Write love letters to her,

Go to the end of the Earth and back again for her.

**How to impress a man:**

**Show up naked. Bring chicken wings. Don't block the TV.**



## The Best of the Net Part IV

The inventor of the Harley-Davidson motorcycle, Arthur Davidson, died and went to heaven. At the gates, St. Peter told Arthur. "Since you've been such a good man and your motorcycles have changed the world, your reward is, you can hang out with anyone you want to in heaven." Arthur thought about it for a minute and then said, "I want to hang out with God." St. Peter took Arthur to the Throne Room, and introduced him to God. God recognized Arthur and commented, "Okay, so you were the one who invented the Harley-Davidson motorcycle?" Arthur said, "Yeah, that's me...." God commented: "Well, what's the big deal in inventing something that's pretty unstable, makes noise and pollution and can't run without a road?" Arthur was apparently embarrassed, but finally spoke, "Excuse me, but aren't you the inventor of woman?" God said, " Ah, yes." "Well ," said Arthur, "professional to professional, you have some major design flaws in your invention:

1. There's too much inconsistency in the front-end protrusion
2. It chatters constantly at high speeds
3. Most rear ends are too soft and wobble too much
4. The intake is placed way too close to the exhaust
5. The maintenance costs are outrageous!!!!

"Hmmmmm, you may have some good points there," replied God, "hold on."

God went to his Celestial supercomputer, typed in a few words and waited for the results. The

## Knut S-C Ojermark

computer printed out a slip of paper and God read it.

"Well, it may be true that my invention is flawed," God said to Arthur, "but according to these numbers, more men are riding my invention than yours.

Old Sex

The husband leans over and asks his wife, "Do you remember the first time we had sex together over fifty years ago?"

We went behind this very tavern where you leaned against the back fence and I made love to you."

"Yes, she says, "I remember it well."

"Ok," he says, "How about taking a stroll around there again and we can do it for old time's sake?"

"Oh Charlie, you old devil, that sounds like a crazy, but very good idea!"

There's a police officer sitting in the next booth listening to all this, and having a chuckle to himself. He thinks, "I've got to see these two old-timers having sex against a fence. I'll just keep an eye on them so there's no trouble." So he follows them.

They walk haltingly along, leaning on each other for support, aided by walking sticks.

Finally they get to the back of the tavern and make their way to the fence.

The old lady lifts her skirt and the old man drops his trousers. As she leans against the fence, the old man moves in.

Suddenly they erupt into the most furious sex that the watching policeman has ever seen. This goes on for about ten minutes. Finally, they both collapse panting on the ground.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

The policeman is amazed. He thinks he has learned something about life that he didn't know.

After about half an hour of lying on the ground recovering, the old couple struggle to their feet and put their clothes back on.

The Policeman, still watching thinks, this was truly amazing. I've got to ask them what their secret is.

As the couple passes, he says to them, "Excuse me, but that was something else. You must've had a fantastic sex life together. Is there some sort of secret to this?"

The old man says, "Fifty years ago that wasn't an electric fence."

THEY ALSO VOTE ?

While looking at a house, my brother asked the real estate agent which direction was north because, he explained, he didn't want the sun waking him up every morning. She asked, "Does the sun rise in the North?" When my brother explained that the sun rises in the east, (and has for some time), she shook her head and said, "Oh, I don't keep up with that stuff."  
. . . . . She also votes!

I used to work in technical support for a 24x7 call center. One day I got a call from an individual who asked what hours the call center was open. I told him, "The number you dialed is open 24 hours a day, 7 days a week." He responded, "Is that Eastern or Pacific time?" Wanting to end the call quickly, I said, "Uh, Pacific."  
. . . . . He also votes!.

## Knut S-C Ojermark

So my colleague and I were eating our lunch in our cafeteria, when we overheard one of the admin. assistants talking about the sunburn she got on her weekend drive to the shore. She drove down in a convertible, but "didn't think she'd get sunburned because the car was moving."  
. . . She also votes!

My sister has a lifesaving tool in her car. It's designed to cut through a seatbelt if she gets trapped. She keeps it in the trunk.  
. . . My sister also votes!

My friends and I were on a beer run and noticed that the cases were discounted 10%. Since it was a big party, we bought 2 cases. The cashier multiplied 2 times 10% and gave us a 20% discount.  
. . . He also votes!

I was hanging out with a friend when we saw a woman with a nose ring attached to an earring by a chain. My friend said, "Wouldn't the chain rip out every time she turned her head?" I explained that a person's nose and ear remain the same distance apart no matter which way the head is turned.  
. . . . My friend also votes!

I couldn't find my luggage at the airport baggage area. So I went to the lost luggage office and told the woman there that my bags never showed up. She smiled and told me not to worry because she was a trained professional and I was in good hands. "Now," she asked me, "has your plane arrived yet?"  
. . . . . She also votes!



## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

**Jesse Jackson got out of the shower and was drying off when he looked in the mirror and noticed he was white from the neck up to the top of his head.**

**In sheer panic and fearing that he was turning white and might have to start working for a living, he called his doctor and told him of his problem. The doctor advised him to come to his office immediately.**

**After an examination, the doctor mixed a concoction of brown liquid, gave it to Jesse and told him to drink it all.**

**Jesse did and replied, "That tasted like shit!"**

**The doctor replied, "It was, Jesse. You were a quart low."**

### **What To Do?**

You are driving down the road in your car on a wild, stormy night then you pass a bus stop and you see three people waiting for the bus:

1. An old lady who looks as if she is about to die.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

2. An old friend who once saved your life.
3. The perfect partner you have been dreaming about.

Which one would you choose to offer a ride to, knowing that there could only be one passenger in your car? Think, before you continue reading.

This is a moral/ethical dilemma that was once actually used as part of a job application.

You could pick up the old lady, because she is going to die, and thus you should save her first. Or you could take the old friend because he once saved your life, and this would be the perfect chance to pay him back. However, you may never be able to find your perfect mate again.

The candidate who was hired (out of 200 applicants) had no trouble coming up with this answer.

She simply answered: "I would give the car keys to my old friend and let him take the lady to the hospital. I would stay behind and wait for the bus with the partner of my dreams."

Sometimes, we gain more if we are able to give up our stubborn Thought limitations.  
Never forget to "Think Outside of the Box."

However, the correct answer is to run the old lady over and put her out of her misery, have sex with the perfect partner against the bus stop sign, then drive off with the old friend for some beers!  
Gee, I just love happy endings.

### **INTERESTING**

You know who you are  
**SO YOU THINK YOU KNOW EVERYTHING?**  
A dime has 118 ridges around the edge.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

A cat has 32 muscles in each ear.

A crocodile cannot stick out its tongue

A dragonfly has a life span of 24 hours.

A goldfish has a memory span of three seconds.

A "jiffy" is an actual unit of time for 1/100th of a second.

A shark is the only fish that can blink with both eyes.

A snail can sleep for three years.

Al Capone's business card said he was a used furniture dealer.

All 50 states are listed across the top of the Lincoln Memorial on the back of the \$5 bill.

Almonds are a member of the peach family.

An ostrich's eye is bigger than its brain.

Babies are born without kneecaps. They don't appear until the child reaches 2 to 6 years of age.

Butterflies taste with their feet.

Cats have over one hundred vocal sounds. Dogs only have about 10.

"Dreamt" is the only English word that ends in the letters "mt."

### **Lesson to be learned from typing the wrong email address:**

A Minneapolis couple decided to go to Florida to thaw out during a particularly icy winter.

They planned to stay at the same hotel where they spent their honeymoon

20 years earlier.

Because of hectic schedules, it was difficult to coordinate their travel

schedules. So the husband left Minnesota and flew to Florida on Thursday, with his wife flying down the following day. The husband checked into the hotel. There was a computer in his room, so he decided to send an email to his wife. However, he accidentally left out one letter in her email address, and without realizing his error, sent the email.

Meanwhile, somewhere in Houston, a widow had just returned home

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

from her

husband's funeral following a heart attack. The widow decided to check her email expecting messages from relatives and friends.

After reading the first message, she screamed and fainted.

The widow's son rushed into the room, found his mother on the floor, and

saw the computer screen which read:

To: My Loving Wife

Subject: I've Arrived

Date: October 16, 2004

I know you're surprised to hear from me. They have computers here

now and you are allowed to send e-mails to your loved ones. I've just

arrived and have been checked in. I see that everything has been prepared

for your arrival tomorrow. Looking forward to seeing you then!

Hope your journey is as uneventful as mine was.

P.S. Sure is hot down here!

The CIA had an opening for an assassin. After all of the background checks, interviews, and testing were done there were three finalists,

## The Best of the Net Part IV

two men and a woman. For the final test, the CIA agents took one of the men to a large metal door and handed him a gun.

'We must know that you will follow your instructions, no matter what the circumstances. Inside this room, you will find your wife sitting in a chair. Kill her!'

The man said, 'You can't be serious. I could never shoot my wife.' The agent said, 'Then you're not the right man for this job.'

The second man was given the same instructions. He took the gun and went into the room. All was quiet for about five minutes. Then the man came out with tears in his eyes. 'I tried, but I can't kill my wife.'

The agent said, 'You don't have what it takes. Take your wife and go home.'

Finally, it was the woman's turn. She was given the same instructions to kill her husband. She took the gun and went into the room. Shots were heard, one shot after another. Then the agents heard screaming, crashing, and banging on the walls. After a few minutes, all was quiet.

The door opened slowly and there stood the woman. She wiped the sweat from her brow, and said, 'This gun is loaded with blanks. I had to beat him to death with the chair.'

Knut S-C Ojermark



---

unknown3.jpg

## The Best of the Net Part IV



---

unknown4.jpg

Knut S-C Ojermark



unknown5.jpg



The Best of the Net Part IV



unknown6.jpg

Knut S-C Ojermark



---

unknown7.jpg

The Best of the Net Part IV



unknown8.jpg



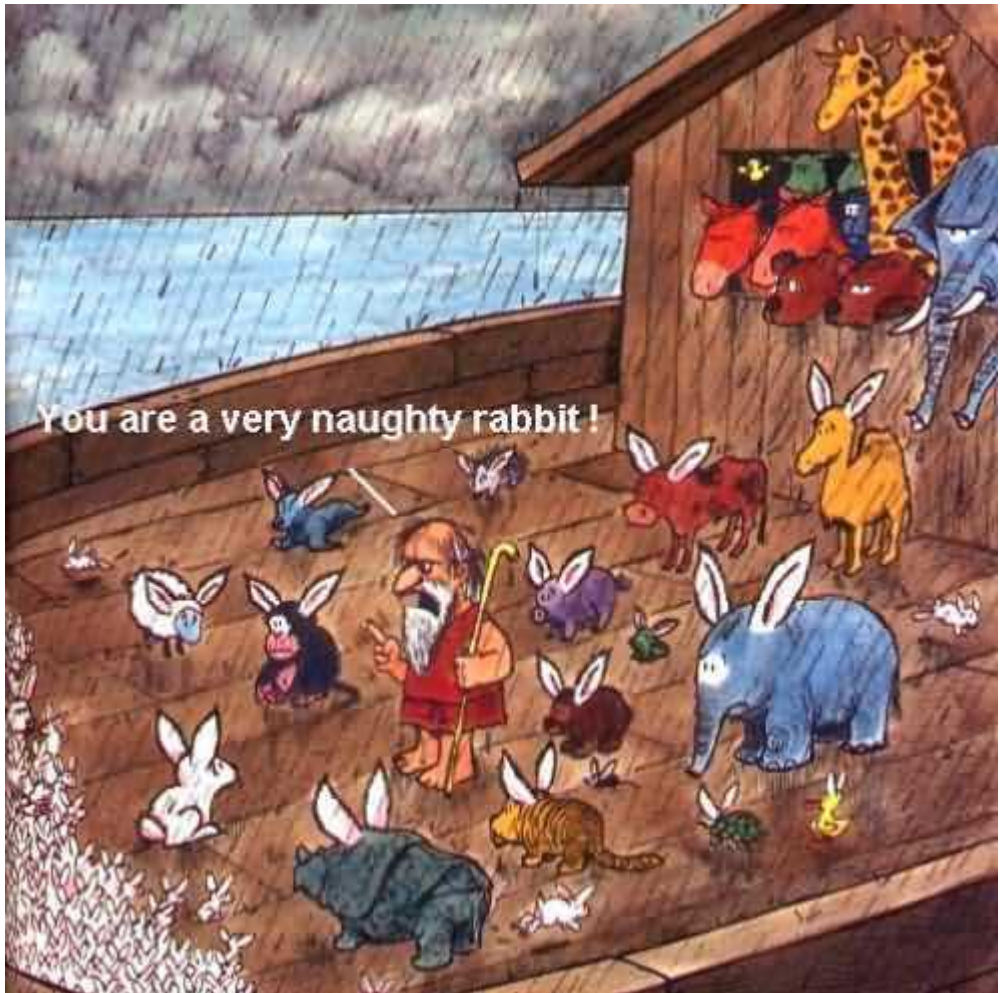
unknown9.jpg

Knut S-C Ojermark



unknown10.jpg

The Best of the Net Part IV

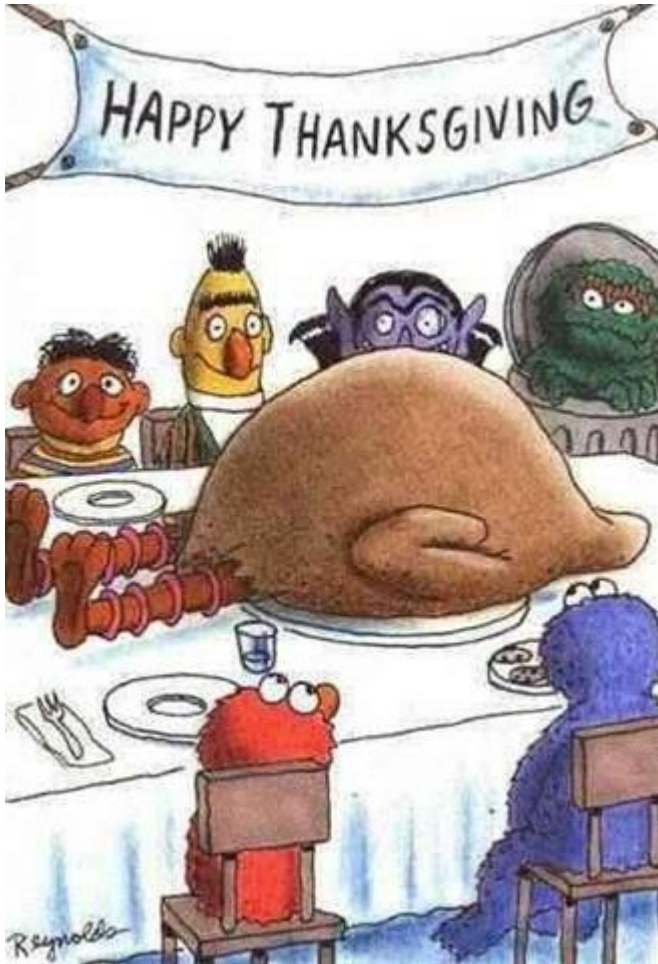


---

unknown11.jpg



Knut S-C Ojermark



---

unknown12.jpg

The Best of the Net Part IV



---

unknown13.jpg

Knut S-C Ojermark

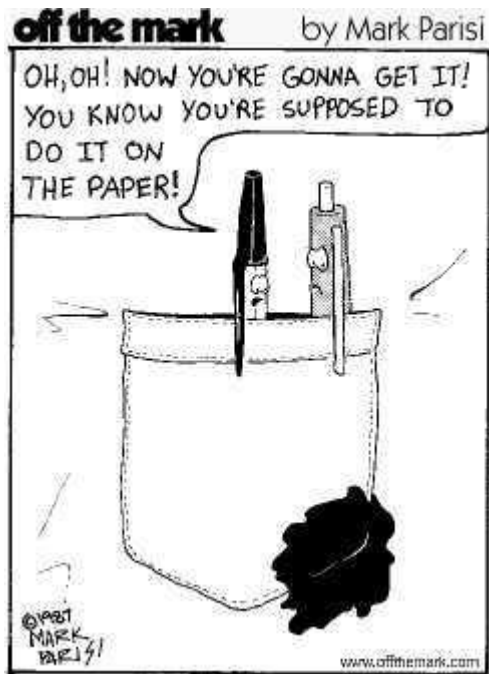


---

unknown14.jpg



# The Best of the Net Part IV



unknown15.jpg

Knut S-C Ojermark



### **Pet alligator**

A guy walks into a bar with a pet alligator by his side. He puts the alligator up on the bar and turns to the astonished patrons: "I'll make

## The Best of the Net Part IV

you  
a deal. I'll open this alligator's mouth and place my genitals inside.  
Then the gator will close his mouth for one minute. He'll then open his  
mouth and I'll remove my unit unscathed. In return for  
witnessing this spectacle, each of you will buy me a drink."

The crowd murmured their approval.

The man stood up to the bar, and dropped his trousers, placing his  
privates  
in the alligator's mouth. The gator closed his mouth as the crowd  
gasped.  
After a minute, the man grabbed a beer bottle and rapped the alligator  
hard  
on the top of its head. The gator opened  
his mouth and the man removed his genitals unscathed as promised.

The crowd cheered and the first of his free drinks were delivered.

The man stood up again and made another offer. "I'll pay anyone \$100  
who's  
willing to give it a try." A hush fell over the crowd. After a  
while, a hand went up in the back of the bar. A blonde girl timidly spoke  
up: "I'll try, but you have to promise not to hit me so hard on the head  
with the beer bottle."

One day, about a month ago, the president was looking for a call girl.  
He  
found three such ladies in a local lounge - - - a blonde, a brunette,  
and a  
redhead.

To the blonde he said, "I am the President of the United States....How  
much  
would it cost me to spend some time with you? The blonde replied, "Two  
hundred dollars."

To the brunette he posed the same question, and she replied, "One  
hundred

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

dollars."

He then asked the redhead the same question. The redhead replied, "Mr. President, if you can raise my skirt as high as my taxes.....get my panties as low as my wages.....get that thing of yours as hard as the times..... keep it as high as the gas prices.....keep me warmer than my apartment....and....screw me in private the way you do in public, then believe me Mr. President, it ain't gonna cost you a cent."

Subject: I LIKE THIS! WELCOME TO THE WORLD

### **DEMOCRAT**

You have two cows.  
Your neighbor has none.  
You feel guilty for being successful.  
Barbara Streisand sings for you.

### **REPUBLICAN**

You have two cows.  
Your neighbor has none.  
So?

### **SOCIALIST**

You have two cows.  
The government takes one and gives it to your neighbor.  
You form a cooperative to tell him how to manage his cow.

### **COMMUNIST**

You have two cows.  
The government seizes both and provides you with milk.  
You wait in line for hours to get it.  
It is expensive and sour.

### **CAPITALISM, AMERICAN STYLE**

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

You have two cows.

You sell one, buy a bull, and build a herd of cows.

### **DEMOCRACY, AMERICAN STYLE**

You have two cows.

The government taxes you to the point you have to sell both to

support a man in a foreign country who has only one cow, which was a gift from your government.

### **BUREAUCRACY, AMERICAN STYLE**

You have two cows.

The government takes them both, shoots one, milks the other, pays you for the milk, and then pours the milk down the drain.

### **AMERICAN CORPORATION**

You have two cows.

You sell one, lease it back to yourself and do an IPO on the 2nd one.

You force the two cows to produce the milk of four cows. You are surprised when one cow drops dead. You spin an announcement to the analysts stating you have

downsized and are reducing expenses.

Your stock goes up.

### **FRENCH CORPORATION**

You have two cows.

You go on strike because you want three cows.

You go to lunch and drink wine.

Life is good.

### **JAPANESE CORPORATION**

You have two cows.

You redesign them so they are one-tenth the size of an ordinary

cow and produce twenty times the milk.

They learn to travel on unbelievably crowded trains.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Most are at the top of their class at cow school.

### **GERMAN CORPORATION**

You have two cows.

You engineer them so they are all blond,  
drink lots of beer, give  
excellent quality milk, and run a hundred miles an  
hour.

Unfortunately, they also demand 13 weeks of vacation  
per year.

### **ITALIAN CORPORATION**

You have two cows but you don't know where they are.

While ambling around, you see a beautiful woman.

You break for lunch.

Life is good.

### **RUSSIAN CORPORATION**

You have two cows.

You have some vodka.

You count them and learn you have five cows.

You have some more vodka.

You count them again and learn you have 42 cows.

The Mafia shows up and takes over however  
many cows you really have.

### **TALIBAN CORPORATION**

You have all the cows in Afghanistan, which are two.

You don't milk them because you cannot touch  
any creature's private parts.

Then you kill them and claim a US bomb blew  
them up while they were in the hospital.

### **IRAQIAN CORPORATION**

You have two cows.

They go in hiding.

They send radio tapes of their mooing.

### **POLISH CORPORATION**

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

You have two bulls.  
Employees are regularly maimed and killed  
attempting to milk them.

### **FLORIDA CORPORATION**

You have a black cow and a brown cow.  
Everyone votes for the best looking one.  
Some of the people who like the brown one best,  
vote for the black one.  
Some people vote for both.  
Some people vote for neither.  
Some people can't figure out how to vote at all.  
Finally, a bunch of guys from out-of-state tell  
you which is the best-looking cow.

### **NEW YORK CORPORATION**

You have fifteen million cows.  
You have to choose which one will be the leader of  
the herd, so you pick some fat cow from Arkansas.

### **CALIFORNIA HAPPY COWS**

Crowd herd of happy fun loving cows into a small dirt  
lot.  
Feed cows weeds.  
Hire Hollywood to show commercial of HAPPY COWS in  
green pastures.  
Smoke weed left over from cow feeding.  
Make millions selling "HAPPY MILK."

### **AMSTERDAM CORPORATION**

You have two cows.  
You film them having sex.

### **PALESTINIAN CORPORATION**

You have one cow.  
Your neighbor has one cow.  
You believe god gave you your neighbor's cow.  
You strap explosives around your cow, and send it into  
your  
neighbor's cow pasture to blow up both cows.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

You wonder why no one feels bad for you.

**ISRAELI CORPORATION**

You have one cow.

Your neighbor has one cow.

You believe god gave you your neighbor's cow.

You ignore your neighbor's threats to blow up both cows.

Soon you have no cow.

You know why no one feels bad for you.

Lesson to be learned from typing the wrong email address:

A Minneapolis couple decided to go to Florida to thaw out during a particularly icy winter.

They planned to stay at the same hotel where they spent their honeymoon

20 years earlier.

Because of hectic schedules, it was difficult to coordinate their travel schedules. So the husband left Minnesota and flew to

Florida on Thursday, with his wife flying down the following day. The husband checked into the



## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

hotel. There was a computer in his room, so he decided to send an email

to his wife. However, he accidentally left out one

letter in her email address, and without realizing his error, sent the email.

Meanwhile, somewhere in Houston, a widow had just returned home from her

husband's funeral.

following a heart attack. The widow decided to check her email expecting

messages from relatives and friends.

After reading the first message, she screamed and fainted.

The widow's son rushed into the room, found his mother on the floor, and

saw the computer screen which read:

To: My Loving Wife

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Subject: I've Arrived

Date: October 16, 2004

I know you're surprised to hear from me. They have computers here

now and

you are allowed to send e-mails to your loved ones. I've just arrived and

have been checked in. I see that everything has been prepared for your

arrival tomorrow. Looking forward to seeing you then!

Hope your journey is as uneventful as mine was.

P.S. Sure is hot down here!

### **Arthritis**

AA drunk man who smelled of beer sat down on a subway seat next to a priest.

The man's tie was stained, his face was plastered with red lipstick, and a half empty bottle of gin was sticking out of his torn coat pocket. He opened his newspaper and began reading. After a few minutes the man turned to the priest and asked, " Say, Father,

## The Best of the Net Part IV

what causes arthritis?"

"My Son, it's caused by loose living, being with cheap, wicked women, too much alcohol, a contempt for your fellow man, sleeping around with prostitutes and lack of bath." "Well, I'll be damned," the drunk muttered, returning to his paper.

The priest, thinking about what he had said, nudged the man and apologized.

"I'm very sorry. I didn't mean to come on so strong. How long have you had arthritis?" "I don't have it, Father. I was just reading here that the Pope does."

A little old man  
shuffled.....sloooooowly into an ice  
cream parlour, pulled himself.....  
slooooooowly.. painfully..... up onto a  
stool. After catching his  
breath.....he ordered a banana  
split.

The waitress asked kindly, "Crushed  
nuts?"

"No," he replied, "Arthritis."

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

# **TAXES**

Accounts Receivable Tax

Building Permit Tax

Capital Gains Tax

CDL license Tax

Cigarette Tax

Corporate Income Tax

Court Fines (indirect taxes)

Dog License Tax

Federal Income Tax

Federal Unemployment Tax (FUTA)

Fishing License Tax

Food License Tax

Fuel permit tax

Gasoline Tax (42 cents per gallon)

Hunting License Tax

Inheritance Tax Interest expense (tax on the money)

Inventory tax IRS Interest Charges (tax on top of tax)

IRS Penalties (tax on top of tax)

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

Liquor Tax

Local Income Tax

Local surcharge taxes

Luxury Taxes

Marriage License Tax

Medicare Tax

Property Tax

Real Estate Tax

Recreational Vehicle Tax

Road Toll Booth Taxes

Road Usage Taxes (Truckers)

Sales Taxes

School Tax

Septic Permit Tax

Service Charge Taxes

Social Security Tax

State Income Tax

State Unemployment Tax (SUTA)

Telephone federal excise tax

Telephone federal universal service fee tax

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Telephone federal, state and

Telephone minimum usage surcharge tax

Telephone recurring and non-recurring charges tax

Telephone state and local tax

Telephone usage charge tax

Toll Bridge Taxes

Toll Tunnel Taxes

Traffic Fines (indirect taxation)

Trailer registration tax

Utility Taxes

Vehicle License Registration Tax

Vehicle Sales Tax

Watercraft registration Tax

Well Permit Tax

Workers Compensation Tax

### **COMMENTS:**

Not one of these taxes existed 100 years ago and our nation was the most prosperous in the world, had absolutely no national debt, had the

## The Best of the Net Part IV

largest middle class in the world and Mom stayed home to raise the kids.

What the hell happened?

### *Australia*

*The questions below about Australia are from potential visitors. They were posted on an Australian Tourism Website and the answers are the actual responses by the website officials, who obviously have a sense of humor.*

*Q: Does it ever get windy in Australia? I have never seen it rain on TV, how do the plants grow? (UK).*

*A: We import all plants fully grown and then just sit around watching them die.*

*Q: Will I be able to see kangaroos in the street? (USA)*

*A: Depends how much you've been drinking.*

*Q: I want to walk from Perth to Sydney - can I follow the railroad tracks? (Sweden)*

*A: Sure, it's only three thousand miles, take lots of water.*

*Q: Is it safe to run around in the bushes in Australia? (Sweden)*

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

*A: So it's true what they say about Swedes.*

*Q: Are there any ATMs (cash machines) in Australia? Can you send me a list of them in Brisbane, Cairns, Townsville and Hervey Bay? (UK)*

*A: What did your last slave die of?*

*Q: Can you give me some information about hippo racing in Australia? ( USA)*

*A: A-fri-ca is the big triangle shaped continent south of Europe. Aus-tra-lia is that big island in the middle of the Pacific which does not... oh forget. Sure, the hippo racing is every tuesday night in Kings Cross. Come naked.*

*Q: Which direction is North in Australia? (USA)*

*A: Face south and then turn 180 degrees. Contact us when you get here and we'll send the rest of the directions.*

*Q: Can I bring cutlery into Australia? (UK)*

*A: Why? Just use your fingers like we do.*

*Q: Can you send me the Vienna Boys' Choir schedule? (USA)*

*A: Aus-tri-a is that quaint little country bordering Ger-man-y, which is...oh forget it. Sure, the Vienna Boys Choir plays every*



## The Best of the Net Part IV

*Tuesday night in Kings Cross, straight after the hippo races.  
Come naked.*

*Q: Can I wear high heels in Australia? ( UK)*

*A: You are a British politician, right?*

*Q: Are there supermarkets in Sydney and is milk available all year round? (Germany)*

*A: No, we are a peaceful civilization of vegan hunter/gatherers.  
Milk is illegal.*

*Q: Please send a list of all doctors in Australia who can dispense rattlesnake serum. (USA)*

*A: Rattlesnakes live in A-meri-ca which is where YOU come from.  
All Australian snakes are perfectly harmless, can be safely handled and make good pets.*

*Q: I have a question about a famous animal in Australia, but I forget its name. It's a kind of bear and lives in trees. (USA)*

*A: It's called a Drop Bear. They are so called because they drop out of Gum trees and eat the brains of anyone walking underneath them. You can scare them off by spraying yourself with human urine before you go out walking.*

*Q: Do you have perfume in Australia? (France)*

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

*A: No, WE don't stink.*

*Q: I have developed a new product that is the fountain of youth. Can you tell me where I can sell it in Australia? (USA)*

*A: Anywhere significant numbers of Americans gather.*

*Q: Can you tell me the regions in Tasmania where the female population is smaller than the male population? (Italy)*

*A: Yes, gay nightclubs.*

*Q: Do you celebrate Christmas in Australia? (France)*

*A: Only at Christmas.*

*Q: I was in Australia in 1969 on R+R, and I want to contact the girl I dated while I was staying in Kings Cross. Can you help? (USA)*

*A: Yes, and you will still have to pay her by the hour.*

*Q: Will I be able to speak English most places I go? (USA)*

*A: Yes, but you'll have to learn it first*

I recently picked a new primary care physician.

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

After two visits and exhaustive lab test, he said I was doing "fairly well"

for my age.

A little concerned about that comment, I couldn't resist asking him,

"Do you think I'll live to be 80?"

He asked, "Well, do you smoke or drink beer or wine?"

"Oh no", I replied. "I've never done either."

Then he asked, "Do you eat rib-eye steaks and barbecued ribs?"

I said, "No, I heard that all red meat is very unhealthy."

"Do you spend a lot of time in the sun, like playing golf / sailing / ballooning / motorcycling / rock climbing?"

"No I don't", I said.

He said, "Do you gamble, drive fast cars, or sexually fool around?"

"No", I said. "I have never done any of those things."

He looked at me and said,

"Then why do you give a shit if you live to be 80?"

### **Sponge Bob Square Pants**

Everyone has a personality of a cartoon character.

Have you ever asked yourself what cartoon character do you most resemble?

A group of investigators got together and analyzed the personalities of well-known and modern cartoon characters.

The information that was gathered was made into this test.

Answer all the questions with what describes you best,

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

add up all your points (which are next to the answer that you choose)  
at the  
end and look for your results.

Put your character in the subject line and forward to your friends  
and back  
to the person that sent this to you.

Very interesting to see "who" your friends are!

Do not cheat by looking at the end of the e-mail before you are done.

Then forward this to all your friends and change the subject of this  
message  
to what character you are:

(keep your score as you answer the questions.....there are no right  
or  
wrong answers!)

1) Which one of the following describes the perfect date?

(a) Candlelight dinner (4 pts.)

(b) Fun/Theme park (2 pts.)

(c) Painting in the park (5 pts.)

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

(d) Rock concert (1 pt.)

(e) Going to the movies (3 pts.)

2) What is your favorite type of music?

(a) Rock 'n Roll (2 pts.)

(b) Alternative (1 pt.)

(c) Soft Rock (4 pts.)

(d) Country (5 pts.)

(e) Pop (3 pts.)

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

3) What type of movies do you prefer?

(a) Comedy (2 pts.)

(b) Horror (1 pt.)

(c) Musical (3 pts.)

(d) Romance (4pts.)

(e) Documentary (5 pts.)

4) Which one of these occupations would you choose if you only could choose one of these?

(a) Waiter (4 pts.)

(b) Professional Sports Player (5 pts)

## The Best of the Net Part IV

(c) Teacher (3pts.)

(d) Police (2 pts.)

(e) Cashier (1 pt .)

5) What do you do with your spare time?

(a) Exercise (5 pts.)

(b) Read (4 pts.)

(c) Watch television (2 pts.)

(d) Listen to music (1 pt.)

(e) Sleep (3 pts.)

## Knut S-C Ojermark

6) Which one of the following colors do you like best?

(a) Yellow (1 pt.)

(b) White (5 pts.)

(c) Sky Blue (3 pts.)

(d) Dark Blue (2 pts.)

(e) Red (4 pts.)

7) What do you prefer to eat right now?



## The Best of the Net Part IV

(a) Snow (3 pts.)

(b) Pizza (2 pts)

(c) Sushi (1 pt.)

(d) Pasta (4 pts.)

(e) Salad (5 pts.)

8) What is your favorite holiday?

(a) Halloween (1 pt)

(b) Christmas (3 pts.)

(c) New Year (2 pts.)

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

(d) Valentine's Day (4 pts)

(e) Thanksgiving (5 pts.)

9) If you could go to one of these places, which one would it be?

(a) Paris(4 pts.)

(b) Spain(5 pts.)

(c) Las Vegas(1 pt.)

(d) Hawaii(4 pts.)

(e) Hollywood(3 pts.)

## The Best of the Net Part IV

10) With which of the following would you prefer to spend time with?

- (a) Someone smart (5 pts.)
- (b) Someone attractive (2 pts.)
- (c) Someone who likes to party (1 pt.)
- (d) Someone who always has fun (3 pts)
- (e) Someone very sentimental (4 pts.)

Now add up your points and find out the answer you have been waiting for!

Send this to your friends and back to the person that sent this to you.

Very interesting to see "who" your friends are!

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

(10-16 points) You are Garfield:

You are very comfortable, easygoing, and you definitely know how to have fun,

but sometimes you take it to an extreme.

You always know what you are doing and you are always in control of your life.

Others may not see things as you do, but that doesn't mean that you always have to do what is right.

Try to remember your happy spirit may hurt you or others.

(18-26 points) You are Snoopy:

You are fun, you are very cool and popular.

You always know what's in and you never are out of style.

You are good at knowing how to satisfy everyone else.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

You have probably disappeared for a few days more than once,  
but you always come home with the family values that you learned.

Being married and having children are important to you, but only  
after you  
have had your share of fun times.

(22-28 points) You are Arnold:

You have lots of friends and you are also popular, always willing to  
give  
advice and help out a person in need.

You are very optimistic and you always see the bright side of things.

Some good advice:

Try not to be too much of a dreamer.

If not, you will have many conflicts with life.

(29-34 points) You are Sponge Bob Square Pants:

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

You are the classic person that everyone loves.

You are the best friend that anyone could ever have and never want to lose.

You never cause harm to anyone and they would never not understand your feelings.

Life is a journey, it's funny and calm for the most part.

Stay away from traitors and jealous people, then you will be stress free.

(35-42 points) You are Charlie Brown:

You are tender, you fall in love quickly but you are also very serious about all relationships.

You are a family person.

You call your mom every Sunday.

You have many friends and may occasionally forget a few birthdays.

Don't let your passion confuse you with reality.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

(43-50 points) You are Dexter:

You are smart and definitely a thinker.

Every situation is fronted with a plan.

You have a brilliant mind.

You demonstrate very strong family principles.

You maintain a stable routine but never ignore a bad situation when it comes.

A Test For Mental Patients

It doesn't hurt to take a hard look at yourself from time to time.  
This little test should get you started.

During a visit to the mental asylum, a visitor asked the Director  
what is the criteria that defines a patient to be institutionalized.

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

"Well," said the Director, "we fill up a bathtub, we offer a teaspoon, a teacup, and a bucket to the patient and ask the patient to empty the bathtub."

1. Would you use the spoon?

2. Would you use the teacup?

3. Would you use the bucket?

"Oh, I understand," said the visitor. "A normal person would choose the bucket as it is larger than the spoon or teacup."

Scroll down:



## The Best of the Net Part IV

"No," answered the Director. "A normal person would pull the plug!"

### **A blind man walks into a restaurant**

A blind man walks into a restaurant and sits down. The waiter, who is also the owner, walks up to the blind man and hands him a menu.

"I'm sorry, sir, but I am blind and can't read the menu. Just bring me a dirty fork from a previous customer. I'll smell it and order from there."

A little confused, the owner walks over to the dirty dish pile and picks up a greasy fork. He returns to the blind man's table and hands it to him.

The blind man puts the fork to his nose and takes in a deep breath. "Ah, yes, that's what I'll have -- meatloaf and mashed potatoes." Unbelievable, the owner thinks as he walks towards the kitchen. The cook happens to be the owner's wife. He tells her what had just happened. The blind man eats his meal and leaves.

Several days later, the blind man returns and the owner mistakenly brings him a menu again.

"Sir, remember me? I'm the blind man."

"I'm sorry, I didn't !! recognize you. I'll go get you a dirty fork." The owner retrieves a dirty fork and brings it to the blind man. After another deep breath, the blind man says, "That smells great. I'll take the macaroni and cheese with broccoli."

Walking away in disbelief, the owner thinks the blind man is screwing around with him and tells his wife that the next time the blind man comes in he's going to test him. The blind man eats and leaves.

He returns the following week, but this time the owner sees him coming and runs to the kitchen. He tells his wife, "Mary, rub this fork on your panties before I take it to the blind man."

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

Mary complies and hands her husband the fork. As the blind man walks in and sits down, the owner is ready and waiting.

"Good afternoon, sir, this time I remembered you and I already have the fork ready for you."

The blind man puts the fork to his nose, takes a deep whiff, and says, "Hey -- I didn't know Mary worked here..."

Grandmas Boyfriend

### **GRANDMA'S BOYFRIEND. .**

A 5-year-old boy went to visit his grandmother one day. Playing with his toys in her bedroom while grandma was dusting, he looked up and said, "Grandma, how come you don't have a boyfriend now that Grandpa went to heaven?"

Grandma replied, "Honey, my TV is my boyfriend. I can sit in my bedroom and watch it all day long. The religious programs make me feel good and the comedies make me laugh. I'm happy with my TV as my boyfriend."

Grandma turned on the TV, and the reception was terrible. She started adjusting the knobs, trying to get the picture in focus. Frustrated, she started hitting the backside of the TV hoping to fix the problem. The little boy heard the doorbell ring, so he hurried to open the door, and there stood Grandma's minister.

The minister said, "Hello, son, is your Grandma home?"

The little boy replied, "Yeah, she's in the bedroom bangin' her boyfriend."

The minister fainted.

## The Best of the Net Part IV

### Desert Island Challenges

On a chain of beautiful deserted islands in the middle of nowhere, the following people are stranded:

Two Italian men and one Italian woman.

Two French men and one French woman.

Two German men and one German woman.

Two Greek men and one Greek woman.

Two British men and one British woman.

Two Bulgarian men and one Bulgarian woman.

Two Japanese men and one Japanese woman.

Two Vietnamese men and one Vietnamese woman.

Two Irish men and one Irish woman.

Two American men and one American woman.

One month later, on these absolutely stunning deserted islands in the middle of nowhere, the following things have occurred:

-One Italian man killed the other Italian man for the Italian woman...

-The two French men and the French woman are living happily together in a menage a trois.

-The two German men have a strict weekly schedule of alternating visits with the German woman.

-The two Greek men are sleeping together and the Greek woman is cooking and cleaning for them.

-The two British men are waiting for someone to introduce them to the

## **Knut S-C Ojermark**

British woman.

-The two Bulgarian men took one look at the Bulgarian woman and started swimming to another island.

-The two Japanese have faxed Tokyo and are awaiting instructions.

-The two Vietnamese men have set up a pharmacy, liquor store, restaurant, and laundry, and have gotten the woman pregnant in order to supply employees for their stores.

-The two Irish men divided the island into north and south and setup a distillery. They do not remember if sex is in the picture because it gets somewhat foggy after a few liters of coconut whiskey. However, they're satisfied because the English aren't having any fun.

-The two American men are contemplating suicide, because the American woman will not shut up and complains relentlessly about her body, the true nature of feminism, what the sun is doing to her skin, how she can do anything they can do, the necessity of fulfillment, the equal division of household chores, how sand and palm trees make her look fat, how her last boyfriend respected her opinion and treated her nicer than they do, and how her relationship with her mother is the root cause of all her problems, and why didn't they bring a damn cell phone so they could call 911 and get them all rescued off this Godforsaken deserted island in the middle of freaking nowhere so she can get her nails done and go shopping.

### **Bad Luck**

This woman's husband had been slipping in and out of a coma for several months, yet she had stayed by his bedside every single day.

One day, when he came to, he motioned for her to come nearer.

As she sat by him, he whispered, eyes full of tears, "You know what?"

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

You have been with me through all the bad times.

When I got fired you were there to support me. When my business failed, you were there. When I got shot, you were by my side. When we lost the house, you stayed right here. When my health started failing, you were still by my side... You know what?"

"What dear", she gently asked, smiling as her heart began to fill with warmth.

"I think you're bad luck."

**Congratulations**

**TO ALL THE  
KIDS WHO  
SURVIVED the  
1930's 40's, 50's, 60's and 70's !!**

**First, we survived being born to  
mothers who smoked and/or  
drank while they**

Knut S-C Ojermark

**carried us.**

**They took aspirin, ate blue cheese dressing, tuna from a can, and didn't get tested for diabetes.**

**Then after that trauma, our baby cribs were covered with bright colored lead-based paints.**

**We had no childproof lids on medicine bottles, doors or cabinets and when we rode our bikes, we had no helmets, not to mention, the risks we took hitchhiking.**

**As children, we would ride in cars with no seat belts or air bags.**

**The Best of the Net Part IV**

**Riding in the back of a pick up on a warm day was always a special treat.**

**We drank water from the garden hose and NOT from a bottle.**

**! We shared one soft drink with four friends, from one bottle and NO ONE actually died from this.**

**We ate cupcakes, white bread and real butter and drank soda pop with sugar in it, but we weren't overweight because**

**WE WERE ALWAYS OUTSIDE PLAYING!**

**We would leave home in the morning and play all day, as long**

Knut S-C Ojermark

**as we were back  
when the streetlights came on.**

**No one was able to reach us all  
day. And we were O.K.**

**We would spend hours building  
our go-carts out of scraps and  
then ! ride down< SPAN  
style="FONT-WEIGHT: bold;  
FONT-SIZE: 18pt; COLOR: blue;  
FONT-FAMILY: Georgia"  
the hill, only to find out we forgot  
the brakes. After running into the  
bushes a few times, we learned to  
solve the problem.**

**We did not have Playstations,  
Nintendo's, X-boxes, no video  
games at all, no  
99 channels on cable, no video**



The Best of the Net Part IV

**tape movies, no surround sound,  
no cell  
phones, no personal computers,  
no Internet or Internet chat  
rooms....WE HAD FRIENDS and  
we went outside and found them!**

**We fell out of trees, got cut, broke  
bones and teeth and there were no  
< STRONGlawsuits from these  
accidents.**

**We ate worms and mud pies  
made from dirt, and the worms  
did not live in us forever.**

**We were given BB guns for our  
10th birthdays,  
made up games with sticks and  
tennis balls and although we were  
told it would happen, we did not  
put out very many eyes.**

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

**We rode bikes or walked to a friend's house and knocked on the door or rang the bell, or just walked in and talked to them!**

**Little League had tryouts and not everyone made the team. Those who didn't had to learn to deal with disappointment. Imagine that!!**

**The idea of a parent bailing us out if we broke the law was unheard of. They actually sided with the law!**

**This generation has produced some of the best risk-takers, problem solvers and inventors ever!**

**The Best of the Net Part IV**

**The past 50 years have been an explosion of innovation and new ideas.**

**We had freedom, failure, success and responsibility, and we learned**

**HOW TO  
DEAL WITH IT ALL!**

**And YOU are one  
of them!  
CONGRATULATI  
ONS!**

**You might want to share this with others who have had the luck to**

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

**grow up as  
kids, before the lawyers and the  
government regulated our lives  
for our own good.**

**And while you are at it, forward it  
to your kids so they will know how  
brave their parents were.**

**Female Prayer:**

Before I lay me down to sleep,  
I pray for a man, who's not a creep,  
One who's handsome, smart and strong,  
One who loves to listen long,  
One who thinks before he speaks,  
One who'll call, not wait for weeks.  
I pray he's gainfully employed,  
When I spend his cash, won't be annoyed  
Pulls out my chair and opens my door,  
Massages my back and begs to do more.  
Oh! Send me a man who'll make love to my mind,  
Knows what to answer to "How big is my behind?"  
I pray that this man will love me to no end,  
And always be my very best friend.

Amen.

**Male Prayer:**

## **The Best of the Net Part IV**

I pray for a deaf-mute nymphomaniac  
with huge boobs who owns a liquor store and a bass boat.

Amen

**Does your car have a 710?**

**A few days ago I was having some work done at my local garage. A dumb man came in and asked for a seven-hundred-ten for his BMW Z3.**

**We all looked at each other, and another customer asked,**

**"What is a seven-hundred-ten?"**

**He replied, "You know, the little piece in the middle of the engine, I lost it and need a new one. It had always been there."**

**The smart (blonde-haired) mechanic gave the dumb man a piece of paper and a pen and asked him to draw what the piece looked like.**

**Knut S-C Ojermark**

**He drew a circle and in the middle of it wrote 710.**

**She then took him over to another car which had the hood up and asked, "is there a 710 on this car! ?" He pointed and said, "Of course, it's right there."**

**Now look at the photo below.....**



## The Best of the Net Part IV

### Blonde Joke

A blonde lady motorist was about two hours from San Diego when she was flagged down by a man whose truck had broken down. The man walked up to the car and asked, "Are you going to San Diego?" "Sure," answered the blonde, "do you need a lift?" "Not for me. I'll be spending the next three hours fixing my truck. My problem is I've got two chimpanzees in the back which have to be taken to the San Diego Zoo. They're a bit stressed already so I don't want to keep them on the road all day. Could you possibly take them to the zoo for me? I'll give you \$100 for your trouble."

"I'd be happy to," said the blonde. So the two chimpanzees were ushered into the back seat of the blonde's car and carefully strapped into their seat belts. Off they went. Five hours later, the truck driver was driving through the heart of San Diego when suddenly he was horrified!! There was the blonde walking down the street and holding hands with the two chimps, much to the amusement of a big crowd. With a screech of brakes he pulled off the road and ran over to the blonde. "What the heck are you doing here?" he demanded, "I gave you \$100 to take these chimpanzees to the zoo."

"Yes, I know you did," said the blonde, "but we had money left over--- so now we're going to Sea World."